

# YV'S EVERLASTING PROMISES

last text with *italic editing marks*  
with maps

## Jesus' Prophecy

edited by michael eashoo  
copyrights ©, michael eashoo 2018, 2019  
published by Eashoo Publishing, LLC

this text is not in an english format. these formats started from finding YV'S Hidden Formats in the bible.

(see web site [www.jesusprophesy.com](http://www.jesusprophesy.com) for the repeatable hidden formats)

when all CAPITAL LETTERS are used in color, are words respecting and honoring **YV our LORD and CREATOR.**

**Jesus Words** use the 1st letter Capitalized and are colored red.

all words with the 1st letter capitalized are Given Respect or has a special meaning. ex. Land, means the PROMISED LAND, Vowing, Vowing to our CREATOR.

to let the reader know the differences between the words Israel and Judah.

Israel – the male – Judah

ISRAEL – as 1 Kingdom – JUDAH

**Israel** – the good divided Kingdoms – **Judah**

**israel** – the sinful divided kingdoms – **judah**

and then, by using these capital letters. this helps the reader to know who “HE (our CREATOR) He (Jesus) he (any male)”, “HIS His his”, is when reading this word.

this is very important to understand the hidden formats.

all words that start with a regular up right letter “are words found in strong's hebrew and greek concordance.”

*the words i needed to connect these words to find YV'S Hidden Formats are in italics.*

words that start with regular up right letters and then end in italics are hebrew or greek words that i needed to change “to a used word like the bible editors did.” (see web site to understand this note)

gray underlined words are words i needed to add to complete the hidden formats.

the word “man” means - ‘males and females’

my youtube channel will have videos explaining everything

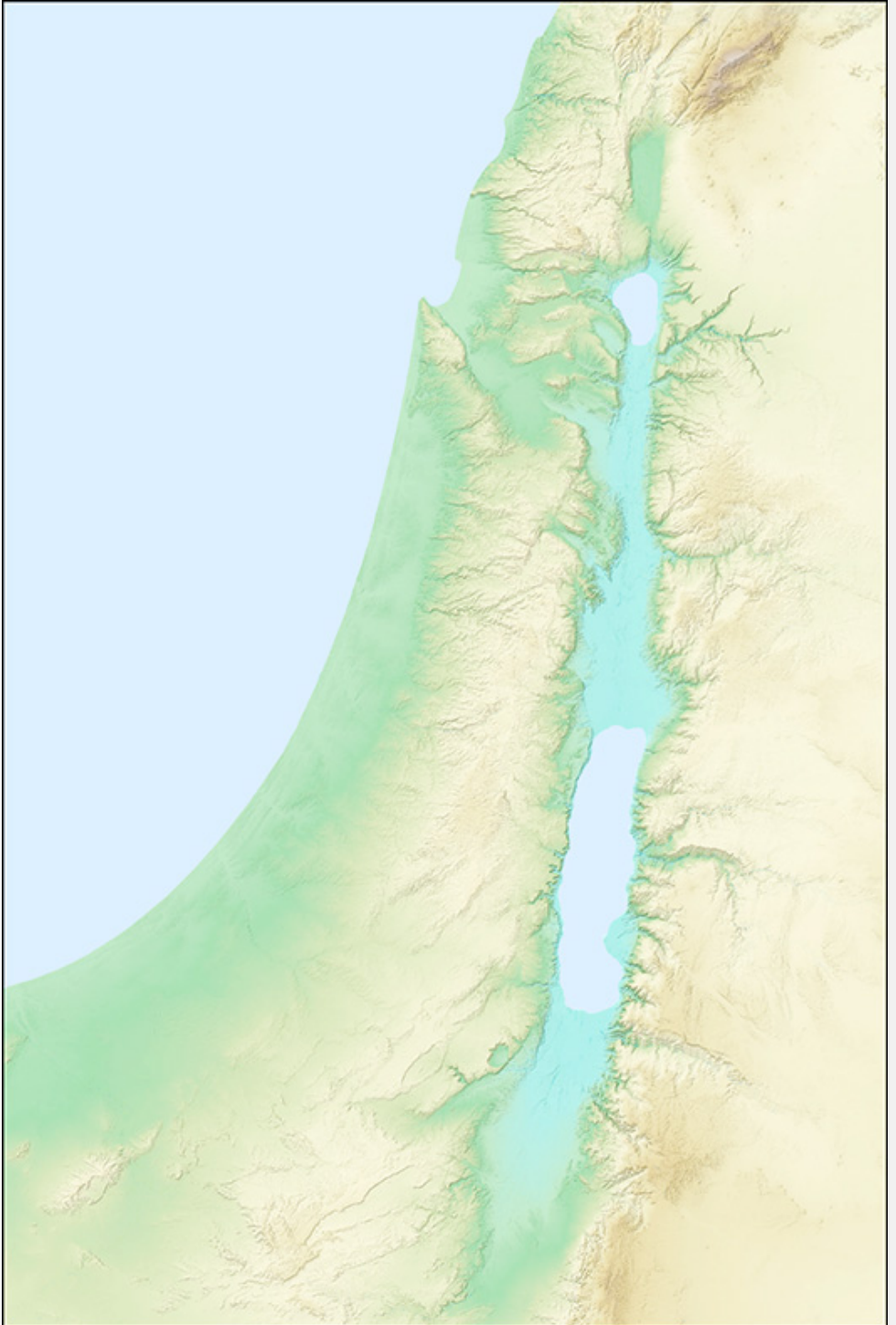
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCcvaNTD0FVxm8XuqaoJfyKA>

donations are needed to put this scroll into print, [www.jesusprophesy.com](http://www.jesusprophesy.com)

maps for sale at <https://fineartamerica.com/profiles/michael-eashoo.html?tab=artworkgalleries>



maps - the geographic data (land) was provided by,  
**NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information**  
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>YV CREATED 1</b> .....	<b>32</b>
<i>YV CREATED our beginning</i> .....	32
<b>YV CREATED 2</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<i>Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Evil</i> .....	33
<b>YV CREATED 3</b> .....	<b>34</b>
<i>satan deceived Eve and they knew Good and Evil</i> .....	34
<b>Cain and Abel</b> .....	<b>36</b>
<i>Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah</i> .....	36
<b>Noah 1</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<i>pyramid languages and skin color</i> .....	37
<b>Noah 2</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<i>Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days</i> .....	37
<b>Noah 3</b> .....	<b>40</b>
<i>Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem</i> .....	40
<b>Noah to Abram 4</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<i>Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram</i> .....	41
<i>Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram</i> .....	41
<b>Abram 1</b> .....	<b>42</b>
<i>Abram goes to egypt</i> .....	42
<b>Abram 2</b> .....	<b>43</b>
<i>Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom</i> .....	43
<b>Abram 3</b> .....	<b>44</b>
<i>YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS KINGDOM</i> .....	44
<b>Abram 4</b> .....	<b>44</b>
<i>Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai</i> .....	44
<i>Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael</i> .....	44
<b>Abraham 1</b> .....	<b>45</b>
<i>YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son</i> .....	45
<i>and from his seed WILL COME their Lord, Abraham circumcised Ishmael</i> .....	45
<b>Abraham 2</b> .....	<b>46</b>
<i>Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom</i> .....	46
<b>Abraham 3</b> .....	<b>48</b>
<i>Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave</i> .....	48

<i>Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's</i> .....	48
<b>Abraham 4</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<i>Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN</i> .....	49
<b>Abraham 5</b> .....	<b>50</b>
<i>Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave</i> .....	50
<b>Abraham 6</b> .....	<b>51</b>
<i>Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife</i> .....	51
<i>Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel</i> .....	51
<b>Abraham and Isaac 7</b> .....	<b>54</b>
<i>Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES</i> ....	54
<b>Isaac 1</b> .....	<b>54</b>
<i>Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 Kingdoms ...</i>	54
<i>Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's</i> .....	54
<b>Isaac 2</b> .....	<b>55</b>
<i>YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him</i> .....	55
<b>Isaac 3</b> .....	<b>55</b>
<i>Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob</i> .....	55
<b>Jacob 1</b> .....	<b>57</b>
<i>Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal</i> .....	57
<b>Jacob 2</b> .....	<b>57</b>
<i>YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land</i> .....	57
<b>Jacob 3</b> .....	<b>58</b>
<i>Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah</i> .....	58
<i>then he receives Rachel</i> .....	58
<b>Jacob 4</b> .....	<b>59</b>
<i>Jacob says he will work for spotted rams</i> .....	59
<b>Jacob 5</b> .....	<b>60</b>
<i>Jacob's 12 sons</i> .....	60
<b>Jacob 6</b> .....	<b>61</b>
<i>Jacob leaves Laban</i> .....	61
<b>Jacob 7</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<i>Jacob returns to a kind brother</i> .....	63
<b>Jacob/Israel 1</b> .....	<b>65</b>
<i>YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him</i> .....	65
<b>Jacob/Israel 2</b> .....	<b>65</b>
<i>Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80</i> .....	65
<b>Esau</b> .....	<b>65</b>

<i>Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom</i>	<i>Esau's 12 sons</i> .....	65
<b>Joseph 1</b> .....		<b>66</b>
<i>Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants</i> .....		66
<b>Joseph 2</b> .....		<b>69</b>
<i>Joseph as a slave and goes to prison</i> .....		69
<b>Joseph 3</b> .....		<b>70</b>
<i>Joseph interprets Visions in prison</i>	<i>Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS</i> .....	70
<i>then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt</i> .....		70
<b>Joseph 4</b> .....		<b>74</b>
<i>Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh</i>	<i>the plenty and the drought</i> .....	74
<b>Joseph 5</b> .....		<b>75</b>
<i>Israel sends his sons to buy grains</i>	<i>Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison</i> .....	75
<i>Israel is told these things</i> .....		75
<b>Joseph 6</b> .....		<b>77</b>
<i>Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali</i>	<i>Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him</i> .....	77
<b>Joseph 7</b> .....		<b>79</b>
<i>Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack</i>	<i>Joseph tells them he is their brother</i> .....	79
<b>Joseph 8</b> .....		<b>82</b>
<i>Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children</i> .....		82
<b>Moses 1</b> .....		<b>83</b>
<i>egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth</i> .....		83
<b>Moses 2</b> .....		<b>84</b>
<i>Moses' birth</i> .....		84
<b>Moses 3</b> .....		<b>84</b>
<i>Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom</i>	<i>Reuel gives him his daughter</i> .....	84
<b>Moses 4</b> .....		<b>86</b>
<i>YV SENDS Moses to egypt</i> .....		86
<b>Moses 5</b> .....		<b>88</b>
<i>YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses</i>	<i>Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them</i> .....	88
<b>Moses 6 ( part 1 )</b> .....		<b>89</b>
<i>YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES</i> .....		89
<b>Moses 6 ( part 2 )</b> .....		<b>94</b>
<i>YV'S 10th PLAGUE</i>	<i>YV PASSES OVER them</i>	<i>this is their 1st day of their 1st year</i> .....
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 1</b> .....		<b>96</b>

ISRAEL is gathered as HIS KINGDOM	YV PARTS the sea	96
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 2</b>		<b>98</b>
water to drink from the rocks		98
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 3</b>		<b>99</b>
YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM		99
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 4</b>		<b>106</b>
YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS		106
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 5</b>		<b>107</b>
Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol		107
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 6</b>		<b>108</b>
Moses tells them YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 12 COMMANDMENTS		108
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 7</b>		<b>108</b>
Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND		108
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 8</b>		<b>109</b>
YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS		109
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 9 ( part 1 )</b>		<b>109</b>
YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Purifying-Offering to be MY PRIESTS		109
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 9 ( part 2 )</b>		<b>110</b>
a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram		110
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 9 ( part 3 )</b>		<b>110</b>
Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram		110
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 10</b>		<b>111</b>
YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance		111
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 11 ( part 1 )</b>		<b>111</b>
YV COMMANDED LAWS for a males' Sin Offerings to be Atoned for not obeying HIS COMMANDMENTS		111
YV TALKED TO MOSES 765		112
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 11 ( part 2 )</b>		<b>112</b>
YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings		112
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 12</b>		<b>113</b>
to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER		113
the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them (see Laws 9)		113
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 13 ( part 1 )</b>		<b>113</b>
Names of our Tribes Captains for war		113
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 13 ( part 2 )</b>		<b>114</b>
the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family		114

<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 14</b> .....	<b>114</b>
<i>korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground</i> .....	114
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 15</b> .....	<b>115</b>
<i>the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes</i> .....	115
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>116</b>
<i>in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed</i> .....	116
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>117</b>
<i>Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb</i> .....	117
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>118</b>
<i>YV MAKES Aaron's son Eleazar HIS HIGH PRIEST</i> .....	118
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>119</b>
<i>after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks</i> .....	119
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 16 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>120</b>
<i>amalek came to battle with ISRAEL</i> .....	120
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 17</b> .....	<b>121</b>
<i>Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses</i> .....	121
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>121</b>
<i>by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon</i> .....	121
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>122</b>
<i>balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice</i> .	122
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>123</b>
<i>balak king of the ammonites came out to battle ISRAEL</i> .....	123
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>124</b>
<i>REUBEN and GAD want the land they just conquered</i> .....	124
<i>Moses gives the land to REUBEN GAD and the half Tribe for MANASSEH 'if'</i> .....	124
<b>Exodus to the Promised Land 18 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>126</b>
<i>YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land</i> .....	126
<i>then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies</i> .....	126
<b>Laws 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>127</b>
<i>the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge</i> .....	127
<b>Laws 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>127</b>
<i>Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness</i> .....	127
<b>Laws 2</b> .....	<b>128</b>
<i>LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven</i> .....	128
<b>Laws 3 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>128</b>
<i>if a male rapes kill him</i> .....	128
<b>Laws 3 ( part 2 a )</b> .....	<b>128</b>



<i>YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females .....</i>	<i>128</i>
<b>Laws 4 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>129</b>
<i>Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female.....</i>	<i>129</i>
<b>Laws 4 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>129</b>
<i>Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her a male lays with a female....</i>	<i>129</i>
<i>if she was willing to marry they are 1 .....</i>	<i>129</i>
<b>Laws 5 ( part 1 a ).....</b>	<b>130</b>
<i>raising and not raising his brother a son .....</i>	<i>130</i>
<b>Laws 5 ( part 1 b ).....</b>	<b>130</b>
<i>firstborns rights to inherit Land .....</i>	<i>130</i>
<b>Laws 5 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>130</b>
<i>LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe ....</i>	<i>130</i>
<b>Laws 6.....</b>	<b>131</b>
<i>Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by .....</i>	<i>131</i>
<b>Laws 7.....</b>	<b>131</b>
<i>beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps.....</i>	<i>131</i>
<i>just weights lost and found .....</i>	<i>131</i>
<b>Laws 8 a.....</b>	<b>132</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat .....</i>	<i>132</i>
<b>Laws 8 b.....</b>	<b>133</b>
<i>LAWS for meats and fish to eat .....</i>	<i>133</i>
<b>Laws 9.....</b>	<b>133</b>
<i>the LAW for a person dying in a tent.....</i>	<i>133</i>
<b>Laws 10.....</b>	<b>134</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost.....</i>	<i>134</i>
<b>Laws 11.....</b>	<b>134</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME .....</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting.....</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights .....</i>	<i>134</i>
<b>Laws 12 a.....</b>	<b>135</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor .....</i>	<i>135</i>
<b>Laws 12 b.....</b>	<b>135</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor.....</i>	<i>135</i>
<b>Laws 13.....</b>	<b>135</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy.....</i>	<i>135</i>
<b>Laws 14.....</b>	<b>137</b>

<i>YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning</i> .....	137
<b>Laws 15 a</b> .....	<b>137</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other kingdoms</i> .....	137
<b>Laws 15 b</b> .....	<b>138</b>
<i>YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male</i> .....	138
<i>no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them</i> .....	138
<b>Joshua 1</b> .....	<b>138</b>
<i>Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land</i> .....	138
<b>Joshua 2</b> .....	<b>139</b>
<i>Joshua sent out spies to jericho</i> .....	139
<b>Joshua 3</b> .....	<b>140</b>
<i>ISRAEL is to cross the jordan</i> .....	140
<b>Joshua 4</b> .....	<b>140</b>
<i>crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river</i> .....	140
<i>to be before HIS CHEST</i> .....	140
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>141</b>
<i>YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down</i>	141
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>142</b>
<i>now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land</i> .....	142
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>144</b>
<i>gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in their Land</i>	144
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>145</b>
<i>Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree</i> .....	145
<b>Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>147</b>
<i>Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into</i> <i>Lebanon to eglon</i> .....	147
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>148</b>
<i>Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land</i> .....	148
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>148</b>
<i>REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river</i> .....	148
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>149</b>
<i>Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)</i> .....	149
<i>Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning</i> .....	149
<b>Joshua 6 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>150</b>
<i>Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given</i> .....	150
<i>Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes</i> .....	150
<b>Joshua 7</b> .....	<b>154</b>
<i>setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS</i> .....	154

<b>Joshua 8 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<i>Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die</i> .....	155
<b>Joshua 8 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<i>Joshua dies then Eleazar dies</i> .....	156
<b>(lost 300+ years)</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<b>Eli and Samuel 1</b> .....	<b>158</b>
<i>from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife</i> .....	158
<b>Eli 2 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>160</b>
<i>Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings</i> .....	160
<b>Eli 2 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>160</b>
<i>Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die</i> .....	160
<i>YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS</i> .....	160
<b>Eli and Samuel 3 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>162</b>
<i>YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die</i> .....	162
<b>Eli and Samuel 3 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>163</b>
<i>ISRAEL loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies</i> .....	163
<b>Samuel 1</b> .....	<b>165</b>
<i>the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol</i> .....	165
<i>YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned</i> .....	165
<b>Samuel 2</b> .....	<b>167</b>
<i>ISRAEL removed their idols and the philistines came again YV DELIVERED them</i> .....	167
<i>Samuel OFFERS YV a PEACE-OFFERING</i> .....	167
<b>Samuel 3</b> .....	<b>168</b>
<i>Samuel is old and ISRAEL wants a king</i> .....	168
<b>Samuel and Saul 1 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>169</b>
<i>Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King</i> .....	169
<b>Samuel and Saul 1 (part 2)</b> .....	<b>170</b>
<i>Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless</i> .....	170
<b>Saul 1</b> .....	<b>172</b>
<i>Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek</i> .....	172
<b>Saul 2</b> .....	<b>173</b>
<i>YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV</i> .....	173
<i>then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM</i> .....	173
<b>young David 1</b> .....	<b>177</b>
<i>Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David</i> .....	177
<b>Saul 3 (part 1)</b> .....	<b>178</b>

Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines ..	178
<b>Saul 3 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>179</b>
Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know, YV did not Answer Saul.....	179
<b>Saul 3 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>181</b>
Saul calls ISRAEL to war with palestine and he Offered to YV.....	181
Samuel declares that is not obeying YV .....	181
<b>Saul 3 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>182</b>
goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL.....	182
<b>Saul 3 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>183</b>
Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath.....	183
<b>Saul 3 ( part 6 )</b> .....	<b>185</b>
Saul wants to know about David.....	185
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>186</b>
Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David .....	186
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>187</b>
Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed .....	187
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>187</b>
David hides as Jonathan asks his father .....	187
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>190</b>
David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel .....	190
<b>Saul and David 1 ( part 5 )</b> .....	<b>190</b>
Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST .....	190
<b>David 1</b> .....	<b>192</b>
David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife .....	192
<b>David 2</b> .....	<b>194</b>
David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner .....	194
<b>David 3</b> .....	<b>196</b>
David flees to Edom.....	196
<b>David 4</b> .....	<b>197</b>
David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them.....	197
<b>David 5</b> .....	<b>198</b>
David was by DAN and Jonathan went to him from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them .....	198
<b>David 6</b> .....	<b>199</b>
Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul .....	199
<b>David 7</b> .....	<b>200</b>
Samuel dies.....	200
<b>David 8 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>200</b>

<i>Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die .....</i>	<i>200</i>
<b>David 8 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>203</b>
<i>David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die .....</i>	<i>203</i>
<b>David 9.....</b>	<b>203</b>
<i>Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul .....</i>	<i>203</i>
<b>David 10 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>204</b>
<i>Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel.....</i>	<i>204</i>
<b>David 10 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>205</b>
<i>Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED .....</i>	<i>205</i>
<i>Joab kills Abner Israel's Leaders make David their King .....</i>	<i>205</i>
<b>David 10 ( part 3 ).....</b>	<b>208</b>
<i>philistines fought with David .....</i>	<i>208</i>
<b>David 11 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>209</b>
<i>David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops.....</i>	<i>209</i>
<b>David 11 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>211</b>
<i>they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES .....</i>	<i>211</i>
<b>David 12 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>212</b>
<i>David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated.....</i>	<i>212</i>
<b>David 12 ( part 2 ).....</b>	<b>213</b>
<i>Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled.....</i>	<i>213</i>
<i>then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them.....</i>	<i>213</i>
<b>David 12 ( part 3 ).....</b>	<b>215</b>
<i>David took their bronze silver and gold.....</i>	<i>215</i>
<b>David 13.....</b>	<b>216</b>
<i>the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron.....</i>	<i>216</i>
<b>David 14.....</b>	<b>216</b>
<i>David's sons names and his officials names.....</i>	<i>216</i>
<b>David 15.....</b>	<b>216</b>
<i>David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon.....</i>	<i>216</i>
<b>David 16 ( part 1 a ).....</b>	<b>217</b>
<i>David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as.....</i>	<i>217</i>
<i>HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him .....</i>	<i>217</i>
<b>David 16 ( part 1 b ).....</b>	<b>218</b>
<i>David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER.....</i>	<i>218</i>
<b>David 17 ( part 1 ).....</b>	<b>219</b>

<i>David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL</i>	219
<b>David 17 ( part 2 )</b>	<b>220</b>
<i>David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM</i>	220
<i>YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL</i>	220
<b>Yahh 1</b>	<b>220</b>
<i>our King Is from us</i>	220
<b>Yahh 2</b>	<b>221</b>
<i>We named our King Yahh</i>	221
<b>Yahh 3</b>	<b>221</b>
<i>Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND</i>	221
<b>Yahh 4</b>	<b>222</b>
<i>how Majestic Is His Title</i>	222
<b>Yahh 5</b>	<b>222</b>
<i>By His Works everyone will know Him</i>	222
<b>Yahh 6</b>	<b>222</b>
<i>He Will Rescue our troubled</i>	222
<b>Yahh 7</b>	<b>223</b>
<i>HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN</i>	223
<b>Yahh 8</b>	<b>224</b>
<i>He Is from Abraham's seed</i>	224
<b>Yahh 9</b>	<b>224</b>
<i>we will Give Him our Thanks</i>	224
<b>Yahh 10</b>	<b>224</b>
<i>His Works are our Support</i>	224
<b>Yahh 11</b>	<b>225</b>
<i>our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis</i>	225
<b>Yahh 12</b>	<b>225</b>
<i>Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM</i>	225
<b>David and Solomon 1</b>	<b>226</b>
<i>David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king</i>	226
<i>Nathan and Baysheba go to David</i>	226
<b>David and Solomon 2</b>	<b>228</b>
<i>Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing</i>	228
<b>David and Solomon 3</b>	<b>229</b>
<i>Adonijah fears Solomon</i>	229
<b>David and Solomon 4</b>	<b>229</b>
<i>David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE</i>	229

<b>David and Solomon 5</b> .....	<b>230</b>
<i>David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL</i> .....	230
<i>and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans</i> .....	230
<b>David and Solomon 6</b> .....	<b>231</b>
<i>David's last commands to Solomon then David dies</i> .....	231
<b>David and Solomon 7</b> .....	<b>232</b>
<i>David reigned 7 and 33 years</i> .....	232
<b>Solomon 1</b> .....	<b>232</b>
<i>Solomon's officials</i> .....	232
<b>Solomon 2</b> .....	<b>233</b>
<i>Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king Solomon had him killed inside his tent</i> .....	233
<b>Solomon 3</b> .....	<b>233</b>
<i>hadad becomes king for aram</i> .....	233
<b>Solomon 4</b> .....	<b>234</b>
<i>Abia a Priest is dismissed</i> .....	234
<b>Solomon 5</b> .....	<b>234</b>
<i>Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon</i> .....	234
<b>Solomon 6</b> .....	<b>236</b>
<i>Solomon has Adonijah killed</i> .....	236
<b>Solomon 7</b> .....	<b>237</b>
<i>Solomon asks YV for wisdom</i> .....	237
<b>Solomon 8</b> .....	<b>238</b>
<i>Solomon says to divide the child</i> .....	238
<b>Solomon 9</b> .....	<b>239</b>
<i>Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem</i> ...	239
<b>Solomon 10.1 a</b> .....	<b>240</b>
<i>in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV</i> .....	240
<b>Solomon 10.1 b</b> .....	<b>241</b>
<i>in Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV</i> ...	241
<b>Solomon 10.2</b> .....	<b>243</b>
<i>YV'S MEETING ROOM</i> .....	243
<b>Solomon 10.3</b> .....	<b>244</b>
<i>bronze castings Large Altar and rams</i> .....	244
<b>Solomon 10.4</b> .....	<b>245</b>
<i>YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years</i> .....	245
<b>Solomon 11.1</b> .....	<b>245</b>
<i>Finished Priests gatekeepers</i> .....	245

<b>Solomon 11.2</b> .....	<b>245</b>
<i>Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV</i> .....	245
<b>Solomon 11.3</b> .....	<b>247</b>
<i>Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering</i> .....	247
<b>Solomon 11.4</b> .....	<b>249</b>
<i>YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time</i> .....	249
<b>Solomon 12</b> .....	<b>250</b>
<i>Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom</i> .....	250
<b>Solomon 13</b> .....	<b>251</b>
<i>a queen from sheba</i> .....	251
<b>Solomon 14 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>252</b>
<i>solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon</i> .....	252
<b>Solomon/jeroboam</b> .....	<b>252</b>
<i>jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies</i> .....	252
<b>Rehoboam 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>253</b>
<i>Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king</i> .....	253
<b>Rehoboam 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>256</b>
<i>Rehoboam wanted to battle Israel YV SAID NO</i> .....	256
<b>Rehoboam 2</b> .....	<b>257</b>
<i>Rehoboam builds garrisons</i> .....	257
<b>Rehoboam 3</b> .....	<b>257</b>
<i>Rehoboam's wife and children Rehoboam appointed Asa King</i> .....	257
<b>Rehoboam 4</b> .....	<b>257</b>
<i>Rehoboam dies</i> .....	257
<b>Rehoboam Asa 1 a</b> .....	<b>258</b>
<i>Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King</i> .....	258
<b>Rehoboam Asa 1 b</b> .....	<b>258</b>
<i>because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah</i> .....	258
<b>jeroboam 1</b> .....	<b>258</b>
<i>jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel</i> .....	258
<b>jeroboam 2</b> .....	<b>259</b>
<i>jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar</i> .....	259
<b>jeroboam 3</b> .....	<b>260</b>
<i>HIS PROPHET dies by a lair</i> .....	260
<b>jeroboam 4.1</b> .....	<b>262</b>
<i>2nd Unknown Prophet for israel</i> .....	262
<i>SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS</i> .....	262



<b>jeroboam 4.2</b> .....	<b>264</b>
YV SAYS to <b>israel</b> they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS.....	264
they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there .....	264
<b>jeroboam 4.3</b> .....	<b>265</b>
YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile.....	265
<b>jeroboam 5</b> .....	<b>266</b>
jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom .....	266
<b>Asa and jeroboam 1</b> .....	<b>267</b>
Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued.....	267
<b>Asa 2</b> .....	<b>269</b>
Asa fought off the egyptians .....	269
<b>baasha 1</b> .....	<b>269</b>
nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of <b>israel</b> .....	269
<b>baasha 2</b> .....	<b>270</b>
3rd Unknown Prophet for <b>israel</b> YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria .....	270
Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME .....	270
<b>baasha 3.1</b> .....	<b>271</b>
4th Unknown Prophet for <b>israel</b> YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol.....	271
<b>baasha 3.2</b> .....	<b>272</b>
YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL Yahh IS COMING .....	272
<b>baasha 3.3</b> .....	<b>273</b>
YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt.....	273
<b>baasha 3.4</b> .....	<b>273</b>
YV SAYS <b>israel's</b> Day is near .....	273
<b>baasha 3.5</b> .....	<b>275</b>
YV SAYS to return to HIM .....	275
<b>baasha 4</b> .....	<b>276</b>
baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack <b>israel's</b> north east.....	276
<b>baasha 5</b> .....	<b>278</b>
baasha was evil Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured .....	278
<b>omri 1</b> .....	<b>278</b>
omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel... ..	278
<b>omri 2</b> .....	<b>279</b>
omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5.....	279
<b>ahab 1</b> .....	<b>281</b>
ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess.....	281
<b>ahab 2</b> .....	<b>281</b>

<i>Elijah SAYS it will not rain</i>	<i>Elijah stays with a woman until it rains.....</i>	<i>281</i>
<b>ahab 3.....</b>		<b>283</b>
<i>Elijah heals her son .....</i>		<i>283</i>
<b>ahab 4.....</b>		<b>283</b>
<i>Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain.....</i>		<i>283</i>
<b>ahab 5.....</b>		<b>285</b>
<i>Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter.....</i>		<i>285</i>
<b>ahab 6.....</b>		<b>287</b>
<i>Elijah ran from ra's followers.....</i>		<i>287</i>
<b>ahab 7 ( part 1 ).....</b>		<b>287</b>
<i>Ahaz war with sen-hadad .....</i>		<i>287</i>
<b>ahab 7 ( part 2 ).....</b>		<b>289</b>
<i>sen-hadad went-up to samaria .....</i>		<i>289</i>
<b>ahab 7 ( part 3 ).....</b>		<b>291</b>
<i>Elijah disguises</i>	<i>YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's.....</i>	<i>291</i>
<b>ahab 8.....</b>		<b>292</b>
<i>jezebel has Nabo killed for his land .....</i>		<i>292</i>
<b>Jehoshaphat 1.....</b>		<b>295</b>
<i>Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach.....</i>		<i>295</i>
<b>Jehoshaphat and ahab 1.....</b>		<b>296</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat and Ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD .....</i>		<i>296</i>
<b>Jehoshaphat and ahab 2.....</b>		<b>298</b>
<i>Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies.....</i>		<i>298</i>
<b>Ahaz 1.....</b>		<b>299</b>
<i>Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years .....</i>		<i>299</i>
<b>Ahaz 2.1.....</b>		<b>299</b>
<i>5th Unknown Prophet for <b>Judah</b> a pure-virgin will conceive.....</i>		<i>299</i>
<b>Ahaz 2.2.....</b>		<b>301</b>
<i>I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone</i>	<i>Noah.....</i>	<i>301</i>
<b>Ahaz 2.3.....</b>		<b>304</b>
<i>ISRAEL'S a light</i>	<i>HIS POTTER is equal to the clay .....</i>	<i>304</i>
<b>Ahaz 3.....</b>		<b>305</b>
<i>Elijah ascends into Heaven .....</i>		<i>305</i>
<b>Ahaz 4.....</b>		<b>307</b>
<i>their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north.....</i>		<i>307</i>
<i>70 elders and priests facing east</i>	<i>YV SAYS kill them.....</i>	<i>307</i>
<b>Ahaz and Jehoshaphat 1.....</b>		<b>308</b>
<i>Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP .....</i>		<i>308</i>

<b>Jehoshaphat 3</b> .....	<b>310</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with <b>israel's</b> help</i> .....	310
<b>Jehoshaphat 4</b> .....	<b>311</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat dies</i> .....	311
<b>Jehoshaphat 5</b> .....	<b>312</b>
<i>Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of <b>Judah</b></i> .....	312
<b>Joash 1</b> .....	<b>312</b>
<i>Joash is King and fights with edom</i> .....	312
<b>Ahaz 5 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>313</b>
<i>Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son</i> .....	313
<b>Ahaz 5 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>313</b>
<i>Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life</i> .....	313
<b>Ahaz 5 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>315</b>
<i>Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender</i> .....	315
<b>Ahaz and Joash</b> .....	<b>315</b>
<i>6th Unknown Prophet for <b>Judah</b> a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher</i> .	315
<b>joram 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>317</b>
<i>Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for <b>israel</b></i> .....	317
<b>joram 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>317</b>
<i>Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet</i> .....	317
<b>joram 2 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>319</b>
<i>king for aram tries to capture Elisha</i> .....	319
<b>joram 2 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>321</b>
<i>samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead</i> .....	321
<b>joram 3 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>323</b>
<i>Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years</i> .....	323
<b>joram 3 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>323</b>
<i>sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram</i> .....	323
<b>joram 4.1</b> .....	<b>324</b>
<i>7th Unknown Prophet for <b>israel</b> fear assyrians Israel's forgotten ME</i> .....	324
<b>joram 4.2</b> .....	<b>324</b>
<i>pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians</i> .....	324
<b>joram 4.3</b> .....	<b>326</b>
<i>YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol</i> .....	326
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>326</b>
<i>Jehu is ANOINTED King for <b>Israel</b> by Elisha</i> .....	326
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>328</b>
<i>a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezeel to kill joram</i> .....	328

<b>Jehu 1 ( part 3 )</b> .....	<b>329</b>
<i>Jehu kills jezebel.....</i>	<i>329</i>
<b>Jehu 1 ( part 4 )</b> .....	<b>329</b>
<i>Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for Israel.....</i>	<i>329</i>
<b>Jehu 2</b> .....	<b>330</b>
<i>Jehu FULFILLS YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests .....</i>	<i>330</i>
<b>Jehu 3</b> .....	<b>332</b>
<i>Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for Judah .....</i>	<i>332</i>
<b>Joash 1</b> .....	<b>332</b>
<i>Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel .....</i>	<i>332</i>
<b>Joash 2.1</b> .....	<b>333</b>
<i>YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss .....</i>	<i>333</i>
<b>Joash 2.2</b> .....	<b>334</b>
<i>YV SAYS they are COMING 2nd time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss .....</i>	<i>334</i>
<b>Joash 2.3</b> .....	<b>336</b>
<i>3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss.....</i>	<i>336</i>
<b>Joash 2.4</b> .....	<b>337</b>
<i>YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king .....</i>	<i>337</i>
<b>Azar</b> .....	<b>338</b>
<i>Azar becomes King for Judah .....</i>	<i>338</i>
<b>Jotham 1</b> .....	<b>338</b>
<i>Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King .....</i>	<i>338</i>
<b>Jotham 2.1</b> .....	<b>339</b>
<i>8th Unknown Prophet for Judah Cornerstone .....</i>	<i>339</i>
<b>Jotham 2.2</b> .....	<b>339</b>
<i>assyria will take you away .....</i>	<i>339</i>
<b>zechar 1</b> .....	<b>341</b>
<i>zechar becomes king for israel .....</i>	<i>341</i>
<b>zechar 2</b> .....	<b>341</b>
<i>9th Unknown Prophet for judah the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea.....</i>	<i>341</i>
<b>menahem 1</b> .....	<b>345</b>
<i>menahem becomes king for israel .....</i>	<i>345</i>
<b>menahem 2</b> .....	<b>345</b>
<i>pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king .....</i>	<i>345</i>
<b>menahem 3</b> .....	<b>346</b>
<i>10th Unknown Prophet for judah a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone ..</i>	<i>346</i>

<b>pekah 1</b> .....	<b>348</b>
<i>pekah becomes king for <b>israel</b>  rezin came-up against israel</i> .....	348
<b>pekah 2</b> .....	<b>349</b>
<i>pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria</i> .....	349
<b>pekah 3</b> .....	<b>349</b>
<i>tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands  pekah is killed by tiglath</i> .....	349
<b>Jotham 3</b> .....	<b>350</b>
<i>Jotham becomes King for <b>Judah</b></i> .....	350
<b>Jotham 4</b> .....	<b>350</b>
<i>Jotham dies</i> .....	350
<b>Hezek and hoshea 1</b> .....	<b>351</b>
<i>Hezek becomes King for <b>Judah</b></i> .....	351
<b>Hezek 2</b> .....	<b>351</b>
<i>Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them</i> .....	351
<b>Hezek 3.1</b> .....	<b>354</b>
<i>11th Unknown Prophet for <b>israel</b>  YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yahh</i> .....	354
<i>yet they will come forth  for I WILL not leave them there</i> .....	354
<b>Hezek 3.2</b> .....	<b>355</b>
<i>YV SAYS they are COMING to <b>judah</b>  lie on your side</i> .....	355
<b>Hezek 3.3</b> .....	<b>356</b>
<i>YV SAYS to <b>judah</b> they are COMING  1/3rd by famine  sword and scattered</i> 356	
<i>then HE WILL gather them to their Land</i> .....	356
<b>Hezek 3.4</b> .....	<b>358</b>
<i>12th Unknown Prophet for <b>Judah</b>  YV SAYS <b>judah</b> is like a harlot like <b>israel</b></i> . 358	
<b>Hezek 4</b> .....	<b>360</b>
<i>summary - now only <b>judah</b></i> .....	360
<b>Hezek 5</b> .....	<b>360</b>
<i>MY PEOPLE are evil  His Favorable Year</i> .....	360
<b>Hezek 6</b> .....	<b>362</b>
<i>king of assyria takes all <b>israel's</b> captive  then came up to jerusalem</i> .....	362
<b>Hezek 7</b> .....	<b>363</b>
<i>assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV</i> .....	363
<b>Hezek 8</b> .....	<b>366</b>
<i>YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life</i> .....	366
<b>Hezek 9</b> .....	<b>367</b>
<i>Hezek words about Yahh</i> .....	367
<b>Isaiah 1</b> .....	<b>368</b>

<i>Isaiah to whoever.....</i>	368
<b>Isaiah 2.....</b>	<b>369</b>
<i>Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death .....</i>	369
<b>Isaiah 3.....</b>	<b>369</b>
<i>our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message .....</i>	369
<b>Isaiah 4.....</b>	<b>372</b>
<i>Isaiah was asked can we find Yahh be seeking Him? .....</i>	372
<b>manasseh 1 .....</b>	<b>372</b>
<i>manasseh king for <b>judah</b> rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE.....</i>	372
<b>manasseh 2.1 .....</b>	<b>373</b>
<i>this text is from Uriah .....</i>	373
<b>manasseh 2.2 .....</b>	<b>373</b>
<i>from the north YV'S SERVANT.....</i>	373
<b>manasseh 2.3 .....</b>	<b>374</b>
<i>again from the north.....</i>	374
<b>manasseh 2.4 .....</b>	<b>375</b>
<i>Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE.....</i>	375
<i>cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this .....</i>	375
<b>manasseh 2.5 .....</b>	<b>377</b>
<i>sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem.....</i>	377
<b>manasseh 2.6 .....</b>	<b>378</b>
<i>by their visions they forget ME their lying quills .....</i>	378
<b>manasseh 2.7 .....</b>	<b>380</b>
<i>nobody turned from their evil .....</i>	380
<b>amon .....</b>	<b>381</b>
<i>manasseh's son amon becomes king for <b>judah</b> his servants kill him .....</i>	381
<b>Josiah 1.....</b>	<b>381</b>
<i>Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll .....</i>	381
<b>Josiah 2.....</b>	<b>383</b>
<i>at the PASSOVER people are HEALED BY YV .....</i>	383
<b>Josiah 3.....</b>	<b>385</b>
<i>a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return.....</i>	385
<b>Josiah 4.....</b>	<b>385</b>
<i>summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured... 385</i>	385
<b>Josiah 5.....</b>	<b>386</b>
<i>to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES.....</i>	386
<b>Josiah 6.....</b>	<b>386</b>

<i>Israelis will return</i> .....	386
<b>Josiah 7</b> .....	<b>387</b>
<i>good bad figs I WILL BRING them back</i> .....	387
<b>Josiah 8</b> .....	<b>388</b>
<i>neco's archer kills Josiah</i> .....	388
<b>jehoiakim 1</b> .....	<b>388</b>
<i>jehoiakim is king of judah</i> .....	388
<b>jehoiakim 2.1</b> .....	<b>389</b>
<i>Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET</i> .....	389
<b>jehoiakim 2.2</b> .....	<b>389</b>
<i>YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot</i> .....	389
<b>jehoiakim 3.1</b> .....	<b>391</b>
<i>YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING</i> .....	391
<b>jehoiakim 3.2</b> .....	<b>393</b>
<i>waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME</i> .....	393
<i>they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE</i> .....	393
<b>jehoiakim 3.3</b> .....	<b>396</b>
<i>king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME</i> .....	396
<b>jehoiakim 3.4</b> .....	<b>397</b>
<i>like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE</i> .....	397
<b>jehoiakim 3.5</b> .....	<b>398</b>
<i>jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it</i> .....	398
<b>jehoiakim 3.6</b> .....	<b>399</b>
<i>to the people in judah</i> .....	399
<b>jehoiakim 4</b> .....	<b>400</b>
<i>their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this</i> .....	400
<b>jehoiakim 5</b> .....	<b>402</b>
<i>Elders rose-up for Jerimiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke</i> .....	402
<b>jehoiakim 6 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>404</b>
<i>Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices</i> .....	404
<b>jehoiakim 6 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>405</b>
<i>Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested</i> .....	405
<b>zedek 1</b> .....	<b>406</b>
<i>jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for judah zedek is the last king of judah</i> .....	406
<b>zedek 2</b> .....	<b>406</b>
<i>Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS now is the Day</i> .....	406

<b>zedek 3</b> .....	<b>407</b>
<i>Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV</i> .....	407
<i>taken by age they deliver the robber</i> .....	407
<b>zedek 4</b> .....	<b>409</b>
<i>Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME</i> .....	409
<b>zedek 5</b> .....	<b>411</b>
<i>Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel</i> .....	411
<b>zedek 6</b> .....	<b>412</b>
<i>Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading</i> .....	412
<b>zedek 7</b> .....	<b>414</b>
<i>Jeremiah buys his uncles field</i> .....	414
<b>zedek 8</b> .....	<b>414</b>
<i>Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you</i> .....	414
<b>zedek 9</b> .....	<b>415</b>
<i>Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her descendants</i> .....	415
<b>zedek 10</b> .....	<b>416</b>
<i>Baruch's 8th Reading they will return</i> .....	416
<b>zedek 11</b> .....	<b>416</b>
<i>Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land</i> .....	416
<i>they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life</i> .....	416
<b>zedek 12</b> .....	<b>418</b>
<i>zedek burns his scrolls</i> .....	418
<b>zedek 13</b> .....	<b>419</b>
<i>Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud</i> .....	419
<i>then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah</i> .....	419
<b>zedek 14</b> .....	<b>421</b>
<i>YV'S PROMISE to Melech</i> .....	421
<b>zedek 15</b> .....	<b>421</b>
<i>Jeremiah while in jail they CAME</i> .....	421
<b>captives 1 a</b> .....	<b>421</b>
<i>the fall and ending of judah</i> .....	421
<b>captives 1 b</b> .....	<b>422</b>
<i>Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah</i> .....	422
<b>captives 1 c</b> .....	<b>423</b>
<i>who they took to babylon</i> .....	423
<b>after 1</b> .....	<b>423</b>
<i>they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils</i> .....	423



<b>after 2</b> .....	<b>425</b>
<i>after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah</i> .....	425
<b>after 3</b> .....	<b>428</b>
<i>a summary many years before returning</i> .....	428
<i>Daniel is to be educated</i> .....	430
<b>Daniel 1 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>431</b>
<i>Daniel does not eat the king's foods</i> .....	431
<b>Daniel 2</b> .....	<b>431</b>
<i>Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it</i> .....	431
<b>Daniel 3 ( part 1 )</b> .....	<b>435</b>
<i>the king builds a golden idol</i> .....	435
<b>Daniel 3 ( part 2 )</b> .....	<b>435</b>
<i>Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire</i> .....	435
<b>Daniel 4</b> .....	<b>438</b>
<i>king eats grass then praise his CREATOR</i> .....	438
<b>Daniel 5</b> .....	<b>441</b>
<i>YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die</i> .....	441
<b>Daniel 6</b> .....	<b>443</b>
<i>Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING</i> .....	443
<b>Daniel 7</b> .....	<b>446</b>
<i>Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR</i> .....	446
<b>Returning 1</b> .....	<b>450</b>
<i>YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem</i> .....	450
<b>Returning 2</b> .....	<b>450</b>
<i>Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE</i> .....	450
<b>Returning 3</b> .....	<b>451</b>
<i>cyrus decreed them to stop building</i> .....	451
<b>Returning 4</b> .....	<b>452</b>
<i>Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them</i> .....	452
<b>Returning 5</b> .....	<b>453</b>
<i>their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR</i> .....	453
<b>Returning 6</b> .....	<b>453</b>
<i>cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR</i> .....	453
<b>Returning 7</b> .....	<b>453</b>
<i>Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City</i> .....	453

<b>Returning 8</b> .....	<b>454</b>
<i>YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest</i> .....	454
<i>they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER</i> .....	454
<b>Ezra 1</b> .....	<b>454</b>
<i>Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE</i> .....	454
<b>Ezra 2</b> .....	<b>455</b>
<i>Arta decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom</i> .....	455
<i>Ezra is to set up their own governing</i> .....	455
<b>Ezra 3</b> .....	<b>456</b>
<i>Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt</i> .....	456
<b>Ezra 4</b> .....	<b>457</b>
<i>their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest</i> .....	457
<b>Jesus' Teaching</b> .....	<b>460</b>
<b>Jesus' Birth</b> .....	<b>460</b>
1 <i>YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us</i> .....	460
2 <i>Jesus' Teaching and our teaching</i> .....	460
3 <i>our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus</i> .....	460
4 <i>Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus</i> .....	461
5 <i>Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM</i> .....	461
6 <i>Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE</i> .....	462
7 <i>Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophecies</i> .....	463
8 <i>Zacharias Prophecies about John and YV'S PROMISES</i> .....	464
9.1 <i>the census by decree Jesus' Birth</i> .....	465
9.2 <i>Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision</i> .....	466
10.1 <i>governor herod and our wisemen</i> .....	467
10.2 <i>Angel Says to return to Nazareth</i> .....	467
10.3 <i>governor herod kills children</i> .....	468
<b>John Began Baptizing</b> .....	<b>468</b>
11 <i>who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod)</i> .....	468
12 <i>John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS</i> .....	468
13 <i>John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him</i> .....	468
14 <i>JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover</i> .....	469
<b>Jesus in jerusalem then He Leaves for home</b> .....	<b>470</b>
15 <i>Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water</i> .....	470
16 <i>Healing a young male blind from birth</i> .....	471
17 <i>Jesus asks a woman for a drink</i> .....	473
<b>Jesus at Nazareth</b> .....	<b>474</b>

18	Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord.....	474
19	Jesus Casts a demon .....	475
20	Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier.....	476
21	Martha sister Maria listens to Jesus.....	476
22	10 lepers 1 returns.....	477
23	she was bent over an official was indignant by Healing on a Holyday.....	477
24	Jesus Heals a leper .....	478
	<b>John .....</b>	<b>478</b>
25.1	John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John.....	478
25.2	Jesus is Baptized near Salim.....	479
25.3	Jesus is BAPTIZED .....	479
25.4	Jesus acknowledges John's words and Declares He Is our Lord.....	479
26	Jesus is tempted by Satan .....	480
27	John is killed by Herod the tetrarch .....	481
	<b>Jesus Goes to Lake Galilee.....</b>	<b>481</b>
28	a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps .....	481
29	Healing a Leader's son by Sending him home .....	482
30.1	Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit.....	482
30.2	Jesus Teaches from a boat.....	483
30.3	99 rams and finds the 1 ram .....	483
30.4	a woman loses a coin and finds it.....	483
30.5	tooth for tooth pray for your enemy.....	484
30.6	do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER.....	484
30.7	Jesus Says He WILL BE SENT BY YV at the END .....	484
31	Jesus Calls Simon and Peter.....	485
32.1	Jesus Calls James and John .....	486
32.2	James's mother-in-law and many came to Him .....	486
33	Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip.....	486
34.1	Levi a taxman those needing a doctor.....	487
34.2	Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him .....	487
34.3	be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble.....	488
34.4	a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted .....	488
34.5	surpass the scribes not to be lost .....	489
34.6	when + you should chose a lesser seat.....	489
34.7	inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone .....	490
34.8	99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram.....	490
35	picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE.....	490

36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax.....	491
37 Heals a hand and dumb is LAWFUL on a Holyday quote Me.....	492
38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses.....	493
39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY.....	493
40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus .....	494
41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers .....	494
41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven .....	494
41.3 His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves .....	495
41.4 seeds are like My Words.....	495
42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12.....	496
42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna .....	497
43.1 Gliding over the water going to decapolis Peter sinks .....	498
43.2 a legion of demons .....	499
44.1 Gliding over the water legion of demons.....	500
44.2 He Slept on the boat.....	500
44.3 returning to Gennesaret.....	501
<b>Jesus Sends out His Disciples to Heal .....</b>	<b>501</b>
45 an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding.....	501
46.1 a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come.....	502
46.2 Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him.....	502
46.3 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid .....	503
46.4 Jesus Prophecy to His Disciples about His Returning .....	503
46.5 12 Disciples names.....	504
46.6 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon .....	504
47 planning ahead home / war .....	505
48 in Shiloh He Healed many .....	505
49.1 by Jericho a blind girl.....	505
49.2 Jesus Eats with Zaccheus .....	506
50.1 to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS.....	506
50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT .....	506
51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him .....	507
52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided .....	507
52.2 or plunder a strong males home .....	508
53 son returns from wasting his inheritance .....	508
54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead.....	509

54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them ..... 509

**into jerusalem on Day 2..... 510**

55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem ..... 510

55.2 Jesus Casts from the Courtyard priest asked Him by whom?..... 511

56.1 a Blessing for His People for man hating them..... 511

56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home..... 512

56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted ..... 512

56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle..... 513

**Day 3 ..... 514**

57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising..... 514

57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself ..... 514

57.3 Jesus Prophecy not a block on a block..... 515

58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same ..... 516

58.2 His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps..... 517

58.3 a richer dresses in splendor Lazar lives with Abraham..... 518

58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open..... 518

58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master..... 519

59 stone a woman ..... 520

60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN..... 520

61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for ETERNAL LIFE ..... 521

61.2 the good traveler..... 521

62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music..... 521

62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread ..... 522

63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN..... 522

63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner ..... 523

63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS ..... 523

63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies ..... 524

64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1..... 524

65 priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die ..... 525

**Day 5 ..... 525**

66.1 the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar..... 525

66.2 sadducees ask Him whose wife is she after her death ..... 526

66.3 Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS..... 526

66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us ..... 527

67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit..... 528

67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver..... 528

68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors ..... 529

<b>Day 6</b> .....	<b>530</b>
69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does.....	530
69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block .....	530
70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector.....	530
71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me .....	531
<b>Day 6 noon</b> .....	<b>531</b>
72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared .....	531
72.2 Peter says You Are HIS CHRIST.....	532
72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice.....	532
72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me...	532
72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life .....	533
72.6 Jesus Says a 3rd time He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights .....	533
72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us .....	534
73 judas leaves to betray Jesus.....	535
<b>This is the 1st of 2 Endings</b> .....	<b>535</b>
<b>Day 7 night and morning</b> .....	<b>535</b>
74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV .....	535
74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed .....	536
75 Peter denies Him thrice .....	536
76.1 high priest we are against His testimony .....	537
76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius.....	537
<b>Day 7 noon and evening</b> .....	<b>537</b>
77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas.....	537
77.2 scourged and released to them Jesus Say they will weep for their children .....	538
77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me.....	538
77.4 His Last Breath pierced earthquake and Rising.....	539
77.5 Josep ask for His Body Laid in the tombs.....	539
<b>Day 1</b> .....	<b>539</b>
78.1 Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN.....	539
78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver.....	540
<b>Jesus Meets His Disciples</b> .....	<b>540</b>
79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets .....	540
80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus .....	541
81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME.....	541
<b>This is the 2nd of 2 Endings</b> .....	<b>542</b>
<b>Day 6 (2) evening</b> .....	<b>542</b>
82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter.....	542

<b>Day 7 (2) night and morning.....</b>	<b>543</b>
83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening .....	543
83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest.....	544
83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed .....	545
83.4 judas returns the silver.....	546
83.5 Peter denies Jesus .....	546
84 they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius .....	546
85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released.....	547
85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him.....	547
85.3 crucifixion and their mocking.....	548
85.4 Jesus Dies .....	548
85.5 Josep asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb .....	549
85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb.....	549
<b>Day 1 (2) Jesus Has RISEN .....</b>	<b>549</b>
86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel .....	549
<b>Jesus Meets His Disciples (2).....</b>	<b>550</b>
87 Jesus at Nazareth.....	550
88.1 Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER .....	550
Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN .....	550
88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated.....	551
88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord Jesus' Prophecy this re editing of Him .....	552
88.4 Jesus Says AS HIS CHRIST HAD HAD TO SUFFER.....	553

**YV CREATED 1**

*YV CREATED our beginning*

*in the beginning our **CREATOR CREATED** 1  
for the Heavens and earth were formless  
**HIS EMPTINESS'S DARKNESS** is their place  
**FOR IN HIS DEEPNESS** our **CREATOR HOVERED***

*our **CREATOR'S LIGHT IS THEE LIGHT** 2  
and our **CREATOR SAW BY HIS LIGHT**  
**BY HIS WILL** our **CREATOR SEPARATED**  
**HIS LIGHT FROM HIS EMPTINESS'S DARKNESS***

*our **CREATOR SAID LET AN EXPANSE** 3  
**BE IN THE MIDST TO SEPARATE LIKE WATER**  
**IT SEPARATED THE WATER FROM WATERS**  
**AND OUR CREATOR MADE THE EXPANSE***

*whatever was below was an expanse 4  
from whatever was above was an expanse  
therefore our **CREATOR NAMED**  
the **SEPARATED** expanses **HEAVENS***

*our **CREATOR SAID LET THERE** 5  
**BE LIGHTS IN THE ABOVE HEAVEN**  
and the lights in the above Heaven  
gave- -light to the earth*

*lost paragraph*

***THEN** our **CREATOR MADE 2** 6  
**GREAT LIGHTS** for earth  
to separate our daylight and night  
for seasons days and years*

*the sun governs by daylight 7  
and the moon governs our night  
our **CREATOR PLACED** them in our heaven  
to separate our lights from darkness*

*our **CREATOR SAID LET THE WATERS** 8  
**BELOW HEAVEN BE GATHERED**  
the water was together in its place  
and the ground- for -earth appeared*

*after the water gathered 9  
**HE NAMED** the water **SEA**  
then our **CREATOR CALLED**  
**FOR A DRYING** to dry the land*

*before everything was in the land 10  
and before everything was in the waters  
and before they began to be*



**HE CREATED**-rain for the earth

a dew raised from earth 11  
to water all its surface  
lost group

our **CREATOR SAID LET EARTH** 12  
**SPROUT VEGETATION AND PLANTS**

and for them to sow- -seeds to reproduce  
and some bared from their fruits

everything that was seeded on earth 13  
was brought- -forth to re-grow  
with plants yielding their kind  
and trees yielding their kind

our **CREATOR SAID FOR THE SEA** 14  
**AND WATERS TO HAVE SWIMMING CREATURES**

and from the greatest sea- -creatures  
to the smallest creatures that moves were in them

our **CREATOR SAID FOR THE EARTH** 15  
**TO BRING FORTH LIVING CREATURES**

their kind are the animals and the creeping  
and their living on earth are from their kind

our **CREATOR SAID I WILL MAKE** 16  
**MAN IN MY IMAGE AND LIKENESS**

and our likeness **IS THE LIKENESS OF OUR CREATOR**  
for **HE CREATED MALE** and **FEMALE LIKE HIM**

our **CREATOR GAVE us SEED** 17  
and **SAID** for us to **MULTIPLY** on **EARTH**

and **RULE ALL HIS LIVING**  
**THE LIVING THAT MOVES ON EARTH**

our **CREATOR SAID HE HAS GIVEN TO US** 18  
**EVERYTHING ON THE FACE OF THE GROUND**

**AND EVERY CREATURE ON THE LAND**  
**AND WHATEVER IS ALIVE IN THE SEA**

our **CREATOR LOOKED** at **EVERYTHING** 19  
and **SAW** it was **VERY GOOD** for us

for the **HEAVENS** and earth were **FINISHED**  
and **EVERYTHING IS** our **CREATOR'S WORK**

**YV CREATED 2**

*Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Evil*

then our **CREATOR FORMED** 20

Adam from the dirt on earth

**FROM HIS BREATH** was his soul for his life  
and Adam came to life

*then* our **CREATOR PLANTED** a garden 21  
and there **HE PLACED** Adam  
*in it* our **CREATOR** *caused* growth  
*with* every tree *with* food

*the* Tree *for his* Life *was in the* garden 22  
*and that* Tree *was for his* good and evil  
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** Adam  
**SAYING FROM EVERY TREE**

**IN YOUR GARDEN WILL BE YOUR FOOD- TO -EAT** 23  
**BUT FROM THE TREE OF GOOD AND EVIL**  
**DO NOT EAT FROM IT FOR THAT DAY YOU EAT FROM IT**  
**YOU ARE TO DIE AND GO INTO THE ABYSS**

*lost paragraph*

**YV** our **CREATOR SAID** 24  
**THIS IS NOT GOOD FOR ADAM TO BE ALONE**  
**I WILL MAKE HIM A HELPER IN HIS LIKENESS**  
and **HE MADE** a *female* from *Adam*

as Adam fell asleep 25  
**HE TOOK** 1 of his ribs  
and our **CREATOR FORMED** a female  
from the rib **HE HAD REMOVED** from Adam

Adam said she is from my bone 26  
and *Adam* named her Eve  
because *it was removed from him*  
*for them to become 1 with our bodies*

*then* every beast *in the* field 27  
*and every* bird *in* heaven  
**HE BROUGHT** to Adam and *Eve*  
*to watch how they named them*

Adam and *Eve* named *them* 28  
*and the* living creatures *were named*  
*for they gave names to all*  
*the creatures under the Heavens*

**YV CREATED 3**  
*satan deceived Eve and they knew Good and Evil*

*satan is a* deceiving being 29  
*and he said to* Eve *did*  
our **CREATOR SAY** *you can eat*  
*from any tree in your garden?*

Eve said to *satan* 30  
*from the trees in the* garden *we are to eat*  
*but the Tree of GOOD and EVIL*

our **CREATOR SAID WE ARE NOT TO EAT FROM IT**

*then satan said to Eve* 31  
*you will not die on the day you eat from it*  
*but your eyes will be opened like our **CREATOR***  
*to know good and evil*

Eve looked at the Tree 32  
*and like food it was desirable in her eyes*  
*but that Tree was desirable for wisdom*  
*and she picked a fruit and tasted it*

*then she gave it to Adam* 33  
*to taste it and they knew they were naked*  
*so they placed leaves together*  
*to make sex coverings*

as they heard the **VOICE OF our CREATOR** 34  
*Adam and Eve hid from **HIM***  
*but our **CREATOR CALLED** to Adam*  
**ASKING** *him **WHY ARE YOU HIDING?***

*he answered we heard **YOUR VOICE*** 35  
*and we hid because we are naked*  
**HE ASKED** *him **WHO TOLD YOU***  
**YOU ARE TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF KNOWING?**

Adam answered Eve 36  
*gave me from the Tree to taste*  
**YV SAID** *to Eve*  
**WHY WAS THIS DONE BY YOU?**

Eve answered satan 37  
*deceived me and i tasted it and i shared it*  
**YV SAID** *to satan*  
**BECAUSE YOU CAUSED THIS**

**I WILL PLACE MY HATE BETWEEN YOU AND THEM** 38  
**TO BE BETWEEN THEIR DESCENDANTS AND YOUR KIND**  
*then HE SAID to her I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR PAIN*  
**BY YOURS HAVING MUCH-PAIN BEARING CHILDREN**

*then HE SAID to him **BECAUSE YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO ME*** 39  
**AND YOU LISTENED TO HER AND TASTED FROM THE TREE**  
**WHICH I COMMANDED YOU SAYING**  
**YOU ARE NOT TO EAT FROM IT I WILL CURSE YOURS LAND**

**SO YOURS WORKS TO EAT** 40  
**ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIFE**  
**NOW YOU WILL EAT FROM THE PLANTS IN THE LAND**  
**WHILE YOU ARE BELOW THE HEAVENS**

**YV MADE** *them* **hidegarments** 41

for Adam and Eve to be clothed  
then **YV SAID** to Adam  
your knowing is for your good and evil

and **YV SENT** them from their garden  
to work the land for their food  
lost group

#### **CAIN AND ABEL**

*Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah*

Adam married Eve  
and she conceived and borne Cain  
they created a malechild **FROM YV**  
and again for his brother Abel

Cain was their sower of the land  
and Abel was their herder for their flocks  
Cain brought his Offering  
to **YV** from the produce from the land

and Abel brought his Offering  
the oldest of his rams to **YV**  
at Cain's Offering **HE DID NOT LOOK** at it  
but **HE LOOKED** at Abel's Offering

Cain became angry  
and **YV SAID** to Cain  
**IF YOU ARE NOT GOOD TO BE GOOD**  
**SATAN DESIRES TO BE YOUR RULER**

as Cain was fighting with Abel  
Abel his brother died  
then **YV ASKED** Cain  
**WHERE IS ABEL YOUR BROTHER?**

he answered *am i my brother's keeper?*  
**YV SAID / HEAR**  
**YOUR BROTHER CRYING OUT TO ME FROM THE ABYSS**  
**NOW YOU WILL BE CURSED ON EARTH**

**BECAUSE YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHER**  
**BECAUSE YOU SOW THE LAND**  
**IT WILL NO LONGER YIELD FOR YOU**  
**AND YOU WILL WANDER WITH GRIEF ON THE LAND**

Cain said to **YV**  
my punishment is too great  
for **YOU ARE CASTING** me today **FROM BEFORE YOU**  
to wander with grief on the land

then Cain left **YV**  
to live and wander the land

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

Cain married *with his wife*  
*and she* conceived *and borne* Enoch

*to* Enoch was born Irad 52  
*and* Irad fathered Mehujael  
Mehujael fathered Methushael  
Methushael fathered Lamech

Lamech fathered Noah 53  
*and he* fathered 3 sons  
Shem *Canaan and* Japheth  
*and they are the* forefathers *of the* people *in our* Land

*lost paragraph*

## **NOAH 1**

*pyramid languages and skin color*

everyone *on the* earth had 54  
*the* same language *and* words  
*and it* happened *as they* journeyed *from the* east  
*they* found a centering *for the* land

*so their* diviners settled there 55  
*then they* said *to each* other  
come *let us* make blocks  
*from* stone *and* use mortar

*to* build *us* a city *and* a pyramid 56  
*to* make a name *for* ourselves

### **YV CAME - -DOWN**

*to* **SEE** *their* city *and* pyramid

*then* **YV SAID** **BECAUSE** 57

### **EVERYONE HAS 1 LANGUAGE**

**THIS WAS FOR THEIR** **AGING** **THAT IT WAS DONE** nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2 nO~thing 3

**NOW THEIR** nO~thing **IS EVERYTHING TO THEM** nO~thing 4

**WHAT THEY PURPOSELY DONE** 58

**WAS TO REGENERATE TO** **LIVE** **FROM THEIR DESCENDING**  
**NOW I WILL CONFUSE THEM WITH LANGUAGES AND** **COLORING**  
**SO THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO EACH OTHER**

*then they* stopped building *their* pyramids 59  
because **HE CONFUSED** *their* language

*lost group*

## **NOAH 2**

*Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days*

**YV SAW** *their* evilness 60  
*as* man *multiplied on the* lands  
*and* everyone's intentions *and* thoughts  
*were* only *for* evil everywhere

- so **HE SAID I WILL WIPE MAN**  
**WHOM I CREATED TO BE ON EARTH**  
but Noah found **FAVOR**  
**IN THE SIGHT OF YV** our **CREATOR** 61
- Noah was a Righteous male  
for Noah *did not turn-away from his* **CREATOR**  
but the lands were full of violence  
as our **CREATOR WATCHED** the earth 62
- our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah  
**HIS LANDS ARE FULL OF VIOLENCE**  
**NOW BECAUSE OF THEM I WILL DESTROY THEM AND THE LAND**  
**BUT 1ST YOU ARE TO MAKE FROM WOOD** 63
- A BOAT WITH ROOMS AND A COVER**  
**ITS LENGTH WILL BE \_\_\_ CUBITS**  
**IN WIDTH \_\_\_ CUBITS**  
**AND ITS HEIGHT \_\_\_ CUBITS** 64
- YOU WILL MAKE THEIR OPENINGS A CUBIT**  
**AND MAKE AN ENTRANCE ON ITS SIDE**  
**YOU WILL MAKE LOWER ROOMS**  
**TO STORE THE FOODS WILL YOU NEED** 65
- FOR I WILL BRING TO YOU PAIRS OF CREATURES**  
**AND IN THE BOAT YOU ARE TO KEEP- THEM -ALIVE**  
**THEY WILL BE MALE AND FEMALE FROM THE BIRDS**  
**AND ANIMALS OF EVERYKIND IN YOUR LAND** 66
- YOU WILL ENTER THE BOAT WITH YOUR SONS**  
**YOUR WIFE AND YOUR SON'S WIVES**  
**THEN I WILL BRING A FLOODING**  
**OF WATER ON THE LAND TO WIPE THEM FROM IT** 67
- Noah **DID** everything  
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** him **TO DO**  
**then YV SAID** to him  
**AFTER YOU CLOSE THE BOAT** 68
- I WILL SEND RAIN FOR DAYS**  
**TO WIPE THE FACE OF THE LANDS**  
as Noah *his wife his sons*  
*and their wives were closed in the boat* 69
- our **CREATOR COMMANDED** the rain  
to flood the earth for days  
and on that day the fountain  
for the great sea released 70
- and rain from heaven came  
and it rained on earth for days 71

*lost group*

as the water increased it lifted  
the boat to raise it from the land  
and as the sea increased greatly  
their boat floated on the water 72

*lost paragraph*

the rain covered the earth  
for 100 and 50 days  
then the wind passed over  
the land for the rain to lessen 73

and as the rain lessened steadily  
the days for the rain stopped  
the boat rested on our Land  
and the water decreased steadily 74

at the end of 40 days  
Noah released a dove  
to know if the water  
was gone from the surface of the land 75

but the dove found no  
place for the sole of its foot  
and the dove returned to the boat  
for water was still on the land 76

he waited 7 days  
and again he released a dove  
the dove returned by evening  
and in its beak was picked grass 77

Noah knew the water  
had gone from the land  
so he waited another 7  
then he released a dove that did not return to him 78

our **CREATOR HAD COMMANDED** Noah  
**AS YOU LEAVE THE BOAT WITH YOUR WIFE**  
**SONS AND YOUR SON'S WIVES**  
**YOU ARE TO RELEASE THE BIRDS AND ANIMALS** 79

then Noah left with his sons  
his wife and his son's wives  
**YV PROMISED** him **HE WILL NEVER**  
**AGAIN WIPE THE EARTH** 80

and our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah  
**I MYSELF WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES THRU YOURS**  
**AND I WILL NEVER DESTROY THEIR EVILNESS**  
**AGAIN BY FLOODING THE EARTH** 81

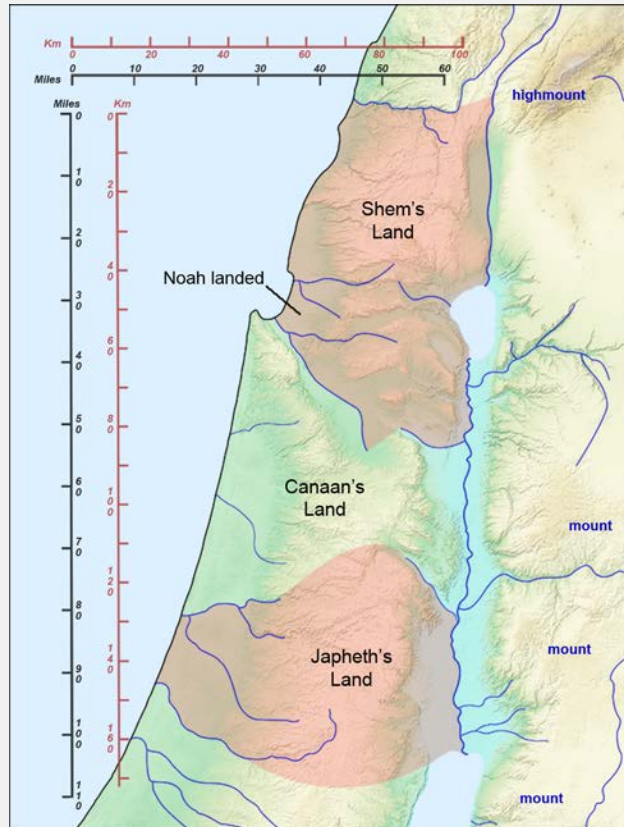
**THIS WILL BE MY SIGN OF MY PROMISE  
WHICH I AM MAKING BETWEEN YOU AND ME  
I WILL CREATE RAINBOWS IN YOUR HEAVEN  
AS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND MAN**

82

**THE RAINBOW IS FOR YOURS TO REMEMBER MY PROMISE  
WHICH WILL BE BETWEEN ME AND MAN**

83

*lost group*



### **NOAH 3**

*Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem*

Noah planted a vineyard  
and from the wine he slept- from -drinking  
he was uncovered inside his tent  
Canaan saw his nakedness

84

he told his 2 brothers  
and Shem took a hide  
to cover the nakedness of his father  
but he did not look at his father's nakedness

85

as Noah woke he knew  
what his sons had done  
then he said **HE WILL CURSE** Canaan  
and our **PROMISES FROM YV** will be with Shem's

86



#### **NOAH TO ABRAM 4**

*Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram*

these are *the* sons from Noah 87  
and their families that became kingdoms  
the families from the sons from Noah  
were the kingdoms scattered in our Land

these are *the* sons from Shem 88  
in the years after *the* flooding  
Shem fathered Arpac  
and he had sons and daughters

Arpac fathered Selach 89  
and he had sons and daughters  
after he fathered Selach  
he had sons and daughters

Selach fathered Eber 90  
and he had sons and daughters  
after he fathered Eber  
he had sons and daughters

Eber fathered Peleg 91  
and he had sons and daughters  
after he fathered Peleg  
he had sons and daughters

Peleg fathered Reu 92  
and he had sons and daughters  
after he fathered Reu  
he had sons and daughters

Reu fathered Serug 93  
and he had sons and daughters  
after he fathered Serug  
he had sons and daughters

Serug fathered Nahir 94  
and he had sons and daughters  
after he fathered Nahir  
he had sons and daughters

Nahir fathered Terah 95  
and he had sons and daughters  
these are *the* sons from Terah  
Abram Nahor and Haran

Abram's wife is Sarai 96  
and Nahor's wife is Milcah  
Haran's wife is \_\_\_\_\_  
and he fathered Lot and Iscah

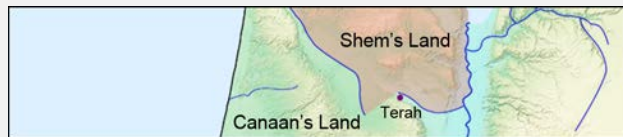
Terah took Abram  
and Lot Haran's son  
with Sarai \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
they left together from their land 97

and went into the land for Canaan  
and they went to live there 98  
*lost group*

then Terah died in Canaan's  
and **YV SAID** to Abram 99  
**I WILL BLESS YOU AND MAKE YOU GREAT**  
**FOR FROM YOU EVERYONE ON EARTH WILL BE BLESSED BY ME**

**LOOK TO THE LAND NORTH**  
**EAST SOUTH AND WEST** 100  
**AND ALL THE LAND YOU SEE**  
**I WILL GIVE TO YOUR SONS AND THEM EVEN FARTHER**

**RISE AND WALK THEIR LAND** 101  
**ITS LENGTH AND BREADTH FOR I WILL GIVE IT TO THEM**  
he built a marker there  
**FOR YV APPEARED AND PROMISED him**



**ABRAM 1**  
*Abram goes to egypt*

as Abram journey continued 102  
there was a drought in the land  
and when he was near egypt  
he said to Sarai his wife

now we know you are beautiful 103  
and when the egyptians see you  
they will say this is his wife  
they will kill me to take you to live with them

please tell them you are my sister 104  
so it goes- -well for me  
as Abram went into egypt  
the egyptians saw she was beautiful

a king's captain saw her 105  
and she was taken to the king's palace  
he treated Abram well  
and gave him rams and donkeys

in a Vision **YV STRUCK** him 106  
now the king had a deadly infection

*the king summoned Abram  
and said what have you done to me?*

*why did you not tell me she is your wife?  
and why did she say she is my sister?  
take your wife now  
and with your wife leave my land*

107

*the king commanded his guards  
to send him and send his wife with him  
Abram left egypt  
with his wife and all his livestock*

108

*he journeyed back to the place  
where he had started from  
to the place with the marker he made  
and Abram Offered to YV*

109

## **ABRAM 2**

*Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom*

*Lot came to Abram  
for he also had a flock  
the land bared them for awhile  
as they lived together with their livestock*

110

*but they were unable to remain together  
for their grazing was fighting between  
the herdsmen for Abram's livestock  
and the herdsmen for Lot's livestock*

111

*Abram said to Lot  
let no fighting be between us  
or between my herdsmen and your herdsmen  
take from the land that is before us*

112

*Lot knew the valley  
to the jordan and it had water everywhere  
so by its river Lot lived  
and they were not far-apart from each other*

113

*Abram lived in Canaan's  
and Lot lived in Japheth's  
then he moved by sodom  
and the people in sodom were evil to him*

114



**ABRAM 3**

*YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS KINGDOM*

**YV APPEARED** to Abram 115  
 and **SAID I WILL BLESS YOURS THE MOST**  
 and Abram replied **YV**  
 how for i have no son?

**YV SAID YOU WILL HAVE A SON** 116  
**WHO WILL BE FROM YOUR SEED**  
**AND LIKE THE STARS YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE MY KINGDOM**  
**THEN I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND**

he said my **LORD YV** 117  
 how will they know they will possess it?  
**HE SAID THEY WILL BE STRANGERS IN A LAND**  
**AND THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED AND OPPRESSED FOR YEARS**

**I WILL ALSO JUDGE THAT KINGDOM** 118  
**AND AFTER THEY WILL COME-OUT AS MY KINGDOM**  
*lost group*

**ABRAM 4**

*Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai  
 Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael*

Sarai said to Abram 119  
**YV** has stopped me from bearing for you  
 please marry *with* my maidservant  
 that you have a son through her

Abram listened to Sarai 120  
 Sarai took Hagar to him  
 she gave her to her husband to marry  
 and he married with Hagar and she conceived

when she knew she conceived 121  
 Hagar despised Sarai  
 then she said to Abram i was wrong  
 for she has conceived but i am despised in her sight

Abram said to Sarai 122  
 she is your maidservant and is in your power to do to her

what is good *in your sight*  
and Sarai treated *her* harshly

an Angel **FROM YV** found *her*  
by a spring of water *in the hills*  
and the Angel asked Hagar  
*why and where are you going?*

123

she said *i am fleeing from Sarai*  
then *he* **TOLD** *her to return to* Abram  
for **YV SAID HE WILL MULTIPLY**  
**HIS DESCENDANTS LIKE THE MANY STARS**

124

*then the Angel* said behold  
*the baby you will bear will be a son*  
*and he is to be named Ishmael because*  
**YV HEARD OF YOUR SUFFERING**

125

Hagar borne *him* a son  
and Abram named *him* Ishmael  
*he was* 50 years old  
when *she* borne Ishmael

126

#### **ABRAHAM 1**

*YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son  
and from his seed WILL COME their Lord, Abraham circumcised Ishmael*

**YV SAID** to Abram

127

**YOU HAVE WALKED AS IF YOU ARE BEFORE ME  
SO I HAVE ESTABLISHED THIS PROMISE BETWEEN US  
NOW YOU WILL BE THE FATHER TO THE MULTITUDE OF MY KINGDOM**

**NO LONGER WILL I CALL YOU ABRAM**

128

**I WILL NOW NAME YOU ABRAHAM  
FOR I HAVE MADE YOU THE FOREFATHER OF MY KINGDOM  
AND NOW I WILL MAKE THEIR **LORD** COME FROM YOU**

**FOR I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISE THRU YOUR DESCENDANT  
AND MY EVERLASTING PROMISES WILL BE WITH YOUR  
DESCENDANTS**

129

**FOR I WILL GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS THE LAND  
YOU HAVE JOURNEYED AND LIVED IN WITH CANAAN'S**

**AND AS A STATUTE BETWEEN YOUR DESCENDANTS AND ME  
EVERYONE OF YOUR MALES IS TO BE CIRCUMCISED  
IT IS THE REMOVING OF THEIR FOREMOSTSKIN FROM THEIR  
MALENESS**

130

**AND THIS SIGN IS BETWEEN THEM AND ME**

**ON HIS 8TH DAY FROM THEIR BIRTH  
THEY WILL BE CIRCUMCISED TO KNOW THEY ARE FROM YOUR SEED  
THE MALES WHO DID NOT CIRCUMCISE  
ARE YOUR SONS THAT HAVE BROKE MY PROMISE**

131

NOW FOR SARAI I WILL NAME HER SARAH  
AND I WILL BLESS HER BY GIVING YOU A SON THRU HER

132

Abraham laughed *and* said  
*but* Sarah is too old to bear

our CREATOR SAID NO  
SARAH WILL BEAR YOU A SON  
AND AS ABRAHAM YOU WILL NAME HIM ISAAC  
AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES WITH HIS DESCENDANTS

133

FROM HIM HIS WILL HAVE 10 AND 2 SONS  
AND I WILL MAKE FROM THEM GREAT KINGDOMS  
MY PROMISE TO YOU IS I WILL ESTABLISH THEM THRU ISAAC  
AND SARAH WILL BEAR HIM IN A YEAR

134

Abraham took Ishmael  
*and* circumcised *the* skin from his foremostskin  
on the day our CREATOR SPAKE TO HIM  
Ishmael was 8 year

135



## ABRAHAM 2

Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom

YV APPEARED to Abraham  
as he was sitting by his tent's entrance  
as he saw YV WALKING to him  
he said please do not just pass-by

136

please let me get water  
*and* bring it to YOU and wash YOUR FEET  
as YOU REST under a tree  
let me bring YOU bread *and* meat

137

HE SAID DO AS YOU HAVE SAID  
Abraham hurried to Sarah  
*and* said to her quickly prepare  
to make HIM bread to eat

138

then he took him wine and meat  
which had been prepared  
*and* placed these before HIM  
as HE SAT by a tree HE ATE

139

then **HE ASKED** him **WHERE IS SARAH?** 140

he replied Sarah is preparing for **YOU**  
**HE SAID SARAH WILL NOW HAVE A SON**  
but Sarah was listening at the entrance

now Abraham and Sarah were older 141  
and Sarah had pasted her bearing-years  
so Sarah laughed and said  
am i to bear after i am old?

**YV SAID** Abraham 142  
**WHY HAS SARAH SAID?**  
**I WILL NOT BEAR FOR I AM TOO OLD?**  
**IS ANYTHING TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME?**

then **HE LOOKED TOWARDS SODOM** 143  
and **SAID THEY ARE EVIL IN SODOM**  
**I AM GOING NOW TO KILL**  
**THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM ME**

Abraham asked YV 144  
**WILL YOU ALSO** kill the righteous?  
perhaps there are 50  
righteous within the village

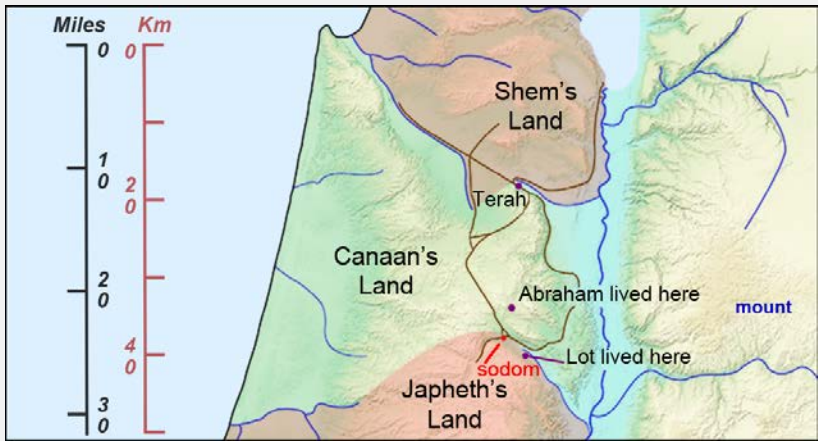
**YV SAID** if 145  
**I FIND IN SODOM 50**  
**THAT ARE RIGHTEOUS WITHIN THE VILLAGE**  
**I WILL SPARE THE VILLAGE FOR THEIR SAKE**

Abraham said perhaps 146  
the 50 are lacking 5  
will **YOU KILL** them for lacking 5?  
**HE SAID I WILL NOT KILL THEM FOR THE 5**

he said now i know 147  
**YOU ARE WILLING** by me speaking to my **LORD**  
perhaps 20 are found?  
**HE SAID I WILL NOT KILL THEM FOR THE 20**

when **HE FINISHED SPEAKING** 148  
**YV ASCENDED BEFORE him**  
then **YV** rained on sodom  
brimstone with fire from our heaven

for Abraham early in the morning 149  
looked toward sodom  
and saw smoke ascending  
so he knew **HE KILLED** them all



### **ABRAHAM 3**

*Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave  
Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's*

*Sarah borne a son  
to Abraham in her old age  
and Abraham named him Isaac  
then Abraham circumcised Isaac*

150

*Sarah said our **CREATOR HAS MADE** her joyful and happy  
for who has not said to Abraham?  
Sarah has not nursed a son for him?*

151

*his son grew and was weaned  
so Abraham celebrated that day  
but when Sarah saw  
his son from Hagar mocking him*

152

*she said to Abraham send them from us  
for your son from her will not be your inheritor  
the matter upset Abraham  
because Ishmael is his son*

153

*then our **CREATOR SPAKE** to Abraham  
**DO NOT BE UPSET OR CONCERNED FOR ISHMAEL**  
**FOR THROUGH ISAAC WILL BE YOUR DESCENDANTS**  
**AND FROM ISHMAEL I WILL MAKE A KINGDOM***

154

*early in the morning he took  
food and a skin of water  
he gave them to her to carry on her shoulder  
then he gave her his son and she left*

155

*as she walked she wandered in the hills  
the water in the skin was gone  
she left his son by a bush  
then she went a bowshot away from him*

156



then she said i will let his son die 157  
and as she sat she weeped for Ishmael  
**YV HEARD** her weeping  
and our **CREATOR TALKED** to Hagar

**HE SAID** to her **BE UNAFRAID FOR THE BOTH OF YOU** 158  
**RISE AND TAKE HIS SON**  
and they lived on a hill by Abraham  
and he married a wife from Japheth's

#### **ABRAHAM 4**

Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN

our **CREATOR SAID** to Abraham 159  
**TAKE YOUR SON ISAAC**  
**AND GO INTO THEIR PROMISED LAND**  
**AND OFFER HIM TO ME ON 1 OF THE HILLS**

Abraham saddled his donkey 160  
and he took with him his men and Isaac  
on the next day Abraham  
saw the place from a distance

then Abraham said to his men 161  
stay here with the donkeys  
for my son and i are going to that hill  
to Offer to YV and return to you

Abraham gathered the kindling 162  
and he had Isaac his son carry it  
then he took in his hand the firestone  
and as the 2 of them walked on together

Isaac asked his father 163  
i see the firestone and the kindling  
but where is the ram to be Offered?  
he told him our **CREATOR HAS ASKED**

for a male for my Offering my son 164  
as the 2 of them walked on together  
they came to the place where  
Abraham had built his marker

he arranged the wood and kindling 165  
then he bound his son Isaac  
and laid him on top of the wood  
as Abraham stretched-out his arm

with the knife to kill his son 166  
**YV CALLED** to him **FROM HEAVEN**  
and **SAID DO NOT STRETCH-OUT YOUR ARM**  
**AGAINST YOUR SON TO KILL HIM**

**FOR NOW I KNOW YOU OBEYED ME**  
**FOR YOU WOULD HAVE NOT SPARED YOUR SON FROM ME**

167

*lost group*

*then* Abraham saw  
a ram caught *in the thicket*  
so he went *and* took *the* ram  
*and* Offered *it in the place of his son*

168

*then* **YV CALLED** to Abraham  
a 2nd time **FROM HEAVEN**  
*and* **TOLD** *him* **I HAVE SWORN AND DECLARE TO YOU**  
**BECAUSE YOU WERE TO DO THIS**

169

**ONLY-NOW WILL I BLESS THEM GREATLY**  
**FOR FROM YOUR SEED THEY WILL BE WITH THEIR LORD IN MY**  
**HEAVEN**  
**AND EVERY KINGDOM ON EARTH**  
**WILL BE BLESSED BECAUSE YOU HAVE OBEYED ME**

170

#### **ABRAHAM 5**

*Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave*

*lost group*

Sarah died *in* Canaan  
*and* Abraham mourned Sarah

171

*he* said *to the sons from* Canaan  
*i am like* a stranger or traveler among you  
*please* give *to me* a cave  
*that i may* bury my dead *from my* sight

172

*the sons from* Canaan said *to him*  
*you are* a mighty lord among us  
*and you may* bury your dead *in our* graves  
*for none of us will* refuse you a grave

173

Abraham rose *and* bowed  
*to the men of the land for* Canaan  
*then he* said if your men  
*are for me* to bury my dead *from my* sight

174

hear *me and* approach Ephron  
*that he may* sell *me the* cave *he* owns  
*which is at the end of my* field  
*and for a price i will* give *it to him in your* presence

175

Ephron was sitting among *them*  
*and* Ephron answered Abraham  
hear *me for i will* give you *the* cave  
*and i have* given you *the* cave *in their* presence

176

*he* said *to* Ephron *and their* men  
if you *will* only please

177

listen to me i will give you its price  
that i may bury my wife there

Ephron answered Abraham  
and said my brothers listen  
that piece of land is worth  
4 weights of silver

178

Abraham heard Ephron  
and Abraham weighed his silver  
the 4 weights of silver  
which he had named in their hearing

179

### **ABRAHAM 6**

*Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife  
Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel*

Abraham was old and dying  
when Abraham said  
to his servant he most trusted  
Swear by **YV** our **CREATOR**

180

you will not receive for me a wife  
for my son from the daughters from Canaan's  
but go to my land and from my relatives  
receive a wife for Isaac

181

his guardian said perhaps  
the woman is unwilling to follow me  
to this land in Canaan  
am i to take your son to their land?

182

Abraham told him he is his guardian  
but he is not to take his son back to them  
for **HE HAS PROMISED** me **SAYING TO HIS DESCENDANTS**  
**I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND**

183

his servant took 3  
donkeys with many goods  
and he went to the land for Shem  
by a well at evening time

184

he called to **YV** our **CREATOR**  
show her to me **BY YOUR LOVE** for Abraham  
behold i am standing by a well  
and their daughters will be coming for water

185

the girl to whom i say  
please from your pitcher may i drink  
she will answer drink from my pitcher  
and i will draw water for your donkeys

186

let her be **DECIDED BY YOU** to be with **YOUR SERVANT** Isaac  
and i will know **YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR LOVE** for him

187

before *he* finished speaking  
*he* saw Rebekah *from* Bethuel

*and as she* went to draw *from the well*  
*and fill her* pitcher *he* came-over to *her*  
*his* guardian asked *her* please  
*let me* drink water *from your* pitcher?

188

*she* said surely *you may* drink  
*and she* handed it to *him* to give *him* a drink  
*as he* finished drinking the water  
*she* said *i will* draw *for your* donkeys too

189

*for him* to know *he was to be* successful or *not*  
when *the* donkeys were drinking  
*he* asked *her* whose daughter *are you*?  
*and may i* stay at *your* father's home?

190

*she* said *i am* a daughter *from* Bethuel  
*and we* have both food *and a* tent *for you*  
*so he* followed *her* with the donkeys to his dwelling  
*then she* ran ahead and told them

191

Rebekah told *her* mother  
*and* \_\_\_\_\_ told Bethuel  
*then he* went outside to *the* guardian  
*and said* come in and stay with us

192

*his* guardian entered *his* tent  
*and as she* was setting before *him* to eat  
*he* said *i will* not eat  
until *i have* told *you* my promise

193

Bethuel said speak  
*and he* said *i am* Abraham's servant  
*and* **YV HAS BLESSED** my lord  
**FOR HE HAS GIVEN** *him* herds and silver

194

Sarah my lord's wife  
borne a son *for my* lord  
*and my* lord made *me* Swear  
*i will not* receive a wife *for his* son

195

*from the* daughters *from* Canaan's *he* lives with  
*but i am* to go to *his* forefather's family  
*and receive* a wife *for his* son  
*so i* came-here today to *your* well

196

*and i* asked **YV** our **CREATOR**  
*on my* journey *for which i am* to be successful  
**LOOK** at me *for i am* standing by a well  
*and as the* girls come to draw

197

<i>to whom i say please</i>	198
<i>let me drink water from your pitcher</i>	
<i>that she will say drink from my <u>pitcher</u></i>	
<i>and i will draw for your donkeys also</i>	
<i>let her be the girl <b>WHOM YOU</b></i>	199
<i><b>HAVE DECIDED</b> for my lord's son</i>	
<i>before i finished speaking to <b>HIM</b></i>	
<i>Rebekah came with her pitcher</i>	
<i>she went to the well and drew</i>	200
<i>and she said you may drink from my <u>pitcher</u></i>	
<i><u>then</u> she said drink</i>	
<i>i will draw for your donkeys also</i>	
<i>as i drank she was drawing for my donkeys</i>	201
<i>so i asked her whose daughter are you?</i>	
<i>she answered i am a daughter from Bethuel</i>	
<i>and i bowed and praised <b>YV</b></i>	
<i>now <u>tell</u> me if</i>	202
<i>you are going to be kind to my lord</i>	
<i>or tell me either to let me know</i>	
<i>and i will journey to my right <u>or</u> left</i>	
<i>Bethuel answered his <u>guardian</u></i>	203
<i>her <b>ACTS CAME FROM YV</b></i>	
<i><u>therefore</u> you may take her and go</i>	
<i>to be the wife of your lord's son</i>	
<i>as his servant heard his words</i>	204
<i>he bowed and <u>Praised</u> <b>YV</b></i>	
<i>then his servant gave him <u>goods</u></i>	
<i>and articles of silver and gold</i>	
<i>then the men ate and drank</i>	205
<i>in the morning he said they are to go</i>	
<i>he called Rebekah to <u>go</u> with him</i>	
<i>he received Rebekah and they departed</i>	
<i>now Isaac had went for a walk</i>	206
<i>and in a field as it was turning to evening</i>	
<i>he lifted his eyes to look</i>	
<i>and he saw <u>them</u> coming</i>	
<i>as Rebekah saw Isaac</i>	207
<i>she asked who is that male?</i>	
<i>he said he is my lord's <u>son</u></i>	
<i>and she put on her veil to cover</i>	
<i>then his guardian told Isaac</i>	208
<i>all the <b>ACTS</b> that were done</i>	

then Isaac brought her into his tent  
and Rebekah became his wife

### **ABRAHAM AND ISAAC 7**

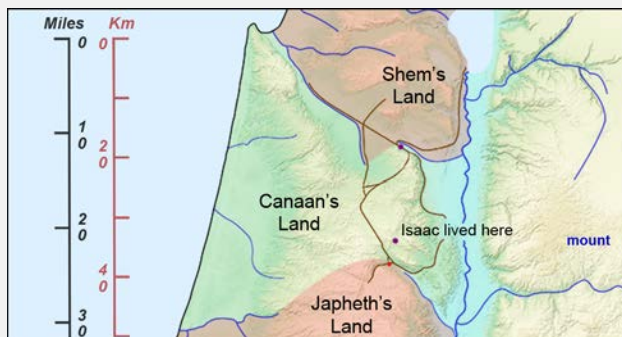
*Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES*

the years for Abraham's life  
was 70 and 5 years  
and his sons Isaac and Ishmael  
buried him in the cave by his wife

209

after the death of Abraham  
our **CREATOR PROMISED** Isaac  
and Isaac lived with his wife  
in the hills in the land for Canaan

210



### **ISAAC 1**

*Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 Kingdoms  
Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's*

Isaac petitioned **YV**  
because Rebekah was barren  
then Rebekah his wife conceived  
but her babies were struggling within her

211

she said if it is so  
why and she petitioned **YV**  
and **HE SAID** to her **THEY WILL BE 2 KINGDOMS  
AND THE OLDER'S IS TO SERVE THE YOUNGER'S**

212

the days for bearing were fulfilled  
and there were 2 from her womb  
the first came- -forth  
he was hairy and they named him Esau

213

afterward his brother came-out  
he had no hair and they named him Jacob  
Esau became a hunter  
and Jacob was a herdsman of rams

214

Isaac loved Esau  
because he liked the hunt for prey  
Rebekah loved Jacob  
because he was peaceful and kind

215

as Jacob was boiling a stew 216  
Esau came *from hunting*  
Esau said Jacob  
please *let me have from your stew*

Jacob said to Esau 217  
first trade *me your birthrights*  
Esau said look *at me*  
*am i dying and what is my birthright to me?*

Jacob said Swear *it to me* 218  
*and he swore it to him so his birthrights' were now Jacob's*  
*then Jacob gave him stew*  
*he ate it and went on his way*

### ISAAC 2

*YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him*

*there was a drought in their land 219*  
*like it happened in the days for Abraham*

**YV APPEARED** to Isaac  
**and HE TOLD him NOT TO GO TO EGYPT**

**YOU ARE TO STAY WHERE I TELL YOU 220**  
**FOR YOU ARE TO LIVE IN THIS LAND**  
**FOR THROUGH YOU I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES**  
**WHICH I PROMISED YOUR FOREFATHERS**

Isaac lived *with his wife* 221  
*and his 2 sons in Canaan*  
*lost group*

### ISAAC 3

*Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob*

*it happened when Isaac was older 222*  
*his eyes were too clouded to see*  
*he called for his older son Esau*  
*as Esau came in Isaac heard him*

*he asked is that you my son? he answered here i am 223*  
Isaac said *i am now old*  
*now will you please take your bow*  
*and go into the hills and hunt a \_\_\_\_\_ for me*

*then prepare a stew such as i love 224*  
*and bring it to me to eat then i will Give my BLESSING to you*  
*Rebekah was listening as he spake to his son*  
*and as Esau went into the hills to hunt*

Rebekah said to Jacob behold 225  
*i heard your father speaking to your brother*  
*he asked him to hunt a \_\_\_\_\_ and prepare it*  
*that he may eat and Give his BLESSING to him before YV*

my son listen to me for i am commanding you to go 226  
now to our flock and bring me a goat  
i will prepare a savory stew for your father  
and you will take it to your father that he eats and Gives you his **BLESSING**

Jacob answered his mother with worry 227  
look my brother is a hairy male  
perhaps he touches me then i will be a deceiver in his sight  
and that will bring his cursing and not his **BLESSING**

his mother said let your curse be on me my son 228  
only obey my voice and go  
he went and brought a goat to his mother  
and his mother prepared a stew for his father

Rebekah had taken a garment from Esau 229  
which was in his tent and told him to wear it  
then she tied it's hide on his arms and neck  
and gave him the stew which she had prepared

he went to his father and said my father 230  
i am Esau your firstborn and did as you asked me  
please sit-up and eat my stew  
and Give your **BLESSING** to me Before YV

Isaac asked how were you so quick? 231  
he replied our **CREATOR MADE IT HAPPEN** for me  
Isaac said come- -closer to me  
that i may touch you my son to know you are Esau

as he got- -close he touched him and said 232  
the voice is Jacob's but the arm is Esau's  
now bring it that i may eat from your stew  
so he brought it him and brought him wine

his father said to him come- -closer 233  
that i may hug my son and he came- -closer  
as he hugged him he smelt him and by the smell of his garments  
he said i like your smell for it is like the smell of the field

then Isaac said to Jacob 234  
let **YV BLESS** you with rain from our heaven  
and the fatness of the land with plenty of grains  
and let my descendants serve yours and his families bow to yours

for yours will be lords of your brother's for they are to bow- -down to yours 235  
and cursed be them that curse yours for i have Given to you to be **BLESSED**  
my **BLESSING IS YV WILL MAKE** yours **MULTIPLY**  
and they will become **HIS KINGDOM** for **HE HAS GIVEN** me **HIS**  
**PROMISES**

you are Abraham's descendant and yours will possess this Land 236



*where* we are dwelling **HE GAVE** it to Abraham's  
after Isaac Gave his **BLESSING** to Jacob  
Esau *his* brother came into his *tent*

*for he had* made *him* a stew and brought it to his father 237  
*he* said father rise and eat  
*but* Isaac asked *him* who *are* you?  
*he* said *i am* your son your firstborn Esau

*then* he asked *him* then whose 238  
stew was brought to me? *for i* have *Given* to *him* my **BLESSING**  
as Esau heard *the* words from *his* father  
*he* spake with bitterness as *he* said to *his* father

*can* you Bless me also? *but* he said it was your brother 239  
*that* came to me dishonestly and Received my **BLESSING**  
*i* made *him* your lord and all of your descendants  
*for i* have Given yours to be his servants now what can i do for you?

because he had *Given* to *him* his forefather's **BLESSINGS** 240  
*he* said to *others* he will kill his brother  
*the* words from Esau were told to Rebekah  
so she talked with Jacob and told him behold

*your* brother Esau is thinking of killing you 241  
now obey my words and flee from him  
*go* to my brother and stay with him until  
*your* brother's anger against you lessens

*then* i will send for you to return from there 242  
*for* why am i to mourn for you the *rest* of my days?  
*then* she said to Isaac is Jacob to receive  
a wife from Canaan's? *then* what will my life be to me?

### **JACOB 1**

*Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal*

Isaac called Jacob and commanded him 243  
*you* are not to receive a wife from the daughters from Canaan  
*you* are to go to Shem's and from there receive  
a wife from their daughters or from your mother's brother

*after* he left Esau learned 244  
*the* daughters from Canaan were unwanted by his father  
so Esau went to Ishmael to receive his wife  
and he *received* Mahal a daughter from Ishmael

### **JACOB 2**

*YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land*

Jacob left and was traveling to *Shem's* 245  
*he* came to a place to stay the night  
and as he slept in that place he had a **VISION**  
a rope was on earth and it reached into **HEAVEN**

he saw Angels ascending *and* descending 246  
and saw **YV STANDING** above *them*  
**HE SAID I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**  
**THE LAND YOU ARE WALKING ON I WILL GIVE TO YOUR**  
**DESCENDANTS**

**AND ALL FAMILIES ON EARTH WILL HAVE MY PROMISES** 247  
**AND WHERE YOU ARE GOING I WILL BRING- YOU -BACK**

Jacob rose early *in the morning*  
*then he gathered rocks to make a marker*

### **JACOB 3**

*Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah  
then he receives Rachel*

as Jacob journeyed 248  
*he came to their land in a field he saw*  
flocks of rams  
*he said to the herderboys do you know Laban?*

*he is a son from Bethuel* 249  
*they said we know him then he asked them is he well?*  
*they said he is well*  
*and Rachel his daughter is coming with his rams*

*he said it is noon* 250  
*and the time for your livestock to drink water*  
*they said we are unable*  
*until all our flocks are gathered*

*then we open the square* 251  
*coverings from the spring to give them water*  
*while they were talking*  
*Rachel came with her father's rams*

when Jacob 252  
saw Rachel a daughter *from* Laban  
Jacob went  
*and opened the coverings from the pool of water*

*then there was water* 253  
*for the rams of Laban his mother's brother*  
*then Jacob told*  
*Rachel he is her relative and he is Rebekah's son*

*she ran to tell* 254  
*her father Laban as he heard the news*  
*of his sister's son*  
*he ran to meet him and he hugged and cheeked him*

*then he brought him to his tent* 255  
*Laban said you will stay with me for a time*  
*and because he is his relative*

*he was not to work for pay but he is to tell him his wages*

*now* Laban

256

*had 2 daughters Leah and Rachel*

*and he liked Rachel*

*so he said i will serve you for your daughter Rachel*

Laban said

257

*it is better for me to give her to you than to another*

*so Jacob served him*

*a year for Rachel and it seemed to him like a day*

*then* he said

258

*it is time to give her to him so that Rachel can be his wife*

*so Laban gathered*

*all his family and held a feast*

*in the evening he took*

259

*his daughter Leah and brought her to his tent*

*as it became morning*

*he saw she was Leah so he asked Laban*

*what have you done to me?*

260

*for is it not Rachel that i served you? so why have you deceived me?*

*he said it is done*

*in our land to give the older 1st*

*fulfill her year*

261

*and by this i will give you Rachel also*

*Jacob did so*

*and by fulfilling her year he gave him Rachel*

*then he married with Rachel*

262

*and he loved Rachel more-than Leah*

*but he still feared*

*his brother so he went to Laban*

#### **JACOB 4**

*Jacob says he will work for spotted rams*

*he said to Laban*

263

*i will not be leaving with my wives but i will work for you awhile*

*and Laban said*

*please tell me your wages that i am to give to you*

*he said you yourself*

264

*know i worked for you and your rams have quickly-multiplied*

*for you had little*

*before i came and now they have quickly-multiplied*

*for **YV HAS GIVEN** them to you thru me*

265

*now i will provide for my family likewise*

*so he asked am i to give them to you?*

Jacob answered *you will not give me any*

*if you do*

266

*this thing for me i will still tend your flock*

*but from your flock from today on*

*i will remove the speckled and spotted rams for me*

*then every ram*

267

*that is spotted and speckled will be my wages FROM YV*

*everyone not speckled*

*or spotted will be your ram and we will know the stolen*

Laban said

268

*i am good with your words so he removed them from that day on*

*the rams he was to be given*

*he was to care for them by keeping them a journey between them*

Jacob took

269

*sticks from poplar and almond trees*

*then he peeled them to expose*

*the white of the sticks and set the sticks*

*by the watering pools*

270

*and as the rams came to drink they ate them*

*and as the flocks borne*

*many were spotted and Jacob separated them*

## **JACOB 5**

*Jacob's 12 sons*

## **YV SAW**

271

Leah was unloved and **HE SENT** him to her womb

for Leah conceived

and borne him a son he named him Judah

( 1 )

*correct order of sons*

she conceived again

272

and borne him a son he named him Reuben

( 2 )

she conceived again

and borne him a son he named him Simen

( 3 )

she conceived again

273

and borne him a son he named him Dan

( 4 )

*lost group*

now Rachel

274

*had not borne for Jacob and she said to Jacob*

*give me sons*

*if not i will kill myself*

Jacob was angry

275

and said *am i the **CREATOR?** for **HE IS WHO HAS WITHHELD FROM** you*

*so Jacob petitioned*

*YV to Send Rachel's womb*

*then* Rachel conceived 276  
*and borne him a son he named him Benjamin* (5)  
*she conceived again*  
*and borne her 2nd he named him Levi* (6)

*she conceived again* 277  
*and borne her 3rd he named him Zebulun* (7)  
*she conceived again*  
*and borne her 4th he named him Issachar* (8)

*then she borne* 278  
Jacob a 5th he named him Gad (9)  
*then* Leah conceived  
*and borne her 5th he named him Asher* (10)

*she conceived again* 279  
*and borne a 6th he named him Naphtali* (11)  
*then* Rachel conceived  
*and borne her 6th he named him Joseph* (12)

## **JACOB 6**

*Jacob leaves Laban*

Laban's sons 280  
told *him he has taken too-much from their father*  
*and Jacob saw it*  
*on the face of Laban for he did not look at him as in the past*

Jacob called 281  
Rachel *and* Leah *to his flock in the field*  
*and told them their father*  
*is not like the past to him for our **CREATOR HAS BEEN** for me*

now we will leave 282  
this land *and return to my Land*  
*then he put his children*  
*and his wives on donkeys as he led his flock*

Laban was told 283  
*he has gone with everything and he has passed the rivers*  
Laban *that day*  
took *his sons with him and they pursued him that day*

our **CREATOR APPEARED** 284  
*to Laban in a **VISION AND TOLD HIM TO BE CAREFUL***  
***THAT HE DOES NOT SPEAK TO JACOB***  
***EITHER FOR HIS GOOD OR HIS BAD***

Laban found *him* 285  
*for Jacob had set-up their tents on a hill*  
*then Laban*  
asked Jacob *what have i done to you?*

for why *have you left me?* 286  
 for *i would- have -sent you with joy and song*  
 but *you have acted foolishly*  
 for *you did not allow me to hug your sons and my daughters*

for *it was in my power to harm you* 287  
 but our **CREATOR SPAKE** to me last- -night  
**HE SAID TO me BE CAREFUL**  
**NOT TO SPEAK EITHER FOR MY GOOD OR MY BAD**

he said to Laban 288  
*i did-this because i was afraid you would take my flock from me*  
*now in our presence*  
 point-out what *is yours from my things and take them*

Laban went 289  
*into Jacob's tent then into Leah's tent*  
*from Leah's tent*  
*he then entered Rachel's and nothing was found*

then he asked Laban 290  
*what is my evil that you have- -pursued me?*  
*because you have searched*  
*what have you found of yours in all my goods?*

set them here 291  
 before *our sons for them to decide between us*  
 for 10 years *i was with you*  
 nor *have we eaten the rams from your flock*

yet you have required from my hand 292  
*the taken in daylight or taken in the night*  
*and from the sun's heat*  
*or the frost by night for 10 years*

i served you a year 293  
 for both daughters and years for my flock  
 but our **CREATOR HAS SEEN**  
 my unhappiness by your hand so **HE REBUKED** you in a **VISION**

Laban replied 294  
*my daughters are your wives and from my flock is your flock*  
 now come  
*let us make a marker as a witness between you and me*

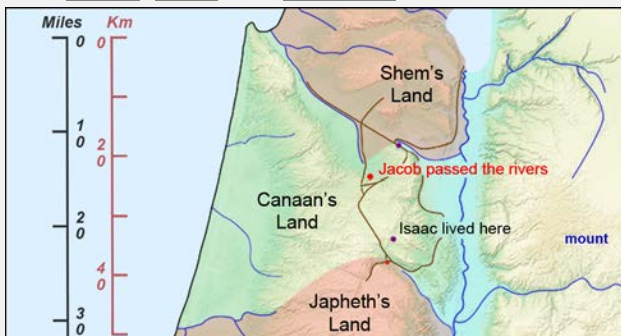
so Jacob took 295  
 a rock and placed it as did Laban and their sons  
 for they gathered rocks  
 to make a heap and then they ate by the heap

Laban said 296  
 this heap is a witness between you and me

now let **YV WATCH-OVER** us  
when we are unseen by each other

early in the morning  
Laban hugged his daughters and returned to his land  
and Jacob went  
on his way with his wives sons and livestock

297



### **JACOB 7**

*Jacob returns to a kind brother*

Jacob sent  
Judah before *him* to his brother Esau  
*he* commanded *him* saying  
this *you will say* to our lord Esau

298

thus says  
*your* servant Jacob *has* lived *with* Laban  
until now  
*but now* *he* has a family donkeys and a flock

299

*he* has sent *me* to ask  
if *his* lord finds *him* favorable  
*then* Judah returned to *him*  
and told *him* *he* went to his brother Esau

300

and *he* is coming to meet *you*  
*with* 10 men Jacob was frightened  
so *he* divided *his* family  
*his* flock and donkeys into 2 groups

301

for *he* said if  
Esau comes and attacks 1  
*the* group which  
*is* left will escape and return to Laban

302

*then* Jacob reminded  
**YV THAT HE DID SAY** *he* **WILL RETURN** to his Land  
and now **WILL HE DELIVER** *him* from his brother  
for *he* feared *he* is coming and will attack *him* and his family

303

so *he* put a space  
between *his* groups and commanded Judah

304

to say to his brother  
when he meets you and he asks you by saying

to whom do they belong? 305  
and where are they going? you will say they belong to him  
for he has sent them as his tribute  
to his lord Esau and he is also behind me

when Jacob saw 306  
Esau coming with his 10 men  
he went on ahead of his  
as he got-off his donkey he bowed- -down

until he was near 307  
then Esau got-off his donkey  
and as they met they embraced  
after he saw his wife and his sons

he asked Jacob 308  
whose are these? he answered she is my wife  
and my sons whom  
our **CREATOR HAS GRACIOUSLY GIVEN** to your servant

as his group- was -together with them 309  
Rachel and her sons bowed- -down to him  
then Leah likewise  
came- -near with her sons and they bowed to him

then he told him 310  
about the first group he had met  
he said i have  
plenty my brother let what you have be yours

Jacob answered 311  
if not you they are now for your men  
for you have found me favorable  
so take my tribute for i have again seen you

and you have received- me -favorably 312  
so let them take my tribute which i have given to you  
because our **CREATOR**  
**HAS BEEN- -GRACIOUS** to me and i have plenty

at his urging he took them 313  
then he said i will go before you  
but he told him i know  
my sons have weakened as have my flock and donkeys

they are not to be led- -fast 314  
for in 1 day some may die  
please go-on  
before your servant and i will led them slowly

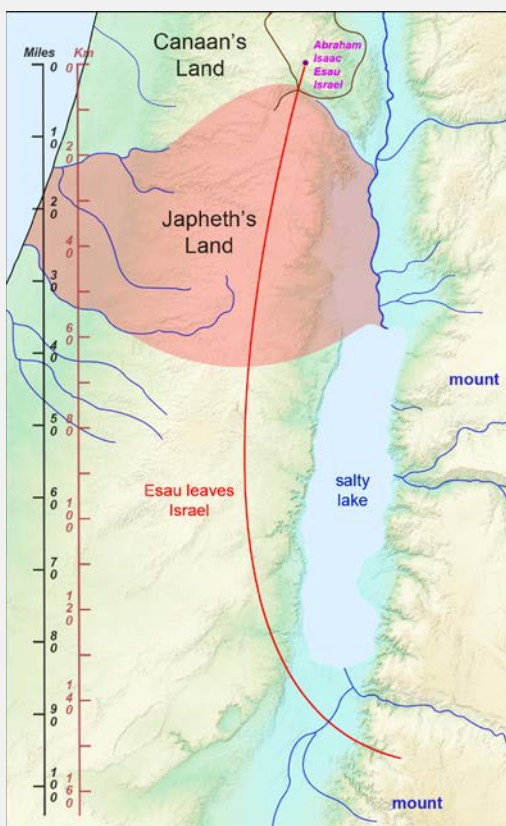


Esau said please <i>let me</i> leave <i>with you</i> some of my men he answered why? for i have <u>no need</u> of them and Esau left	315
 in the land for Canaan he traded for land by him and set-up his tents lost group	316
<b>JACOB/ISRAEL 1</b> <i>YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him</i>	
<b>YV APPEARED</b> to Jacob again and <b>HE TOLD HIM HIS NAME</b> <b>IS NO LONGER JACOB</b> <b>ISRAEL WILL BE HIS NAME FOR HE HAS RENAMED him ISRAEL</b>	317
 <u>then HE SAID</u> <b>MY KINGDOM WILL COME FROM YOU AND YOUR LORD WILL COME</b> <b>FROM YOU</b> <b>FOR I WILL GIVE TO THEM THIS LAND</b> <b>AND TO THEIR DESCENDANTS <u>AFTER</u> THEM</b> then <b>YV ASCENDED</b>	318
 <b>JACOB/ISRAEL 2</b> <i>Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80</i>	
Rachel died and was buried in his <u>field</u> then Israel placed rocks over <u>Rachel's</u> grave and they are to this day	319
 the years for Isaac were 80 years then Isaac died his sons Esau and Israel buried him by them in the <u>land</u> for <u>Canaan</u>	320
 <b>ESAU</b> <i>Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom Esau's 12 sons</i>	
Esau took his wife and his <u>10</u> and <u>2</u> sons and all his herd and <u>flock</u> with all his goods he had acquired	321
 then he <u>left</u> the land for Canaan and he went to the <u>salty's river</u> for the land where he lived was unable to sustain his livestock	322
 Esau lived by the mount <u>eastsouth</u> by the <u>salty lake</u> these are the sons from Esau and his <u>sons</u> are the forefathers of Edom	323
 the names of Esau's sons	324
	(different format)

are Eliphaz Teman and Omar  
Zep Gatam and Kenaz

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
they lived by the mount and river



### **JOSEPH 1**

*Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants*

Israel lived *by the* Land  
where *his father had* lived  
when Joseph was 10 years  
*he could tend their* flock with his brothers

325

Israel loved Joseph  
more-than all *his* sons  
because *he was his* last son  
*he made him* a multihide coat

326

*his* brothers knew *their* father  
loved *him* more- -than *them*  
so all *his* brothers *had* a dislike for *him*  
*and were* unable to speak to *him* kindly

327

Joseph had a **VISION**  
*and said to them* listen to this

328

*i had a **VISION** while i was sleeping  
as we were binding sheaves in a field*

*behold my sheaf ascended 329  
then your sheaves gathered by it and bowed to it  
his brothers asked him are you to be our lord?  
or are you going to reign over us?*

*or are you really going to be a ruler? 330  
they disliked his **VISION** and had words for him  
so Joseph brought their report  
and their wickedness he reported to his father*

*again he had another **VISION** 331  
so he told them his other **VISION**  
he was standing and the sun and moon  
came and bowed- -down to him*

*then he told it to his father 332  
but his father rebuked him by asking  
how can this be a **VISION**?  
and why will my wife and i bow to you?*

*as his brothers were tending their flock 333  
Israel asked Joseph  
why are you not with your brothers tending?  
for i sent you with them and he replied he will go*

*as Joseph was coming to his brothers 334  
they saw him but before he came to them  
they plotted against him to remove him from them  
for they said to each other*

*here comes our dreamer 335  
let us trap him by throwing him into a pit  
then a wild beast will kill him  
and what will become of his dreams?*

*as Benjamin listened to his brothers 336  
he tried to rescue him from their hand  
so he asked them are you not killing him from the living?  
by throwing him into a pit for a beast?*

*but it happened as Joseph came to them 337  
his brothers removed his coat from him  
then took him and threw him into a pit  
but the pit was without water*

*as they sat to eat a meal 338  
they saw a group of merchants  
passing-by with goods on their donkeys  
for they were on the highway heading to egypt*

Judah said *to his* brothers  
why kill *our* brother?  
let us sell *him* to the merchants  
and we will not happen to kill him by our hands

339

Judah's brothers listened to *him*  
and they lifted Joseph from the pit  
then they sold him for 10 silver  
and they brought Joseph to egypt

340

then they took Joseph's coat  
and dipped his coat in blood  
then they went with the coat to their father  
and said we have found this

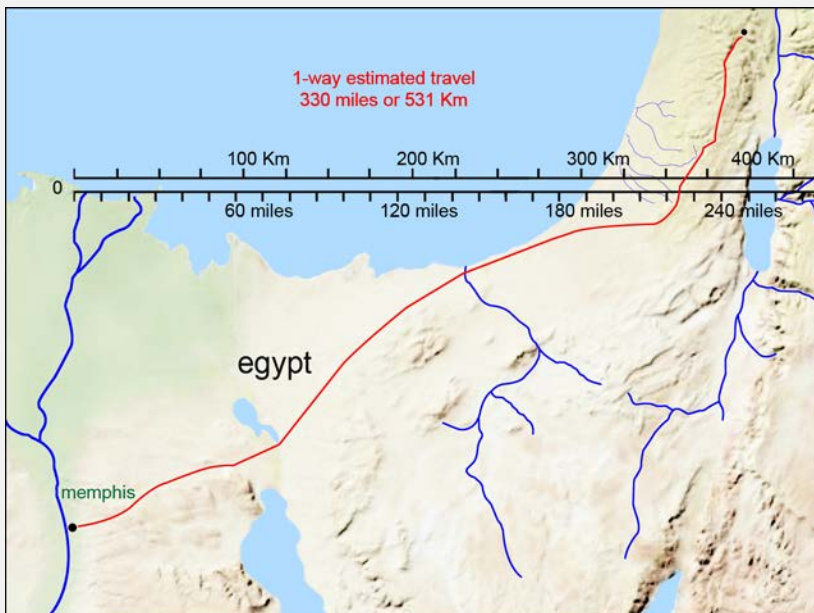
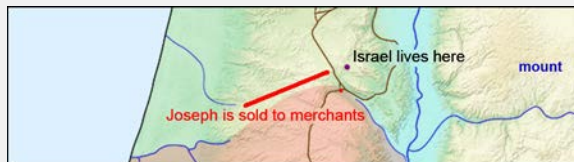
341

he examined it and said it is your brother's coat  
a wild beast has killed him  
Israel tore his garment  
and he mourned for his son for days

342

for he was saying surely i will go  
to the abyss mourning for my son  
but the merchants sold him in egypt  
to the captain for the king's bodyguards

343



## JOSEPH 2

*Joseph as a slave and goes to prison*

as Joseph grew he became 344  
successful at everything he worked with  
in the home and field for his master  
his master knew he was wise

so Joseph was favored in his sight 345  
and he became his personal servant  
for he was the overseer for his home and land  
to be over all he owned

this happened as his master's wife 346  
looked with desire at Joseph  
and said marry with me but he refused  
then he said to his master's wife

look my master is not worried 347  
with anything in his home or land with me  
for he has placed all he has in my charge  
and nobody is greater in his home than me

he has withheld nothing from me except you 348  
because you are his wife so why  
or how can i do this  
great evil to my master?

day to day he did not listen to her 349  
then it happened 1 day  
he went into the home to work  
and no men were in the home

inside she grabbed his coat 350  
and said marry with me Joseph  
left his coat in her hand  
and he fled to go outside

she called for her maidservant in the home 351  
and said to her he brings in a hebrew  
and he tried to marry- with me like a -harlot  
but as he came to me to marry i called-out

so he left his coat beside me 352  
and fled to go outside  
she kept his coat beside her  
until his master came

when he was home she spake to him 353  
these lying words  
the hebrew slave you brought  
has come-on to me to marry- with me like a -harlot

*and as i raised my voice and screamed* 354  
*he left his coat and fled*  
*as his master heard from his wife*  
*what Joseph did to her*

*his master put him in jail* 355  
*where the king's prisoners were*  
*and YV GAVE him FAVOR*  
*in the sight of the chief jailer*

*for the chief jailer appointed* 356  
*Joseph to be in charge of the prisoners*  
*all what he done*  
*the chief jailer knew of*

**JOSEPH 3**  
*Joseph interprets Visions in prison Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS*  
*then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt*

*it happened the cupbearer and the baker* 357  
*for the king upset their king*  
*he was furious with his 2 servants*  
*so he put them in the prison with Joseph*

*Joseph took care of them* 358  
*for they were to be in prison for some- -time*  
*then the cupbearer and baker for the king*  
*both dreamed a Vision*

*when Joseph came to them in the morning* 359  
*he saw they looked sad*  
*so he asked the king's servants*  
*why are you sad today?*

*they said we have dreamed Visions* 360  
*and there is nobody to interpret them for us*  
*Joseph said i will interpret them*  
*tell me your Visions please*

*the chief cupbearer said* 361  
*in my Vision i saw a vine*  
*on the vine were 3 that blossomed*  
*it happened as the clusters produced*

*i placed the grapes into his cup* 362  
*then i put the cup into his hand*  
*Joseph said this*  
*is the interpretation for the 3 that blossomed*

*in 3 days' time* 363  
*the king will restore you to your position*  
*and you will place the king's cup*  
*into his hand as you did before*

when *you are his* cupbearer again 364  
surely *you will* remember *me and your* Vision  
when *it goes-* -well *for you*  
please mention *me to the* king

*the* chief baker knew 365  
*he gave him an* interpretation *that was* favorably  
*he said i* dreamed a Vision  
*i saw* 3 baskets

*with* bread *in the* top basket 366  
*and some* food *for the* king  
*but the* birds were eating *the* bread  
then *that* basket was *on my* head

Joseph said *the* 3 367  
baskets *are* 3 days  
*in* 3 more days  
*the* king *will* remove *your* head

*and it* happened *on the* 3rd day 368  
*he removed the* head *of the* baker  
*and he* restored *the* chief cupbearer  
*to place his* cup *into his* hand

*it happened* as Joseph interpreted 369  
*but the* cupbearer *did not* mention Joseph *to him*  
*but it did* happen *at the* end *of that* year  
*the* king dreamed Visions

as *he* looked *he was* standing *by the* Nile 370  
*and from the* Nile there came-up  
7 bulls *that were* fat  
*and they* grazed *on the* marsh's grass

as *he* looked 7 other 371  
bulls came-up *from the* Nile  
all were sickly *and thin*  
*and they* stood *by the* bulls *on the* bank

*then the* sickly thin bulls 372  
swallowed *the* 7 fat  
*the* Vision woke *the* king  
*but he* fell asleep again

*he* Visioned a 2nd- -time 373  
as *he* looked 7 stalks  
*of* grains came-up good  
*but as he* looked were 7 more

*but they* were thin *like the* scorching *from the* sun 374  
*then the* thin swallowed *the* good

*and the king woke from his Vision  
it happened in the morning he was troubled*

*so he summoned all his diviners  
and his diviners were to interpret his Visions  
but no diviner interpreted them for the king  
so the cupbearer went to his king*

375

*and said do you remember the day  
you put me in prison with your baker  
we too dreamed Visions  
each of our Visions were interpreted*

376

*by a hebrew servant for your jailer  
he told us his interpretations of our Visions  
and for each of us his interpretations were our Visions  
for they happened just-like he interpreted them*

377

*you restored me to my position as your cupbearer  
and you removed the head of your baker  
the king asked for his name  
and the cupbearer said Joseph*

378

*the king summoned Joseph  
and they hurried to bring him from prison  
then the king said Joseph  
i have dreamed Visions*

379

*and no diviner can interpret them for me  
i heard from my cupbearer about you  
hear my Visions and you will interpret them for me  
Joseph answered the king*

380

*i will give you my interpretation as i understand them  
the king told Joseph  
in my Vision i was standing by the Nile  
and i saw 7 bulls*

381

*they were fat and had come-up from the Nile  
to eat the marsh's grass  
as i looked 7 other  
bulls came-up after them*

382

*so thin that their likeness i have never  
seen in all of Egypt  
but the thin bulls swallowed  
the 7 fat bulls*

383

*then i saw another Vision  
i saw 7 stalks  
of grains full and good  
they too had come-up from the Nile*

384



then i saw 7 stalks 385  
withered like the scorching by the sun  
then the withered stalks swallowed  
the 7 good stalks

Joseph said to king 386  
\_\_\_\_\_ your Visions are 1  
for my **CREATOR HAS REVEALED** to the king  
**WHAT HE IS ABOUT TO DO**

the 7 good bulls 387  
are 7 years of plenty  
as is the 7 good stalks  
are 7 years of plenty

the 7 thin bulls 388  
are 7 years of drought  
as is the 7 withered stalks  
will be 7 years of drought

my **CREATOR HAS SHOWN** to the king 389  
**WHAT HE IS ABOUT TO DO**  
we will have 7 years of plenty  
coming in the land for egypt

after them 7 years 390  
of drought will come to egypt  
all the plenty will be forgotten  
as the drought consumes the land

for the drought will be very severe 391  
for the repeating of the Visions was twice  
the **COMMAND WAS ESTABLISHED BY** my **CREATOR**  
and my **CREATOR** will quickly bring it

now my king is to look 392  
for a male skillful and wise  
and set him over the grains  
to store from the plenty years

for now it is for the king to take action 393  
and appoint an overseer for your fields  
that he stores a 5th of the grains  
in the 7 years of plenty

and by your authority they guard the food 394  
to be stored for the years of drought  
his words seemed good  
to the king and to all the lords

then the king said to Joseph 395  
since your **CREATOR HAS INFORMED** me

*and none of my diviners are as wise as you  
you will be over my fields and storerooms*

*and by your commands my people will do-so  
only i will be greater than you  
then he removed his signet- -ring  
and put it on Joseph's finger*

396

*he wore fine- -linens  
with a gold neckpiece for his neck  
as he rode in the 2nd chariot  
they proclaimed before him they are to bow to him*

397

#### **JOSEPH 4**

*Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh the plenty and the drought*

*the king gave him Asenah  
a daughter from his brother as his wife  
Joseph at 30 years  
stood by the king for egypt*

398

*Joseph traveled- -throughout  
all the land for egypt  
in the 7 years of plenty  
the people brought their plenty*

399

*to store their produce for 7  
that grew in the fields for egypt  
the stored grains and produce  
their measuring was beyond measuring*

400

*before the years for the drought  
his 2 sons were born  
by Asenah the daughter from poti  
his brother and in memphis she borne them*

401

*Joseph's firstborn is Ephraim  
for he had forgotten all his troubles  
he named his 2nd Manasseh  
for he had plenty in the land as a lord*

402

*the 7 years of plenty  
in the land for egypt ended  
and the 7 years of drought  
began just-like he foretold*

403

*the drought was in all the kingdoms  
but everywhere in egypt was grain  
and everyone in their lands hungered  
so their people were crying-out for food*

404

*but the egyptians went to Joseph  
and whatever he commanded they did*

405

he opened all *the* storerooms  
and sold to the egyptians and to everyone

### JOSEPH 5

*Israel sends his sons to buy grains Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison  
Israel is told these things*

Israel heard there 406  
are grains for sale in egypt  
and Israel said to his sons  
behold we have heard

they are selling grains in egypt 407  
now go for us and buy from egypt  
so the brothers of Joseph came  
to buy grains in egypt

but Israel did not send his youngest 408  
son Naphtali with his brothers  
and the sons from Israel came  
to buy grains in egypt

as Joseph was overseeing the selling 409  
to all the people from the lands  
Joseph's brothers came  
and Joseph saw his brothers

he recognized them and spake harshly to them 410  
he asked them where did they come from?  
they said from the land for Canaan  
but Joseph was not recognized by his brothers

then Joseph remembered his Visions 411  
so he said you are spies  
they said no my lord  
we came to buy your grains

we are brothers from 1 male 412  
we are honest men and not spies  
he said no you have come  
to spy parts of our land

they pleaded they were 10 and 2 413  
sons from 1 male  
and his youngest is with our father today  
and 1 is no- -more with us

then Joseph said 414  
by this you will be tested by a life  
1 of you will not leave from here  
unless your brother is brought to me

for i am sending you to get your brother 415  
while he remains in prison

*that your words be tested for truth  
if not surely you are spies*

*by bringing your youngest brother to me  
then he will not die by you not doing so  
they said to each other  
truly we are cursed for our brother*

416

*for he pleaded with us and we did not listen to him  
therefore this has come-on us  
then Benjamin said did i not tell you?  
now is our accounting for his blood*

417

*they did not know Joseph understood them  
for there was an interpreter between them  
he picked Judah and they bound him  
before their eyes and took him*

418

*then Joseph gave the order  
to fill their sacks with grains  
and he ordered they put their silver  
in their sacks that they gave them for the grains*

419

*they loaded their donkeys with their sacks  
and with their grains they left for home  
each of them were opening a sack  
to give their donkeys food*

420

*but 1 saw the silver  
and he told them about his silver  
then they looked and theirs were in everyone's sack  
their hearts sank with trembling*

421

*to each other they asked  
why did they do this to us?  
they went to their father in Canaan  
and told him all that happened to them*

422

*the lord of the produce was harsh to us  
for he saw us as spies in their land  
but we told him we were honest men  
and we are 10 and 1 brothers*

423

*but our youngest is with our father today  
and he is at home in the land for Canaan  
then the lord of the produce told us  
by this i will know you are honest*

424

*you will leave 1 of your brothers with me  
and take your grains and go  
but we are to bring our youngest brother to him  
that he knows we are not spies but honest*

425

*then he will return Judah to us  
and we may buy again in his land  
it happened as we looked in our sacks  
we found our silver in our sacks*

426

*they showed the silver to their father  
as he saw their pouches of silver  
he said Joseph is dead  
and now Judah will die*

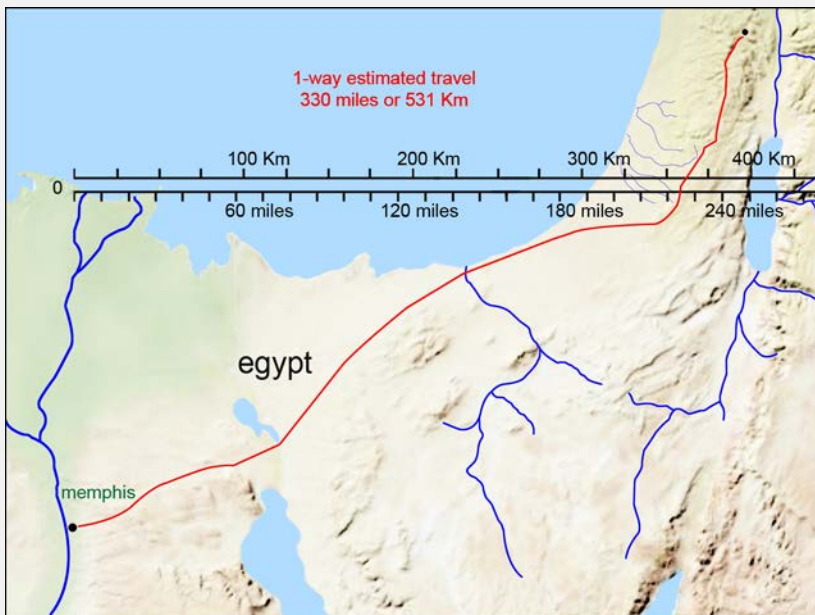
427

*for you will not take Naphtali to him  
for every 1 is against me  
but Reuben said to his father  
you can take my 2 sons from me*

428

*until i return with Naphtali  
by showing him i will return with both of them  
but Israel told him his youngest  
son will not go- -down with him*

429



## **JOSEPH 6**

*Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him*

*the drought was severe in their land  
and as they finished eating the grains  
their father told them to return  
and buy them more grains*

430

*then Reuben said we were warned  
we can not buy unless our brother is with us  
if you do not send our brother with us  
we will not go to buy grains for us*

431

Israel asked *him* why 432  
*did you tell him you had another brother?*  
*he answered he questioned us with questions*  
*and asked us is your father alive?*

*and do we have more brothers?* 433  
*so we answered his questions*  
*did we know knowing he was to say*  
*we are to bring our brother down to him?*

Simen said *to his* father 434  
send our youngest brother *with me*  
*and we will go that we may live and not die*  
*and you as well as our young- -children*

*by myself you can hold me responsible for him* 435  
*and if i do not return your youngest to you*  
*i will be the bearer of the wrong to him forever*  
*for if we had not delayed in taking him*

surely *by now we would have returned* 436  
*with our brothers Judah and Naphtali*  
*his father said if*  
*it is to be so take him and go*

*but you will also do this* 437  
*you will take dried- -meats*  
*in your sacks for their lord as a gift for him*  
*and take twice the silver*

*and return his silver into his hand* 438  
*that was found at the top of your sacks*  
*now take your brother and go*  
*and let **YV GRANT** me **HIS COMPASSION***

*and may he release your brother Judah* 439  
*if he did not kill my son*  
*then let him take these gifts from me*  
*and let him take twice your silver*

*as they stood before Joseph* 440  
*Joseph saw Naphtali was with them*  
*then he commanded his guards to get him*  
*and bring the men to his house*

*and have them butcher and prepare- and be -ready* 441  
*for the men are to dine with me in the evening*  
*the guards did as he commanded them*  
*and they brought the men to his house*

*his brothers were afraid because* 442  
*they were brought not to his house but the prison*

they said it is because of the silver  
that he is against us and is taking them to be his prisoners

as they came to the king's prison 443  
his interpreter said to them by its entrance  
he said be at ease and unafraid  
then he brought out Judah

then his guards took them into his house 444  
and told them they were to eat with him in the evening  
lost group

as Joseph came into the room 445  
they bowed to the land before him  
he asked them is their father well?  
and they said our father is well

as he looked at his brother Naphtali 446  
he asked him are you the youngest brother?  
he said yes i am the youngest  
of our 10 and 1 brothers

then he said to his servants 447  
to serve their meal were he dines  
they were sat before him from the firstborn  
to the youngest as they sat in a row

his brothers looked at each 448  
other with wonder and surprise  
then they took their portions from his table  
and they ate and drank- -wine with him

### **JOSEPH 7**

*Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack Joseph tells them he is their brother*

he also commanded his guards 449  
to fill their sacks with grains  
and put his silver cup  
at the top of the sack for their youngest

they done as Joseph told them 450  
in the morning his brothers left  
as they went and were not far from the city  
Joseph said to his guards

pursue after the men 451  
as you overtake them ask them why  
do you repay him evil for his kindness?  
and you will bring them to me for taking my cup

they overtook them and said his words to them 452  
but they answered why does our lord  
speak such words to us?

*for we have not done such as your words*

*for how were we to steal his cup  
from his table in your lord's house?  
but with whomever it is found he will die  
and we also will be your lord's slaves* 453

*he said let it be so  
to be by your words with whom it is found  
they hurried to lower their sacks  
on the land they opened their sacks* 454

*the search began with the oldest  
and with the youngest his cup was found  
then each reloaded  
his donkey and returned to the city* 455

*as Judah and his brothers came to him  
they fell to the land before him  
Joseph asked them why  
has this deed been done by him?* 456

*Simen answered what  
will we say or how can we justify it?  
now we are my lord's slaves  
both we and who possessed it* 457

*but he said i forbid this  
only he who possessed it  
will be my slave and you are to go in peace  
but Simen said my lord* 458

*let your servant please speak  
to my lord and be not angry with your servant  
my lord asked his servants  
have you a father or a brother?* 459

*and we told you we have a father  
and we have a younger brother  
then you told your servants to bring him to you  
and with your eyes you will know we are not spies* 460

*we told our father of your test  
but our father said he will die  
then he told us we are to go- -back  
and buy us more grains* 461

*i told him we are unable to go  
unless our youngest brother is with us  
your servant my father said to me  
if you take my youngest* 462

*and harm befalls him not for him to return with you* 463



*i will go to the abyss in sorrow  
if i go to my father  
and his youngest son is not among us*

*he will die if i did not return with him  
now let your servant not return to my father  
for i had told him if i do not return him  
i will bear the blame forever*

464

*please let your servant remain with you  
instead of his youngest son  
lost group*

465

*Joseph had his interpreter leave  
then he said to his brothers i am Joseph  
his brothers were unable to answer him  
for they were troubled by his presence before them*

466

*then he said i am your brother  
whom you sold to merchants  
now do not be angry with yourselves  
because you sold me to merchants*

467

*for our **CREATOR SENT** me to egypt  
and i am before you to save- -lives  
for the drought has been but 3 years  
of the 5 years are coming*

468

***HE HAS MADE** me a king's lord  
for all the produce in egypt  
hurry and bring my father to me  
say to him thus says*

469

*Joseph our **CREATOR HAS MADE** me  
a lord to all egyptians  
come to come to stay with me  
and you will live in the land to be near me*

470

*you your sons their wives and children  
with their herds and all they have  
for here i can provide for everyone  
then i can look into their eyes and watch-over them*

471

*now hurry and bring  
my father down here  
he hugged all his brothers  
and after his brothers talked with him*

472

*he sent his brothers to their father  
they went to their father and told him  
saying Joseph is alive  
and he is the lord of all their produce*

473

then they told him all the words  
Joseph told them to say to him  
as he looked at the wagons Joseph  
sent to bring his family

474

Israel said it is like his **VISIONS**  
for my son Joseph is alive  
and i will go to see him in egypt  
and live with him before i die

475

### **JOSEPH 8**

Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children

lost group

before Israel departed

476

our **CREATOR SPAKE** to him in a **VISION**

**HE SAID BE UNAFRAID OF GOING**  
**FOR I WILL MAKE THEM A KINGDOM THERE**  
**AND I WILL ALSO BRING THEM BACK**  
TO LIVE IN THE LAND I PROMISED THEM

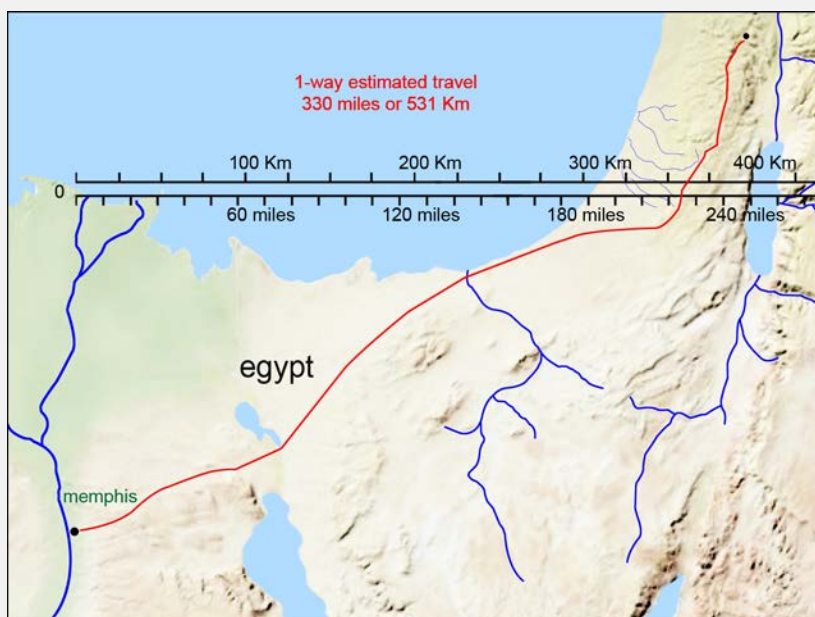
477

so he went with his wife sons  
their wives and children in wagons  
they took their livestock and property  
and they went to egypt as a family

478

everyone made it to egypt  
apart from him his wife and sons  
were 60 and 6 descendants  
and they were with the sons from Joseph and his wife

479



## MOSES 1

*egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth*

these are *the* sons from Israel

480

who went to egypt

Judah Reuben and Simen

Dan Benjamin and Levi

Zebulun Issachar and Gad

481

Asher Naphtali and their families

everyone came *with* Israel

and Joseph's family was in egypt

after Joseph died

482

and all his brothers died

the sons from Israel were Blessed

for **HE INCREASED** their descendants greatly

\_\_\_\_\_ the king for egypt

483

who *did not* know of Joseph

so he said to his people behold

we have a people many and strong

and i need to act- -wisely

484

otherwise *their* many in wartime

join whoever hates us

or fight us by rising-up in our land

then he decreed all

485

Israelis are to be made his slaves

then he assigned taskmasters over them

and oppressed them with the hardest- -labor

Israelis served him in their harshness

486

and it made *their* lives bitter

for they made all the bricks

for their king to build in his cities

later the king decreed

487

our midwives helping- at -birth

that when our women have a male

they are to be killed and our females are to live

but our midwives feared our **CREATOR**

488

and they did not obey the king's decreed

so he summoned our midwives to ask them

why are your boys alive?

our midwives answered their king

489

because our women are *not like* your women

our women are delivering before

their midwives can- -get to them

because he did not fear our **CREATOR**  
the king decreed for our people  
all our males born to us  
are to be thrown into the Nile to die

490

## **MOSES 2**

*Moses' birth*

\_\_\_\_\_ a son from Levi's  
married a daughter from Levi's  
she conceived and bore him a son  
but she hid him for 1 month

491

when she was unable to hide him  
she took a reed basket  
and placed her son in the basket  
then placed it in the reeds of the Nile

492

his sister hid at a distance  
to know what would happen to him  
then a daughter from the king came  
to walk by the Nile river

493

as she walked along the Nile  
she saw the basket in the reeds  
so she sent her servant to bring it to her  
and in the basket she saw a boy

494

as she looked at the boy she had compassion for him  
for she realized he was an Israelite's boy  
then his sister asked \_\_\_\_\_  
will I go to call a nurse for you?

495

the king's daughter answered  
go his sister went  
to his mother and said I have been sent  
to find and summon him a nurse

496

his mother went to the palace  
and the king's daughter said to her  
take the boy and nurse him  
so \_\_\_\_\_ took her son

497

when her son was weaned  
she brought him to the king's daughter  
and as her son she named him Moses  
because she found him in the reeds

498

## **MOSES 3**

*Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom Reuel gives him his daughter*

it happened when he was grown  
he went out to see his brothers  
he saw the harshness of their labor

499

for he saw a taskmaster beating them

when nobody was around

500

he killed him to stop their beatings

lost group

the next day he saw

501

his brothers fighting to the death

so he asked them why are you wanting

to kill your brother and neighbor?

they replied who made you

502

a lord to judge over us?

and do you want to kill us too?

like you killed our taskmaster yesterday?

he was afraid and thought surely

503

by their words they will make him known

and when the king did hear

he ordered his men to kill him

but he fled from the land on a donkey

504

and journeyed to the land for Edom

as he sat by a well a woman

came to draw- -water

to fill the trough with water

505

for her father's rams to drink

so Moses helped her

by drawing water for his rams

as she returned her father said

506

you have returned quickly today

then she told him an Israeli had helped her

and it was he that drew the water for his rams

he told his daughter to return

507

to the well and invite him to eat with them

and Moses agreed to live and work for him

so Reuel gave him his daughter

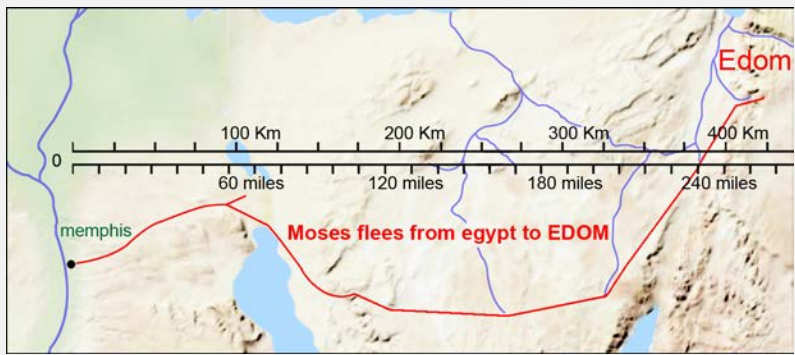
Moses and Zippah married

508

and she gave birth to his son

Moses named him Gershem

to remind him he is a foreigner in their land



#### **MOSES 4**

*YV SENDS Moses to egypt*

after a few years

he heard the king had died  
 as he was tending the rams for Reuel  
 he led the rams to the well

509

he was by the mount our **CREATOR APPEARED**  
**AS A FIRE** among the shrubbery  
 as he looked the shrubbery was **BURNING**  
 but the **FIRE** on the shrubbery was not consuming it

510

he went to look at this  
 as to why the shrubbery was not consumed  
 then our **CREATOR CALLED FROM THE FIRE**  
 and **SAID I AM YOUR CREATOR**

511

**AND I HAVE HEARD ISRAEL'S CALLING TO ME**  
**AND I AM AWARE OF THEIR SUFFERINGS**  
**NOW I WILL DELIVER THEM FROM EGYPT**  
**AND THEY WILL GO TO THE LAND I PROMISED THEM**

512

**YOU ARE TO GO TO THEM AND THEN TO THEIR KING**  
**FOR YOU WILL LEAD MY PEOPLE TO THEIR OWN LAND**  
**BUT FIRST YOU ARE TO JOURNEY INTO THE SINAI**  
**AND TEACH THEM MY COMMANDS AND STATUTES**

513

he asked **HIM** who am i to **GO**  
 and **LEAD** the Israelis from egypt?  
**HE TOLD** him **BECAUSE YOU WILL DECLARE**  
**MY PLAGUES THAT I SENT YOU TO MY PEOPLE**

514

so he asked our **CREATOR** behold  
when i **GO** to the Israelis  
 and say to them our **CREATOR HAS SENT** me to you  
 will they not ask me to tell them **YOUR NAME?**

515

our **CREATOR SAID TELL THEM**  
**I AM WHOM I AM**  
**SAID TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL**  
**I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU**

516

AND AS YOUR CREATOR / SAY THUS  
YOU ARE TO TELL THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL  
YV IS THEE CREATOR OF YOUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM ISAAC AND ISRAEL

517

NOW GO TO THE LEADERS FROM ISRAEL  
AND WHEN THEY ARE TOGETHER TELL THEM  
YV IS THEE CREATOR OF YOUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM ISAAC AND ISRAEL

518

AND I HAVE APPEARED TO YOU AND I SAID FOR YOU SAY TO THEM  
FROM EGYPT I WILL REDEEM YOU FROM YOUR SUFFERING  
AND LEAD YOU TO YOUR PROMISED LAND  
TO A LAND FLOWING LIKE HONEY

519

THEY WILL LISTEN TO WHAT YOU SAY TO THEM  
THEN YOU WILL GO TO THEIR KING  
AND SAY OUR CREATOR WILL MEET WITH US  
NOW PLEASE LET US GO

520

THEIR KING WILL NOT PERMIT YOU TO GO  
WITHOUT YOU HAVING THE STRONGER HAND  
AND BY MY HAND YOU WILL STRIKE EGYPT  
WITH PLAGUES THAT I WILL CAUSE IN THEIR MIDST

521

AFTERWARDS HE WILL RELEASE MY PEOPLE  
AND I WILL FAVOR THEM IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS  
FOR THEY WILL NOT LEAVE EMPTY HANDED  
BUT WITH ARTICLES OF SILVER AND GOLD

522

then he asked HIM how  
are they to believe and listen to HIS WORDS?  
HE TOLD him TO DROP HIS STAFF  
TO THE LAND and it became a cobra

523

then HE SAID MOSES  
WITH YOUR HAND GRASP ITS TAIL  
he reached-out with his hand and grabbed it  
and it became the Staff from his hand

524

then YV AGAIN COMMANDED him  
PLACE YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST  
he placed his hand on his chest  
now his hand was whitened

525

then HE SAID PLACE  
YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST AGAIN  
he placed his hand on his chest  
and on his chest now it was as before

526

he returned to Reuel and told him  
YV IS SENDING him to egypt

527

then he took his wife and son  
and on donkeys he returned to egypt

## **MOSES 5**

*YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them*

**YV HAD TALKED** to Aaron 528  
**TO GO AND MEET HIM ON THE ROAD**  
he went and met him on the road  
and he asked him our CREATOR'S NAME

then he told Aaron 529  
**ALL HIS WORDS** and **WHY**  
then he ordered Aaron to assemble  
all our Leaders from ISRAEL

then Aaron told them all 530  
**THE WORDS YV SPAKE** to him  
he said Moses **IS TO SAY** to us  
**YV HAS APPEARED** to him **TO ESTABLISH**

**HIS PROMISE AND TO GIVE** us our **LAND** 531  
in **WHICH** we are to **LIVE-IN** for our INHERITANCE  
for **HE HAS HEARD** the groanings by Israelis  
**BECAUSE** of our king's decree

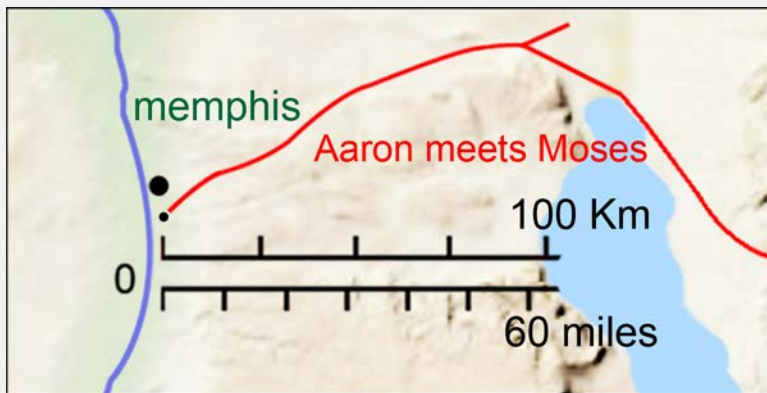
now **HE SAYS TO THE LEADERS FROM ISRAEL** 532  
**I YV WILL DELIVER YOU FROM HIS DECREE**  
**BY REDEEMING YOU BY GREAT PLAGUES**  
**YOU TO KNOW I YV AM YOUR CREATOR**

**THEN I WILL BRING YOU TO YOUR PROMISED LAND** 533  
**THIS IS WHAT I SWORE TO GIVE YOU**  
*lost group*

**HE TOLD** him **WHEN OUR KING** 534  
**ASKS CAN YOU SHOW ME A WONDER?**  
**HE IS TO DROP HIS STAFF BEFORE HIM**  
**AND COMMAND IT TO BECOME A COBRA**

then he dropped his Staff 535  
as a **SIGN** in the sight of our Leaders  
our Leaders believed he **WAS SENT BY HIM**  
and they bowed to bow-down and praised **HIM**





## MOSES 6 (PART 1)

YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES

afterwards Moses and Aaron  
 went to the king's palace  
 and Moses said for him to obey  
**YV** and let **HIS PEOPLE LEAVE** from him

536

he replied who is **YV**?  
 that i will obey **HIM** and let the Israelis go?  
 or since i do not know **YV**  
 why am i to let Israelis leave me?

537

he said our **CREATOR HAS MET** with me  
 let us **GO** otherwise **HE WILL ACT** for us  
 he asked them why are you drawing  
 your people away from their work?

538

look at your people in my land  
 they are too-many to stop their work  
 and at that same time he ordered  
 his taskmasters they will no longer

539

give our people straw  
 to make bricks like yesterday  
 but we are to gather the straw ourselves  
 and make as many as yesterday

540

lost group

as they were returning to us he asked our **LORD**  
 why have i harmed **YOUR PEOPLE**?

541

## YV SAID NOW

**YOU WILL SEE WHAT I WILL DO FOR THEM**  
**BY HIS UNWILLINGNESS HE WILL NOT LET- THEM -LEAVE**  
**BUT BY HIS UNWILLINGNESS THEY WILL LEAVE HIS LAND**

542

lost paragraph

Moses and Aaron returned  
 and **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him

543

he dropped *his* Staff before *him*  
and commanded it to become a cobra

the king called for his sorcerer  
and he did the same by his secrets  
but after he dropped his cobra  
his cobra swallowed his cobra

544

but the king's heart was hardened  
so he did not listen to him nor let us leave  
then **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO GO TO THE KING IN THE MORNING**

545

**FOR HE IS GOING TO THE RIVER FOR A WALK**  
**AND YOU WILL MEET HIM ON THE BANK OF THE NILE**  
**YOU WILL SAY TO HIM YOUR CREATOR HAS SENT ME TO YOU**  
**AND HE SAYS TO LET HIS PEOPLE LEAVE**

546

**THEN STRIKE THE WATER**  
**WITH YOUR STAFF FOR IT TO TURN RED**  
**AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL- BE -UNABLE**  
**TO DRINK WATER FROM THE NILE**

547

he **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him  
and with his Staff he struck the water  
in the sight of the king and his bodyguards  
then the water turned red

548

the Nile was smelly- and -foul  
and they were unable to drink its water  
the king's heart was hardened  
so he did not listen to him **AS YV HAD SAID**

549

the king returned to his palace  
for he was not concerned even by this  
but all the Egyptians by the Nile  
were unable to drink from the Nile

550

7 days passed  
after **HE STRUCK** the Nile  
then **YV COMMANDED** him  
**GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY TO HIM**

551

**THUS SAYS YV**  
**LET MY PEOPLE GO TO SERVE ME**  
**IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE**  
**I WILL SEND TO YOUR LAND FROGS**

552

so he went to their king  
and stretched-out his arm with his Staff  
and **HE MADE** frogs **COME**  
and frogs covered his land

553

he summoned Moses and Aaron 554  
and he asked him to ask YV  
if HE WOULD REMOVE the frogs from his land  
he would let our people leave his land

he said king tell me 555  
when the frogs are to die  
and tomorrow by your words you will know  
YV killed the frogs for you

Moses and Aaron left 556  
and he asked YV to let it be according to him  
that the frogs die in his land  
and YV DID-SO by his words

and the frogs died everywhere 557  
by their dwellings streets and fields  
then they placed them in heaps to bury them  
but now their land was smelly- and -foul

the king saw it and was relieved 558  
but he hardened his heart and did not listen to him  
again YV SENT him  
to the king with ANOTHER PLAGUE

HE SAID FOR him TO STRIKE THE LAND 559  
AND FLIES WILL BE EVERYWHERE IN HIS LAND  
so with his Staff he struck the land  
and flies were on man and beast

his sorcerers told the king 560  
THIS IS BY THE WILL OF HIS CREATOR  
but his heart was hardened not to listen to him  
JUST-LIKE YV SAID

again YV COMMANDED him 561  
IN THE MORNING YOU ARE TO MEET WITH THE KING  
AND YOU WILL SAY YV SAYS  
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME

IF YOU DO NOT LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE 562  
I WILL SEND INSECTS TO YOUR LAND  
YOUR PALACE AND THE DWELLINGS OF YOUR PEOPLE  
WILL BE FULL OF SWARMING INSECTS

BUT WHERE MY PEOPLE ARE LIVING 563  
WILL BE NO SWARMING INSECTS  
THIS IS FOR HIM TO KNOW I AM PUTTING A DIVISION  
BETWEEN MY PEOPLE AND HIS PEOPLE

YV DID AS he Commanded 564  
and HE BROUGHTFORTH swarming insects

then swarming insects  
were *in all the land for egypt*

*the king* said to them go  
and sacrifice to your **CREATOR** in my land  
but he told him that is not right for us to do that  
because we are not to sacrifice and eat to **YV**

565

we are to leave and journey into the sinai  
as **YV** our **CREATOR HAS COMMANDED** me  
*the king* said he will not let us leave  
and we are only to go so-far

566

*then* he asked **YV**  
for the swarming insects to depart  
**YV DID** as he had asked **HIM**  
and **HE REMOVED** the swarming insects

567

*the king* hardened his heart  
and likewise he did not let our people leave  
*again* **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY**

568

**THUS SAYS YV**  
**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**  
**IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE**  
**I WILL SEND A KILLING PLAGUE**

569

**ON YOUR LIVESTOCK WHEREVER THEY ARE IN YOUR LAND**  
**AND NONE WILL DIE THAT ARE ISRAELIS**  
**AND AT THAT TIME SAY IT WILL BE TOMORROW**  
**AND I YV WILL DO THIS**

570

that day their livestock died  
but the livestock for Israelis did not die  
then he sent-out his *servants* to look  
and not 1 for Israelis had died

571

*the king* was hardened and *enraged*  
and he still *refused* to let our people leave  
*then* **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO TAKE A HANDFUL OF ASHES**

572

**AND THROW THEM TO HIS HEAVEN IN HIS SIGHT**  
**AND A DUST WILL COVER HIS LAND**  
**AND IT WILL CAUSE AN OUTBREAK OF SORES**  
**ON MAN IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

573

*so* he took ashes with him  
and standing before *the king*  
he threw them to cause the outbreak  
and sores were on *all* his people

574

but their king *would* not listen to him 575  
**JUST-LIKE YV TOLD** him  
again **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO STAND BEFORE HIM AND SAY**

**THUS SAYS YV** 576  
**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**  
**OR TOMORROW I WILL SEND HAIL**  
**WHICH HAS NOT FALLEN IN EGYPT**

but he did not regard his **WORDS FROM YV** 577  
and **AS YV HAD COMMANDED** him **TO STRETCH**  
**HIS STAFF TOWARDS HIS HEAVEN**  
**AND HAIL WILL FALL IN EGYPT**

so he stretched-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN** 578  
then **THERE WAS THUNDERING AND LIGHTENING**  
then it rained hail in egypt  
and lightening was flashing in its midst

the hailing was very severe 579  
in all the land for egypt  
but only in the land for Israelis  
there was no hail

then **YV COMMANDED** him 580  
**TO GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY**  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME**

**IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE** 581  
**TOMORROW I WILL SEND LOCUST**  
**SO THAT YOUR LAND WILL BE COVERED BY THEM**  
**THEY WILL EAT EVERYTHING SPROUTING** in the field

then his adviser asked him 582  
how long are they to be a problem to us?  
let their people leave to serve **HIM**  
for are you unaware egyptians are suffering?

then the king asked him 583  
who among you is leaving?  
and he told him all of us will be leaving  
with all our rams and goats

but he said for them to leave him now 584  
and they were driven from the king's presence  
lost group

then **YV COMMANDED** him 585  
**TO REACH-OUT YOUR STAFF TO MY HEAVEN**  
**FOR LOCUSTS TO COME TO EGYPT**

## AND EAT EVERY PLANT

he reached-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN**  
and the wind brought locusts  
they covered the surface of his land  
and as they were eating every plant

586

he summoned Moses and Aaron  
and said quickly please  
ask **YV** your **CREATOR**  
to remove this **PLAGUE** from us

587

he went-out and asked **YV**  
**AND YV RETURNED THE WIND**  
the wind took the locusts  
from all the land for egypt

588

but the king was still heartless  
and he did not let the descendants from Israel leave  
again **YV COMMANDED** him

589

**TO REACH-OUT WITH YOUR STAFF TO MY HEAVEN**

**FOR DARKNESS TO BE OVER EGYPT**  
**FOR A DARKNESS THAT IS TO BE FELT**

590

he reached-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN**  
and a darkness was on all his land

that day we did not see the sun  
nor did we leave our dwellings  
yet all the descendants from Israel  
had a lightness for our dwellings

591

the king summoned them to tell him  
we can leave to serve **YV**  
only our girls will not leave with us  
nor will our rams and goats

592

but he told him our daughters will leave with us  
and our livestock too will leave with us  
the king was still heartless  
for he was unwilling to let our people leave

593

### **MOSES 6 (PART 2)**

**YV'S 10th PLAGUE** YV PASSES OVER them this is their 1st day of their 1st year

that was when **YV COMMANDED** him

594

### **1 MORE PLAGUE**

**WILL I BRING ON THEIR KING AND PEOPLE**  
**AFTER IT HE WILL SEND- YOU -AWAY FROM HIM**

**FOR HE WILL SEND YOU FROM HERE QUICKLY**  
**SO SPEAK NOW TO MY PEOPLE**  
**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO ASK FROM THE EGYPTIANS**

595

FOR THEIR ARTICLES OF SILVER AND GOLD

*also* **YV COMMANDED** *him*

596

**YOU WILL SPEAK TO OUR LEADERS AND TELL THEM  
THIS WILL BE YOUR 1ST YEAR  
AND THIS THEY WILL DO FOR THE 1ST DAY**

**YOUR FATHERS ARE TO KILL A RAM  
AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE TO EAT THE RAM  
IF THEIR FAMILY IS SMALL  
THEY WILL EAT IT WITH THEIR NEIGHBOR NEAREST THEM**

597

**THEIR RAM IS TO BE A SHEARED RAM  
AND IT WILL BE EATEN EVERY YEAR  
EVERYONE IS TO EAT IT IN THE TWILIGHT  
AND IN THEIR DWELLINGS THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE AS THEY EAT**

598

**THEY ARE TO ROAST THE RAM BY FIRE  
AND IT IS TO BE EATEN WITH UNLEAVENED- -BREAD  
IF ANY REMAINS BY MORNING  
AT **SUNRISE** THEY ARE TO BURN IT IN A FIRE**

599

**FOR I WILL PASS-BY YOU AS I GO-BY IN THE NIGHT  
KILLING THE FIRSTBORN MALES  
BUT YOUR DWELLINGS I WILL PASS OVER YOURS  
AND KILL THEIRS IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

600

**THIS DAY IS TO BE REMEMBERED BY THEM  
AND THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE IT AS A FOREVER STATUTE  
ON THAT DAY YOU WILL EAT IT WITH UNLEAVENED  
AND IT WILL BE YOUR 1ST DAY OF THE YEAR**

601

**YOUR 1ST DAY WILL BE HOLY  
AND THEY ARE TO ASSEMBLE FOR 8 DAYS  
NO WORK WILL BE DONE  
EXCEPT WHAT IS TO BE EATEN**

602

**FOR IT IS THE DAY I REDEEMED MY PEOPLE  
AND THEY ARE TO OBSERVE THIS DAY  
FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS IT IS A FOREVER STATUTE  
ON THE 1ST DAY OF THEIR YEAR**

603

*then* he called for our Leaders  
*and he told them to kill a ram  
for your sons not to be killed as HE PASSES* ours  
*and none of you are to go from your dwelling*

604

**FOR YV IS GOING TO KILL  
THE EGYPTIAN'S FIRSTBORN SONS  
BUT YV WILL PASS OVER** ours  
*as we Celebrate our sons not dying*

605

*we are to* **KEEP THIS AS A STATUTE**

606

for our descendants to remember forever  
when our children ask us  
why is **THIS A STATUTE?**

you will say for the **PASSING-BY BY YV**  
**FOR HE PASSED OVER** our dwellings  
when Israelis were in egypt  
**AS HE KILLED** their firstborn males

607

our males went and did  
**JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED** us  
for in the coming days it was the solstice (summer solstice)  
and we were to ready our Celebration of HIS **PASSINGOVER** ours

608

on that morning he told their king  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**THAT NIGHT EVERY FIRSTBORN**  
**MALE FROM EGYPTIANS WILL DIE**

609

**AND NOT ANY FIRSTBORN**  
**FROM THE SONS FROM ISRAEL WILL DIE**  
**FOR EVERYONE IS TO KNOW I CHOSE**  
**BETWEEN EGYPTIANS AND ISRAELIS**

610

**YV HARDENED** his heart  
and he did not send ISRAEL from his land  
that night **YV KILLED**  
the firstborn males in egypt

611

in the morning everyone in his palace  
and from every egyptians' was crying  
for in egypt was not a dwelling  
in which was not a death

612

then he summoned them and told him we are to leave  
with both our daughters and our livestock  
and to the egyptians he encouraged his people  
to send us from their land in haste

613

and by **HIS WORDS** we requested from the egyptians  
their articles of silver and gold  
the descendants from Israel left  
and we went with our livestock and herds

614

for **YV GAVE** our people  
**FAVOR** in the sight of the egyptians  
for **HE IS THE GREATEST** in the land for egypt  
and in the sight of his servants and people

615

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 1**  
*ISRAEL is gathered as HIS KINGDOM YV PARTS the sea*

Israelis had lived in egypt  
for 400 and 30 years

616



but everyone of us left egypt  
for **YV REDEEMED** us from egypt

our **CREATOR LED** our people  
around *the hills to the sea*  
and the descendants from Israel left  
as **HIS KINGDOM** from the land for egypt

**YV WAS GOING BEFORE** us  
**IN A PILLAR OF CLOUD** in the daylight  
and **A PILLAR OF FIRE** by night  
giving us light to travel by

*then* **YV COMMANDED** us  
**TO CAMP BEFORE THE SEA**  
as we camped before *the sea*  
the king said *they are closed-in*

*then their king* pursued after us  
with chariots and many in his army  
*then* **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO TELL ISRAEL TO BE READY**

**FOR WITH YOUR STAFF YOU WILL REACH-OUT TO THE SEA**  
**AND COMMAND THE SEA TO DIVIDE**  
**FOR ISRAEL WILL WALK- -THROUGH IT**  
**FOR THE SEALAND WILL BE DRY- -LAND**

**THEN THE EGYPTIANS WILL ENTER IN TO FOLLOW YOU**  
**THEIR KING WITH MANY OF HIS ARMY**  
**THEN I WILL COVER THEM WITH THE WATER FROM THE SEA**  
**AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL KNOW I KILLED HIM FOR YOU**

at the seashore he **REACHED-OUT** with his Staff  
and Commanded the sea to divide  
**YV PARTED** the sea  
and **MADE** the sealand dry

the water was divided for ISRAEL  
and we crossed in the midst of the sea  
*then the king* with his chariots and horseriders  
pursued us into the midst of the sea

*then* **YV COMMANDED** him  
**TO REACH-OUT WITH HIS STAFF AGAIN**  
**FOR THE SEA TO COME- -BACK**  
**AND COVER HIS CHARIOTS AND HORSERIDERS**

he **REACHED-OUT** with his Staff and Commanded  
the sea to return to normal  
and **YV** killed the egyptians  
for the sea returned and covered them

617

618

619

620

621

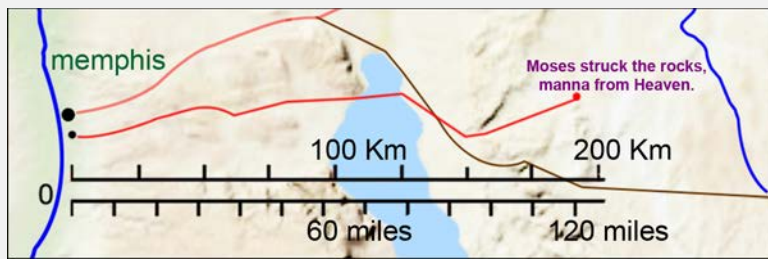
622

623

624

625

626



## EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 2

*water to drink from the rocks*

**HE LED** ISRAEL *from the sea*  
*to go into the sinai's desert*  
*we walked 3 days*  
*but found no water*

627

*therefore* *our people quarreled with him*  
*they asked him what are they to drink?*  
*and why **DID HE BRING** us into a desert?*  
***WILL HE** kill us and our children with thirst?*

628

*then he petitioned **YV** to ask **HIM***  
*what is he to do for **HIS PEOPLE**?*  
*then **YV COMMANDED** him*

629

**TAKE THESE LEADERS**

**AND TAKE YOUR STAFF THEN GO**  
**AND STAND BEFORE A HILL**  
**THERE YOU WILL STRIKE ITS ROCKS**  
**AND WATER WILL COME-OUT FOR THEM TO DRINK**

630

*so in the sight of our Leaders*  
*he struck them and Commanded water*  
*then a river came-out from its rocks*  
*for our KINGDOM and livestock to drink from*

631

*on the 9th day of our departure*  
*the whole KINGDOM of ISRAEL*  
*grumbled against Moses and Aaron*  
*for many sons from Israelis*

632

*were saying in egypt we had food*  
*and we ate bread to be full*  
*but **HE HAS BROUGHT** us into the desert to kill us*  
*for here everyone is hungry*

633

*he petitioned **YV** to ask **HIM***  
*what is he to do for **HIS PEOPLE**?*  
*then **YV SAID** to him*

634

**LOOK FOR YOUR FOOD FROM HEAVEN**

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO GO AND GATHER**  
**DAILY THEIR PORTION FOR THAT DAY**

635

**AND ON THE 7TH DAY**  
**THEY ARE TO BRING IN TWICE THEIR DAILY**

so he told the Leaders from ISRAEL 636  
**HE HAS HEARD** your grumblings against **HIM**  
**NOW HE WILL GIVE TO YOU TO EAT**  
now look to **HIS HEAVEN**

as they looked a fog appeared 637  
it came to cover our camp  
in the morning was a layer of dew  
and as the layer of fog disappeared

behold before us in the desert 638  
were thin flaky- -cakes  
*lost group*

as Israelis saw the cakes 639  
they said to each other  
we will bake it for it was unknown what it was  
he told us it is your bread to eat

we gathered it every- -morning 640  
and as the sun warmed it melted  
then-on the 7th day  
we gathered twice as much

for he had told us the 1st is our **HOLYDAY** 641  
and our **HOLYDAY** is for us to be Holy to **YV**  
and we are to roast what they will eat  
or boil what we will eat

then everyone's is to set- it -aside 642  
to be kept until tomorrow  
for that day is our **HOLYDAY** With **YV**  
and that Day you will not find it on the land

Moses named it manna 643  
and its color is like the coriander seed  
it tasted like a cake with honey  
and it was our bread we ate in the desert

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 3**  
*YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM*

**YV COMMANDED** him to **SAY** 644  
**TELL ISRAEL YOU ARE TO GATHER FROM THEM**  
**AND EVERY FAMILY MAY CONTRIBUTE**  
**THIS IS WHAT THEY ARE TO CONTRIBUTE**

**GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE** 645  
**BLUE AND RED CLOTH**  
**GOAT AND RAM SKINS**

## PLANKS AND 2 SLATES

THEY ARE FOR MAKING A TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME 646  
AND I WILL BE AMONG THEM TO FORGIVE THEIR SINS  
EVERYTHING I TELL YOU WILL BE THEIR PATTERN  
AND IN MY TENT THEY WILL MAKE A ROOM

THEIR SKILLED ARE TO MAKE AND ASSEMBLE 647  
MY TENT TO MINISTER TO ME FOR MY PEOPLE  
THEY WILL MAKE IT FROM THE HIDES OF RAMS  
THEY WILL MAKE THEM LIKE THAT OF A SKILLFUL WORKMAN

MAKE 6 SIDES 648  
THE LENGTH OF EACH SIDE  
WILL BE 20 CUBITS WIDE  
AND 6 CUBITS TALL

EVERYONE OF THEM WILL HAVE THE SAME MEASUREMENT 649  
THEY WILL BE JOINED TO EACH OTHER  
BY HOLES ON THEIR EDGE OF THEIR OUTERMOST  
AND LIKewise MAKE THEM ITS LENGTHS

THEY WILL MAKE 60 HOLES 650  
TO JOIN THE EDGES OF THE SIDES  
THE 2ND SET OF HOLES  
ARE TO BE OPPOSITE EACH OTHER

THEY WILL MAKE 60 FASTENERS 651  
FROM SILVER TO JOIN THE SIDES  
WITH THE FASTENERS THE SIDES WILL BE 1  
THEY WILL HANG IT ALL AROUND

TO JOIN THE HIDE TO THE PLANKS 652  
THEN THEY ARE TO DOUBLE AT THE FRONT OF MY TENT  
TO MAKE AN ENTRANCE TO ENTER  
AND THEY WILL MAKE THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE

5 CUBITS WIDE 653  
AND 5 CUBITS LONG  
WITH 50 HOLES ON THEIR EDGES  
WITH HOLES ON THE EDGES OPPOSITE THEM

AS WILL THE HIDE FOR THE 2ND OPENING 654  
YOU WILL MAKE FASTENERS TO GO IN THEM  
WITH FASTENERS IN THE HOLES FOR JOINING THEM  
THE OPENINGS TOGETHER WILL BE AS 1

WITH HIDES MAKE A DOOR 655  
5 CUBITS SQUARE  
*lost group*

THEY WILL MAKE FROM THE HIDES OF GOATS 656  
A ROOF TO BE OVER MY TENT

THEY ARE TO MAKE IT TO BE 1 HIDE  
FOR ALL OF IT IS TO BE ITS WIDTH AND LENGTH

30 CUBITS WIDE

657

40 CUBITS LONG

WITH AN OVERLAPPING ON THE SIDES FOR MY TENT  
THAT ITS LAPPING WILL BE OVER THE SIDES

THE ROOF WILL HAVE HOLES ON THE EDGES

658

FOR THE EDGES TO BE TIED TO STAKES

THE STAKES ARE TO BE MADE FROM BRONZE  
AND MAKE STAKES

TO KEEP EACH SIDE

659

TIED DOWN TO THE GROUND

*lost group*

THEY WILL MAKE A FLOOR FOR MY TENT

660

FROM THE PLANKS FOR THEM TO WALK-ON AND APPROACH ME

10 CUBITS IN LENGTH

AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

WITH 2 END HOLDERS

661

FOR EACH IS FOR FITTING THEM TOGETHER

ALL THE HOLDERS ARE TO BE BRONZE

THIS IS TO BE DONE FOR EVERYONE OF THEM

20 PLANKS WILL BE THE WIDTH

662

AND 3 SETS FOR THE LENGTH

30 AND 8 HOLDERS

WILL BE UNDERNEATH THE 20 PLANKS

WITH 2 HOLDERS UNDER

663

AT THE ENDS OF THE PLANKS TO JOIN THEM

WITH THE NEXT SET OF PLANKS

TO JOIN THE 3 TOGETHER

THEY WILL MAKE ANOTHER 20

664

PLANKS 10 CUBITS

2 PLANKS ARE FOR THE CORNERS

THEY WILL BE ALIKE TO ATTACH ITS TOP-RIM

THUS 2 WILL BE NOTCHED

665

TO FORM THE 4 CORNERS

THE 8 PLANKS WILL HAVE HOLDERS

30 AND 6 HOLDERS

2 HOLDERS FOR THE ENDS

666

AND 2 PLACED ALIKE

FOR THE PLANKS TO BE HELD TOGETHER

TO HOLD THE TOP-RIM TOGETHER

THEY WILL BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR WITH HOLDERS

667

AS WILL THE SIDE PLANKS FOR ITS TOP-RIM  
WITH 4 IN THE MIDDLE FOR THE ENDS  
AND WITH 8 PLANKS FOR THE SIDES

THEY ARE TO HOLDUP THE TOP-RIM PLANKS  
MADE FROM 10 PLANKS  
WITH 4 PLANKS FOR THE ENDS  
ARE TO BE CUT SHORTER TO FIT

ALL THE PLANKS FOR THE SIDES  
ARE TO BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR AND THE TOP-RIM  
WITH HOLDERS TO HOLD THEM TOGETHER  
THAT THE PLANKS FOR THE TENT TO BE 1

THEY WILL **MAKE ARCHES** FROM THE **PLANKS**  
FOR THE **ROOF** SO THAT THE **WATER RUNS-OFF**  
BY **USING 5 PLANKS**  
FOR **EACH END** OF MY **TENT**

AND **3 ARCHES** FOR THE **MIDDLE**  
WITH AN **ARCH** IN THE **CENTER** OF THE **TENT**  
**6 PLANKS** WILL BE **NOTCHED** INTO THEM  
AND THEY WILL **GO** FROM **END** TO **END**

**MAKE 6 NOTCHES**  
FOR THE **ARCHES** TO **SET** INTO THE **TOP-RIM**  
**OVERLAY** THE **ARCHES** WITH **GOLD**  
THEY ARE TO **RISE** MY **TENT** AS I HAVE **PATTERNED** IT

**MAKE** FOR ME **8 CURTAINS**  
FROM **BLUE** AND **RED CLOTH**  
THEY ARE TO BE **HUNG** ON **4 POLES**  
AND THEIR **WOOD** IS TO BE **OVERLAID** WITH **GOLD**

THEIR **HOOKS** WILL BE **MADE** FROM **GOLD**  
AND THEY ARE TO BE **HUNG** TO **MAKE** MY **ROOM**  
THE **CURTAINS** WILL BE A **SEPARATION** BETWEEN  
MY **MEETING PLACE** AND **UTENSILS**

THE **RED CURTAINS** ARE TO BE ON THE **OUTSIDE**  
AND THE **BLUE CURTAINS** ARE TO BE ON THE **INSIDE**  
THE **CURTAINS** ON THE **SOUTH SIDE**  
WILL **MAKE** AN **ENTRANCE** TO MY **ROOM**

FOR MY **COMMANDMENTS** A **CHEST** FROM **PLANKS**  
**2 CUBITS** LONG  
**1 CUBIT** WIDE  
AND **1 CUBIT** HIGH

THEY ARE TO **OVERLAY** IT WITH **PURE GOLD**  
**INSIDE** AND **OUT** THEY WILL **OVERLAY** IT  
THEY WILL **MAKE** FOR IT **4 GOLD**

**RINGS TO BE ATTACHED TO THE SIDES**

WITH 2 RINGS ON A SIDE 678  
AND 2 ON THE OTHER SIDE  
AND MAKE POLES FROM THE PLANKS  
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD

THEY WILL PUT THE POLES INTO THE RINGS 679  
WHEN THEY CARRY MY CHEST  
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY CHEST  
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM

THEY WILL MAKE A SEAT FROM GOLD 680  
AND IT IS TO BE PLACED ABOVE MY CHEST  
2 CUBITS LONG  
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

THEY WILL MAKE 2 ANGELS 681  
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD  
TO BE AT THE 2 ENDS OF MY CHEST  
TO HOLD MY MERCY- -SEAT

THE ANGEL'S WINGS ARE TO BE OPEN 682  
TO COVER MY MERCY- -SEAT  
THEIR EYES ARE TO LOOK AT THE OTHER  
THEIR FACES ARE TO BE TOWARDS MY SEAT

THERE IS WHERE I WILL MEET WITH THEM 683  
FOR I WILL BE ABOVE THE MERCY- -SEAT  
AND BETWEEN THE 2 ANGELS  
I WILL SPEAK WITH THE SONS FROM ISRAEL

THEY WILL MAKE 4 POLES 684  
TO CARRY THE 2 ANGELS  
THE POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID IN GOLD  
AND THE POLES WILL BE PLACED BEHIND THEM

MAKE FOR ME A TABLE FROM THE PLANKS 685  
2 CUBITS LONG  
1 CUBIT WIDE  
AND 1 CUBIT HIGH

MAKE A BORDER AROUND IT 686  
AND ITS RIM IS TO BE A HANDWIDTH HIGH  
THE TABLE LEGS AND RIM  
ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH PURE GOLD

AND MAKE 4 GOLD 687  
RINGS AND ATTACH THEM TO ITS CORNERS  
THE RINGS WILL BE CLOSE TO THE RIM  
FOR ITS POLES TO CARRY MY TABLE

MAKE ITS POLES FROM THE PLANKS 688

AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD  
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY TABLE  
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM

MAKE FOR ME 2 BOWLS 689  
AND MAKE THEM FROM PURE GOLD  
THEY ARE TO SET AND BE FILLED WITH WHEAT  
TO BE PRESENT ON THE TABLE BEFORE ME

MAKE FOR ME A LAMPSTAND FROM GOLD 690  
THE LAMPSTAND IS TO HAVE A BASE WITH A SHAFT  
WITH CUPS LIKE THE GROUNDVINE FLOWER  
7 FOR HOLDING OIL

6 BRANCHES WILL BE FROM ITS SIDES 691  
WITH 3 FROM EACH SIDE  
THE LAMPSTAND AND THE BRANCHES WILL BE 1  
HAMMERED FROM PURE GOLD

THEY ARE TO BRING CLEAR OIL 692  
FROM PRESSED OLIVES FOR LIGHTING  
TO MAKE THE LAMP BURN  
INSIDE MY CLOTH ROOM

ITS SNUFFER AND PITCHER FOR OIL 693  
WILL BE MADE FROM PURE GOLD  
ALL THESE ARTICLES  
YOU WILL SEE THEY ARE MADE TO MY PATTERNS

*lost paragraph*

THEN BRING IN THE CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS 694  
TO BE THERE IN MY ROOM OF CURTAINS  
WITH THE 2 ANGELS AT ITS ENDS  
TO FACE EACH OTHER

PUT MY SEAT IN THEIR HANDS 695  
ABOVE MY CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS  
SET MY TABLE TO MY RIGHT  
WITH THE LAMPSTAND AT THE BACK OF MY TABLE

SET THE PITCHER FROM GOLD 696  
TO KEEP THE OIL FOR THE LAMP  
TO LIGHT MY ROOM FOR MEETING WITH ME  
AARON IS TO PREPARE THE LAMP

IT IS TO BE LIT FROM SUNRISE TO SUNSET 697  
AND IT IS A FOREVER STATUTE FOR MY ROOM  
THE PITCHER WILL SET ON THE TABLE  
BETWEEN THE 2 BOWLS

AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR OFFERING TO ME 698  
MY PRIESTS WILL COME INTO MY ROOM



AND CONFESS THEIR SIN TO BE ATONED  
THEN ASK ME TO FORGIVE THEIR SIN

699

THEY WILL MAKE MY ALTARS FROM BRONZE  
AND THEY WILL MAKE THEM 1 PIECE  
3 CUBITS LONG  
AND 3 CUBITS WIDE

THEIR STANDS WILL BE MADE SQUARE  
AND ITS HEIGHT WILL BE 2 CUBITS  
MAKE 4 BRONZE  
RINGS FOR ITS 4 CORNERS

700

AND MAKE POLES FOR MY ALTAR  
AND THE POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH BRONZE  
THE POLES WILL GO INTO THE RINGS  
FOR THE ALTARS WITH ITS STAND TO BE CARRIED

701

MAKE HOOKS TO BE ON A STAND  
TO HANG THEIR OFFERINGS FOR BURNING  
AND MAKE 10 AND 2  
ALTARS THE SAME FOR THE TRIBES

702

MAKE FIRECUPS TO BRING  
FIRE TO THE WOOD ON MY ALTARS  
THE FIRESTANDS WILL BE \_\_\_\_\_ CUBITS

703

lost paragraph

MAKE PAILS AND SHOVELS  
FOR REMOVING THEIR OFFERINGS AND ASHES  
MAKE BASINS FOR WASHING  
AND ALL THEIR UTENSILS ARE TO BE BRONZE

704

THE KNIVES AND PLATES ARE TO BE FROM SILVER  
FOR THEIR SACRIFICE IS TO BE CUTUP BY THE COURTYARD  
THEN PLACE THEIR OFFERING ON THE PLATE  
TO BE CARRIED BY THEIR PRIEST TO THEIR ALTAR

705

THEY ARE TO MAKE A COURTYARD FOR MY TENT  
WITH THE ENTRANCE ON THE SOUTH SIDE  
MY COURTYARD WILL BE 100 CUBITS  
LONG FOR EACH SIDE

706

WITH PLANKS 10 CUBITS  
WITH THEIR HOLDERS MADE FROM BRONZE  
THE GATES WILL BE 5 CUBITS  
AND FROM OPPOSITE SIDES THEY WILL HANG

707

AS AARON IS MINISTERING AS MY PRIEST  
MAKE FOR HIM A HOLY ROBE  
FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH

708

AND ALL OF IT WILL BE SKILLFUL- -WORK

THIS IS THE WARDROBE THEY WILL MAKE 709  
HIS ROBE WILL HAVE A SASH AND NAMEPLATES  
THEY WILL MAKE LIKE ROBES FOR MY PRIESTS  
FOR THE TRIBES TO HAVE THEIR PRIESTS OFFER FOR THEM

HIS NAMEPLATES WILL BE FROM 2 FRAMES 710  
MAKE THE FRAMES FROM GOLD  
FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH  
FOR BEARING THEM ON HIS 2 SHOULDERS

FOR THE 2 FRAMES ARE TO BE JOINED 711  
SO THE 2 NAMEPLATES ARE TO BE JOINED  
THEN ATTACH THE 2 SLATES  
TO THE FRAMES WITH ITS SHOULDER PIECES

THE 2 SLATES WILL BE ENGRAVED 712  
WITH THE NAMES OF THE SONS FROM ISRAEL  
6 NAMES ON 1  
AND THE NAMES OF THE 6 ON THE OTHER

AFTER YOU WILL PUT IT ON AARON 713  
AND WITH HIS BROTHERS YOU WILL ANOINT THEM AS MY PRIESTS  
THIS IS WHAT HE WILL DO  
TO PURIFY THEM TO MINISTER AS PRIESTS TO ME

HE WILL SACRIFICE A RAM THAT IS SHEARED 714  
AT THE ENTRANCE FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME  
THEN AARON AND MY 10 AND 2  
PRIESTS WILL ENTER MY COURTYARD

HE WILL TAKE IN SOME OF ITS BLOOD 715  
AND SPRINKLE IT ON MY ALTAR WITH HIS FINGERS  
THE REST HE IS TO POUR THE BLOOD  
AROUND THE BASE OF THE ALTAR

THEN HE WILL OFFER THE MUSCLES 716  
OF THE RAM BY FIRE ON THE ALTAR  
ITS HIDE AND REFUSE THEY WILL BURN  
BY FIRE AWAY FROM THE CAMPS

IT IS FOR THEIR SINS TO BE OFFERED ON MY ALTAR 717  
AND IS THEIR OFFERING BY FIRE TO ME  
BEFORE ME THEY WILL OFFER BY FIRE  
THEIR BROTHERS SIN- -OFFERINGS

#### EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 4

YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS

this happened in the 3rd fivecount 718  
after we left egypt  
we were in the desert of the sinai

were we had camped by the base of that hill

**YV SUMMONED** Moses

719

to the hilltop **AND COMMANDED** him **TO TELL** us

**ISRAEL HAS SEEN MY PLAGUES**

**THAT I DID IN EGYPT TO EXALT THEM**

**NOW IF THEY OBEY**

720

**MY WORDS AND KEEP MY COMMANDS**

**THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE FOR EVERYONE ON EARTH**

**AND AS MY KINGDOM THEY ARE TO BE MY HOLY KINGDOM**



**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 5**

*Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol*

after **HE SPAKE** to him

721

on that hill in the sinai **HE GAVE** him our **COMMANDMENTS**

**A WRITING IN STONE**

**WRITTEN BY HIS FINGER** FROM our **CREATOR** **TO** us

then **HE COMMANDED** him

722

**TO GO TO HIS PEOPLE FOR THEY HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM HIM**

**FOR** THEY **HAD MADE**

**A BULL AND WORSHIPED IT BY SACRIFICING AN** OFFERING **TO IT**

before he descended

723

men had assembled against Aaron

for they had said we will make for us

an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

then the next- -day

724

they rose- -early and sacrificed an offering to it

some of their people

sat and ate it and as they drink they laughed at it

as he approached our camp

725

he saw the bull and them dancing before it

in his anger he dropped

the **TABLET** and broke **IT** by the foot of the hill

then he took the bull

726

which they had made and burned it in a fire

then he told Aaron

what they have done is a great sin

Aaron said

727

*do not be angry with me* you know men  
for they said they made  
an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

#### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 6**

*Moses tells them* YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 12 COMMANDMENTS

*lost group*

then he summoned our Leaders and TOLD them

728

**ALL THESE WORDS**

everyone of them answered together

729

**EVERYTHING HE SAYS** we will **DO**

then **YV TOLD** him

**I WILL COME AND SPEAK TO THEM FROM MY CLOUD**

then he told our people

730

**YV WILL SPEAK TO THEM FROM HIS CLOUD**

and that day **YV CAME**

and SPAKE to all our people

**FROM HIS CLOUD** a **HORN SOUNDED**

731

and everyone in our camp trembled

THEN our **CREATOR SAID**

**I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**

**YOU WILL HAVE NO OTHER**

732

**CREATOR BEFORE ME**

(1)

**YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE AN IDOL FOR A LIKENESS OF ME**

(2)

**NOR YOU WILL BOW-DOWN TO OR SERVE THEIR CREATOR**

(3)

**WILLINGLY**

**FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**

733

**YOU WILL NOT USE MY NAME WORTHLESSLY**

(4)

**FOR I YV WILL PUNISH WHOEVER**

**USES MY NAME WORTHLESSLY**

**YOUR 1ST DAYS WILL BE HOLY WITH ME**

(5)

734

**AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK**

(6)

**FOR YOU ARE TO REMEMBER ME ON MY HOLYDAY DAYS**

**THEN 6 DAYS YOU MAY WORK**

**YOU ARE TO HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER**

(7)

735

**YOU WILL NOT MURDER BY YOUR WILL**

(8)

**NOR COMMIT ADULTERY**

(9)

**YOU WILL NOT STEAL OR BE A FALSE WITNESS**

(10) (11)

**YOU WILL NOT DESIRE WHAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR'S**

(12)

#### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 7**

*Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV* HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND

*lost group*

YV COMMANDED Aaron

736

**TO TAKE THE PARTS FOR HIS TENT**

**AND ERECT IT OUTSIDE OUR CAMP** 737

**YV CALLED IT OUR TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM**

whenever they were to speak **TO YV**

they would go to the **TENT TO MEET WITH HIM**

this happened as they went to **HIS TENT** 738

all our people would-rise

to stand and watch them as they walked to **IT**

when they entered **HIS COURTYARD**

they went to the **ENTRANCE FOR HIS TENT** 739

then **HIS PILLAR OF CLOUD DESCENDED** on **IT**

as our people saw **HIS CLOUD**

DESCENDING our people worshiped **HIM**

then **YV SPAKE WITH** them 740

**JUST LIKE** speaking to a friend

**HIS LIGHT WAS ABOVE HIS SEAT**

**AND HIS VOICE CAME FROM HIS LIGHT**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 8**

**YV CHOOSES** Levites as **HIS PRIESTS**

**YV SAID FROM OUR LEADERS** 741

**YOU ARE TO GET A STICK FROM EACH OF THEM**

**AND ON THE STICKS FROM ALL THEIR LEADERS**

**THEY WILL CRAVE THEIR NAMES ON THEIR STICK**

**THE STICKS FROM THE LEADERS FOR THEIR TRIBES** 742

**YOU WILL LAY THEM IN FRONT OF MY CHEST**

**BECAUSE THE STICK FOR THAT MALE**

**WHOM I CHOOSE WILL BLOSSOM**

then he asked all our Leaders 743

to give to him a stick for each of them

then he placed their sticks

before **YV'S CHEST**

came the next- -morning 744

he went into **HIS ROOM** with the **CHEST**

behold the stick from Aaron

sprouted and had- -blossoms

(almond tree sticks)

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 1)**

**YV SAID** Levi's are **MY PRIESTS** they are to Offer a Purifying-Offering to be **MY PRIESTS**

**YV SAID** to him 745

**YOU WILL BRING THE TRIBE FROM LEVI CLOSE TO ME**

**FOR I HAVE APPOINTED THEM TO BE BEFORE ME**

**LIKE AARON THEY WILL BE MY PRIESTS FOR EVERY TRIBE**

**TO WORK IN AND BY MY TENT** 746

**YOU ARE TO TAKE ONLY FROM LEVI'S TRIBE**

**AND THESE LEVITES**

ARE TO BE FROM 20 AND 5 YEARS TO 50

THEY ARE TO ENTER AND MINISTER 747  
IN AND BY MY TENT FOR MEETING WITH THEM THEN THEY WILL  
LEAVE FROM MINISTERING  
FOR I HAVE SEPARATED LEVI'S  
TO ENTER AND SERVE BY MY TENT AND FOR MEETING WITH ME

THUS THEY WILL DO 748  
THEY ARE TO SHEAR A HEALTHY RAM FOR THEIR OFFERING  
FOR THE RAM IS TO BE SACRIFICED  
FOR THEIR PURIFYING- OFFERING FOR THEM TO BE PRIESTS  
BEFORE ME

THEY WILL BE LIKE AARON BEFORE ME 749  
FOR THEY ARE TO OFFER FROM ISRAELIS AND COME TO ME AND  
ASK FOR THEM  
AS THEIR PRIESTS THEY ARE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME LIKE AARON AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED TO ME

*then* Moses brought-out 750  
all *the* sticks for all of them to see  
and their rebelling and grumbling  
ended because *they* were not to be against YV

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 2)**  
*a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram*

**YV COMMANDED** Aaron 751  
**THIS IS MY STATUTE FOR MY PRIESTS**  
**THEY ARE TO BRING A SHEARED RAM**  
**GIVEN FROM AARON'S SONS**

**OUTSIDE IT WILL BE SLAUGHTERED IN HIS PRESENCE** 752  
**THEN HE WILL TAKE SOME OF ITS BLOOD**  
**WITH HIS FINGER THEN HE WILL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD**  
**TOWARDS THE FRONT OF MY TENT**

**THE RAM IS TO BE BURNED IN HIS SIGHT** 753  
**AND ITS HIDE AND REFUSE WILL BE TAKEN-AWAY**  
**AFTERWARD THEY WILL RETURN TO THEIR CAMPS**  
**THEY WILL BE MY PRIEST STARTING THAT DAY**

**HIS ATTENDANT WILL GATHER ITS ASHES** 754  
**AND CAST THEM OUTSIDE YOUR CAMP**  
**HE THAT GATHERED THE ASHES OF THE RAM**  
**WILL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 3)**  
*Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram*

**YV COMMANDED** Moses 755  
**TO TAKE** Aaron and our Priests  
*in their Robes with HIS OIL for ANOINTING them*

and a ram for their **PURIFYING**- Offering

then they were assembled for everyone to witness them  
at the **GATE** to the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM**  
as they were assembled by the **GATE** to **HIS TENT**  
Moses spake to our people

756

**THIS IS BY YV'S COMMAND**

757

then Moses had Aaron and our Priests  
put on their Robes and Sash  
on Aaron he put on the Breastpiece

then he hooked it to place the **NAMEPLATES**

758

**JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED** him

then Moses took **HIS OIL**

and poured it on his head to **ANOINT** him

Moses likewise did this to our Priests  
as they came to him clothed in their Robes  
*lost group*

759

and **JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED**

760

they brought the ram for their Offering

Aaron laid his hand

on the head of the ram for their Offering

then Aaron sacrificed the ram

761

and took some of its blood

with his finger to sprinkle on **HIS ALTAR**

then he poured the blood by **ITS BASE**

Aaron then Offered

762

their Offering by fire on **HIS ALTAR**

its hide and refuse were burned

by fire beyond our camp

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 10**

*YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance*

then **YV SAID LEVI'S**

763

**WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE OF LAND**

**THEY ARE TO BE AMONG THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

**THEY ARE TO BE MY MINISTERS FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING  
WITH ME**

**LEVITES ARE TO SERVE AS MINISTERS**

764

**BY MY TENT FOR MEETING FOREVER**

**YET THEY ARE TO BE AMONG THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL**

**BUT THEY WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 1)**

*YV COMMANDED LAWS for a males' Sin Offerings to be Atoned for not obeying*

*HIS COMMANDMENTS*

**YV TALKED TO MOSES**

765

and **COMMANDED** *him* **TO TELL** *our men*

**WHEN THEY BRING THEIR OFFERING**

**THEY ARE TO BRING IT FROM OUR RAMS OR GOATS**

**THEY ARE TO OFFER A MALE THAT IS HEALTHY**

766

**TO OFFER FOR THEIR ATONEMENT TO BE ACCEPTED BY ME**

**BEFORE ME THEIR PRIEST**

**HE IS TO LAY HIS HAND ON ITS HEAD**

**FOR IT TO BE ACCEPTED THEN HIS PRIEST WILL ASK HIM**

767

**WHY HE IS WANTING- MY -FORGIVENESS**

**ON HIS BEHALF HIS ASSISTANTS WILL SACRIFICE IT**

**BEFORE ME BY THE ENTRANCE TO MY COURTYARD**

**THEIR OFFERING WILL BE CUT- IN -PIECES**

768

**THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL HANG ITS PIECES**

**THEN THEIR ASSISTANTS WILL BRING WOOD**

**AND ARRANGE THE WOOD FOR A FIRE**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL USE A FIRECUP**

769

**TO BRING FIRE TO THEIR ALTAR**

**HE WILL SET THEIR OFFERING- ON -FIRE**

**AND THIS WILL BE THEIR SIN- -OFFERING TO ME**

**WHEN THEY HAVE NO HERD**

770

**TO OFFER AS THEIR SIN- -OFFERING**

**A BIRD WILL BE BROUGHT FOR THEIR OFFERING**

**A TURTLEDOVE OR A ROCKPIGEON**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL BRING IT TO THEIR ALTAR**

771

**AND OFFER IT BY FIRE ON THEIR ALTAR**

*lost group*

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 2)**

*YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings*

**YV COMMANDED Moses**

772

**TO TELL THE MEN FROM ISRAEL**

**WHEN YOUR WIVES HAVE A MALE**

**ON THE 8TH DAY HE WILL BE CIRCUMCISED AND NAMED**

**WHEN SHE BEARS A MALE**

773

**SHE WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS**

**AFTER HER DAYS ARE COMPLETED**

**SHE WILL BRING THEIR SON TO THEIR PRIEST**

**AND BY THE COURTYARD FOR MY TENT FOR MEETING**

774

**THEIR PRIEST BEFORE ME WILL CIRCUMCISE HIM**

*lost group*

**THEN A YEAR OLD RAM**

775

**OR A PIGEON OR A TURTLEDOVE**



**THEY WILL OFFER IT BEFORE ME TO ATONE FOR HER AND HIM  
THIS IS MY STATUTE FOR YOUR SONS**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 12**

*to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER*

*the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them* (see Laws 9)

**YV SAID ON THE 1ST**

776

**DAY OF EVERY YEAR**

**THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL ARE TO CELEBRATE  
MY PASSINGOVER AT ITS APPOINTED TIME**

*he told our people they are to Celebrate*

777

*HIS PASSOVER on the 1st Day*

*but people who were unclean*

*because of a dead person*

(see Laws 9)

*they could-not Celebrate HIS PASSOVER with us*

778

*so they came before Moses*

*and these people asked*

*we are unclean by a dead person*

*so are we to be present at HIS APPOINTED TIME?*

779

*or not be among the descendants from ISRAEL?*

*he said for them to wait for him to hear*

*what YV COMMANDS for them*

*and YV SAID FOR ISRAELIS*

780

**IF ANYONE BECOMES**

**UNCLEAN BECAUSE OF THE DEAD**

**THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE IT ON THE 2ND 1ST**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 1)**

*Names of our Tribes Captains for war*

**YV TALKED**

781

*to Moses on the 1st of the 2nd fivecount*

*in the 2nd year*

*after departing from the land for egypt*

*HE SAID we are to pick*

782

*Captains for our army from our Tribe's families*

*and our males of 20*

*years and older will go-out for war*

*these are their names*

783

*for Judah Elizur*

*for Reuben Shelum*

*for Simen Nahshon*

*for Dan Nethanel*

784

*for Benjamin Eliab*

*for Ephraim Elisham*

*for Zebulun Gamal*

for Issachar Abidan 785  
for Gad Ahiezer  
for Asher Pagiel  
for Naphtali Eliasaph

for Manasseh Ahira 786  
these were *their* chosen  
and Moses accepted  
these men whom *they* designated

Levi's were *not* numbered 787  
for they are to be among *our* Tribes  
for **YV SAID** the Tribe from Levi  
will not be in our army nor are they to pick a captain

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 2)**  
*the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family*

the Tribes for ISRAEL 788  
are to camp in their own camps with a flag for their family  
for we are to camp around  
the **TENT** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** to be **HIS KINGDOM** and **PEOPLE**  
(their Priest sit around HIS COURTYARD like they camped)

the camps in the south 789  
are the families from Judah Reuben and Simen  
the east- -side  
the families from Dan Benjamin and Ephraim

the west- -side 790  
the families from Zebulun Issachar and Gad  
the north- -side  
the families from Asher Naphtali and Manasseh

as the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM** 791  
sets-out from camp Levi's will be in front  
and just as they were born  
so will we journey in place with our flags

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 14**  
*korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground*

korah dathan and abiram 792  
were the leaders chosen for their assembled  
they assembled to be against Moses  
and asked him for all their assembled

why are you exalted above us? 793  
and to Lead our people for **YV**?  
he said to korah and his people  
**HE SEPARATED** you from the Tribes from Israel

to do their Offering to **YV** 794  
and to stand before **HIM** to Minister

so-now you with all your assembled  
have gathered to be against **YV**

then dathan and abiram said 795  
we will not go with you for you brought us from a land  
flowing with milk and honey  
to die by the sun in a desert

he became very angry 796  
and said to korah and everyone of them  
you are to be present before **YV**  
tomorrow both you and Aaron

i will take you to be before **YV** 797  
for you to stand by the **ENTRY** for **HIS TENT**  
Aaron korah and their assembled  
were by the **ENTRANCE** for **HIS TENT FOR MEETING**

as **YV SAW** all of them 798  
**HE SAID HE WILL SEPARATE** their assembled  
he bowed and asked our **CREATOR**  
are **YOU ANGRY** with all **YOUR KINGDOM?**

**HE SAID HE WOULD ONLY REMOVE THEM FROM US** 799  
**AND TO REMOVE THEM FROM LIVING WITH US**  
he stood-up and said we are to separate them from us  
and with our Leaders for ISRAEL they were separated

then he said their assembled are to leave from us 800  
for these are wicked men  
then he said by **THIS**  
you will know **YV HAS SENT** me to you

**YV WILL MAKE** the ground 801  
open like a mouth and swallow them  
and everyone of them will descends into the abyss  
then you will know they have despised **YV**

it happened as he finished speaking 802  
the ground under them opened  
they descended alive into the abyss  
and the ground closed over them

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 15**  
*the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes*

this happened as Moses sat 803  
to Judge our people in the morning  
they asked him why are you alone?  
sitting to Judge everyone?

Moses replied because 804  
i Judge from knowing **HIS LAWS**

they said you are doing *this* for our good  
but the task is too numerous

for you to do *this* alone  
*now pick from our Levites*  
and *you* Teach them **HIS LAWS**  
for them to know **HIS LAWS** for them to *Judge* us

805

then he selected them from all our Tribes  
men who feared our **CREATOR**  
men for truth and *righteousness*  
and hated dishonesty- and -evil

806

he set them above our Leaders  
to Judge our people whenever  
a major dispute they were to bring it to him  
and minor disputes they were to Judge

807

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 1)**  
*in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed*

on the day **HIS TENT** was set-up  
**A CLOUD WAS ABOVE HIS TENT**  
and in the evening it had the appearance of fire  
**HIS CLOUD** was always **ABOVE IT**

808

whenever **HIS CLOUD** moved  
the descendants from Israel were to journeyed  
to the place **HIS CLOUD** settled  
and there Israelis camped

809

came in the 2nd year  
in the 9th fivecount **HIS CLOUD**  
**MOVED** from over **HIS TENT**  
and the descendants from Israel journeyed

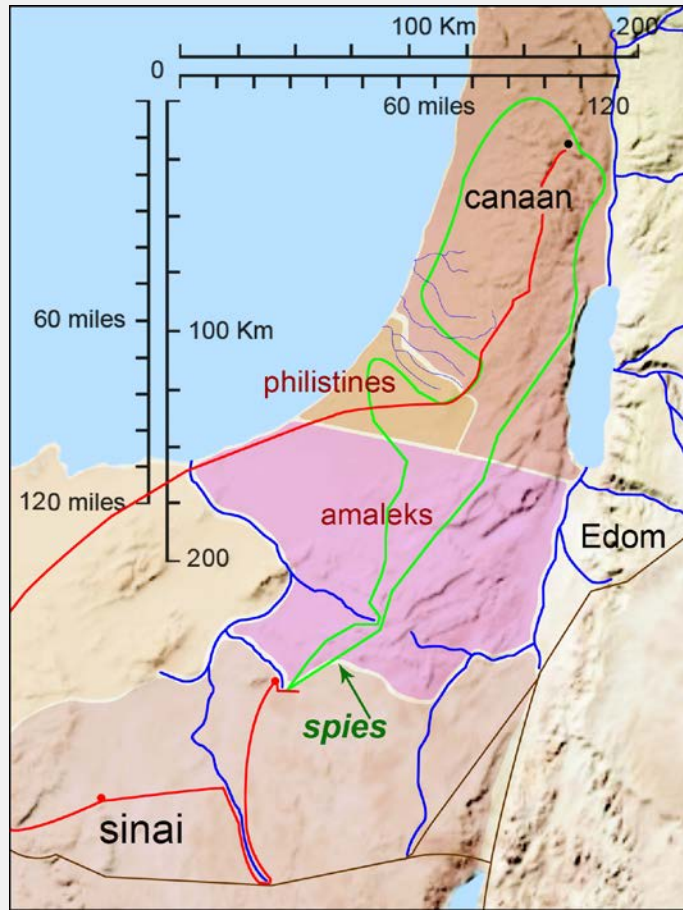
810

**HIS TENT** was taken- -down  
and according to our Tribes we journeyed  
then we moved for the 1st time  
**ACCORDING** to the **COMMAND FROM YV**

811

we were to journey to the place which  
**YV SAID HE WILL GIVE** us  
*lost group*

812



## **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 2)**

*Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb*

*our Captains said we will send-out  
men to spy-out the land*

813

*they will be from the Tribes and Moses will send them  
and each will be for their Tribe's Captain*

*then he sent them to spy-out the Land  
to see what the Land is like  
and how is the Land which  
we are to live is it good or bad?*

814

*they returned from spying-out the Land  
and after they came to Moses  
he summoned the Captains for ISRAEL  
and they showed them the foods from the Land*

815

*then he told them it is where **HE IS SENDING** us  
then he asked them about  
the people living in the Land  
and they turned to their Captains and said*

816

we saw first *the amaleks* 817  
*they are living by the land for the philistines*  
*and living in our Hills are the canaanites*  
*they live by the sea to a river*

*then most of our spies for ISRAEL* 818  
*argued against Moses*  
*for they asked him are we to die in their land?*  
*or are we to die in the desert?*

so why is **YV BRINGING** *us* 819  
*to a Land to fall by their swords?*  
*are our wives and young to be their spoil?*  
*or is it better for us to return to egypt?*

then Joshua and Caleb 820  
told everyone assembled  
*the Land which we spied-out*  
*is a plentiful and good Land*

if **YV IS PLEASED** *with us* 821  
This Land **WILL BE GIVEN** *to us*  
*but you are rebelling against YV*  
*and will be frightening our people from our Land*

*then YV SAID THESE* 822  
**MEN DID NOT BELIEVE THEY WERE MY PLAGUES**  
**WHICH I DONE IN THEIR MIDST**  
**NOW I WILL STRIKE THEIRS WITH A PLAGUE AND KILL THEM**

*he replied to YV the egyptians* 823  
*will say HE KILLS HIS PEOPLE*  
*because HE WAS UNABLE to LEAD them*  
*because YOU KILLED them in the desert*

*now let them please their LORD* 824  
*and let them DO JUST LIKE YOU DECLARED AND SAID*  
*Forgive the evil by YOUR PEOPLE*  
*and by YOUR GREATNESS YOU GIVE IT TO YOUR PEOPLE*

**YV SAID I WILL FORGIVE THEM** 825  
**BUT THE MEN NOT LISTENING TO MY WORDS**  
**WILL NOT LIVE IN THE LAND**  
**WHICH I PROMISED THEIR FOREFATHERS**

**MY SERVANTS JOSHUA AND CALEB** 826  
**I WILL REWARD FOR THEY WERE AGAINST THEM AND FOLLOWED ME**  
**FOR I WILL BRING ISRAEL INTO THE LAND**  
**AND THEIR DESCENDANTS WILL HAVE- IT AS THEIR -INHERITANCE**

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 3)**  
*YV MAKES Aaron's son Eleazar HIS HIGH PRIEST*

**YV SPAKE** to him on the hill  
**AND SAID AARON WILL DIE**  
**TO BE TOGETHER WITH HIS PEOPLE IN THE ABYSS**  
**FOR HE IS NOT TO ENTER THE PROMISED LAND**

827

**I AM COMMANDING YOU TO TAKE AARON**  
**THEN REMOVE AARON'S NAMEPLATES**  
**AND PUT IT ON HIS SON ELEAZAR**  
**THEN AARON WILL DIE THERE**

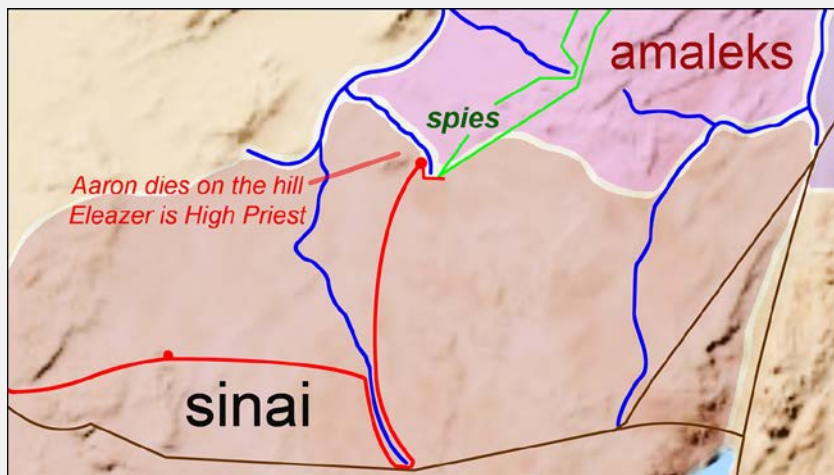
828

he **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him  
and they went to the top of the hill  
and in the sight of all our people  
he removed Aaron's **NAMEPLATES**

829

then he put it on his son Eleazar  
and Aaron died there  
lost group

830



**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 4)**

*after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks*

from the desert Moses sent  
messengers to the king for amalek  
to say to him behold we are in the desert  
by your river on the edge of your land

831

please let us pass-by your land  
and we will drink no water from your wells  
we will go with our livestock on your road  
and not turn to the right or left

832

he answered you will not pass- -through  
or we will come with our swords to be against you  
again he sent messengers  
asking him to let us pass-by his land

833

and if our livestock drinks

834

your water we will pay a price  
only let us pass- -through  
but he said you will not pass- -through

then amaleks came-out against us  
and many men were for amalek  
for they refused to allow ISRAEL  
to pass-by so ISRAEL turned from them

835

for we were to turn and set-out to the east  
to go-thru the land for Edom  
thus the descendants from Israel were to journey-on  
into the desert eastward from amalek

836

### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 5)**

*amalek came to battle with ISRAEL*

then amalek came to fight  
against ISRAEL in the desert  
Moses told our men  
they will battle against amalek

837

and he will stand at the top of the hill  
with his Staff **FROM** our **CREATOR** in his hand  
thus we battled with the amalek's  
as he watched from the top of the hill

838

when he lifted his Staff  
ISRAEL was prevailing against them  
when his Staff was down  
amalek's were prevailing against us

839

but his arms got tired  
so Eleazar supported his arm  
thus his arm was steadied  
and we overwhelmed amalek and his men

840

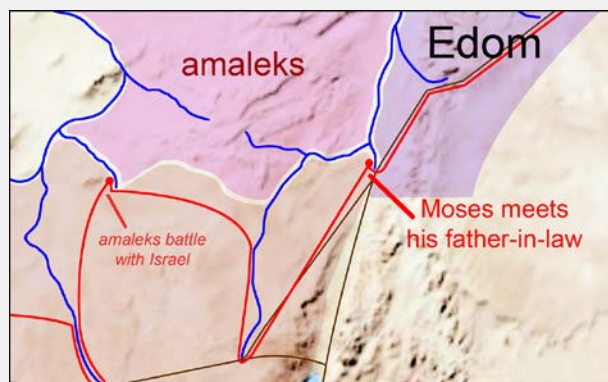
after **YV COMMANDED** him

**TO WRITE THIS IN A SCROLL**

**TO RECORD YV HAS SAID**

**HE HAS PROMISED US WE WILL WAR WITH THEM AGAIN**

841





**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 17**

*Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses*

Reuel heard of the **PLAGUES**  
his **CREATOR DONE** for ISRAEL  
and how **HE DIVIDED** the sea  
to **BRING** ISRAEL from egypt

842

Reuel came with his wife  
to where we were camped by their river  
Moses told his father-in-law  
**EVERYTHING YV HAD DONE** for us

843

Reuel was joyful for our welfare  
and **WHAT YV DONE** for us  
then Reuel said we are **THE CHOSEN**  
for **YV SAID HE WOULD DELIVER THEM**

844

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 1)**  
*by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon*

we were by moab and sent messengers  
to sihon the king for moab  
to ask him to let us pass-by their land  
and we will not drink water from your wells

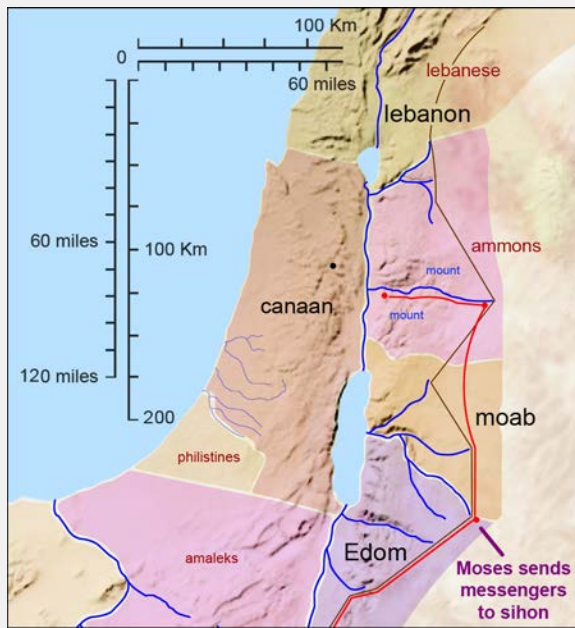
845

we will go with our livestock on your road  
until we passed- -through  
sihon did not allow us to pass-by them  
for he gathered all his men

846

then they came-out and fought with ISRAEL  
we struck them with the edge of our swords  
as-far-as to the land for ammon  
into the border for the sons from ammon

847



**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 2)**

*balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice*

ammons were in great fear  
 because our people were many  
 so balak the king for ammon  
 sent messengers to his holymen

848

saying behold the people  
 coming from egypt are by our land  
 now please come  
 and curse these people for me

849

because they are too many for me  
 by your curse i will be able to defeat them  
 but Balaam said **THEE CREATOR**  
 is for their people coming from egypt

850

balak again sent  
 leaders more higher-up  
 they went to Balaam and said  
 thus says balak

851

i beg you do not refuse coming to me  
 for i will truly honor you with riches  
 and i will do all you say to me  
 please come and curse them

852

Balaam said to his men  
 even-if i were given gold  
 i could not do or overcome  
 a **COMMAND FROM YV** our **CREATOR**

853

then **YV SPAKE** to Balaam 854  
at night **HE SAID GO TO HIM**  
**BUT ONLY THE WORDS WHICH**  
**I SPEAK FOR YOU WILL SAY AND DO**

Balaam rose *in the morning* 855  
and went *to the king for ammon*  
balak said to Balaam  
*did i not send for you? so why did you not come to me?*

Balaam said to balak 856  
*i am unable to speak anything for you*  
for all my **WORDS WILL BE FROM THEE CREATOR**  
**FOR HE WILL PUT THEM** *in my mouth to **SPEAK** to you*

Balaam went *with balak* 857  
and brought *him to see our people*  
then **YV PUT HIS WORDS**  
*into Balaam's mouth **SAYING***

**RETURN BALAK RETURN** 858  
**FOR HOW CAN I CURSE YV'S?**  
**I WILL NOT CURSE A PEOPLE LIVING FOR HIM**  
**FOR THEY ARE HIS RIGHTEOUS AND LET MY ENDING BE LIKE THEIRS**

balak said to Balaam 859  
*why did you bless them?*  
*for i brought you to curse my enemy*  
*behold you truly- -blessed them*

*he replied be careful with your speaking* 860  
**FOR IT WAS YV THAT PLACED THEM IN** *my mouth*  
balak said please  
*come with me to another place*

Balaam said to balak 861  
*did i not tell you whatever i speak **FROM YV?***  
balak said please  
*come to another place*

as Balaam saw *them he was pleased* 862  
*that **YV AGAIN BLESSED** them*  
then balak said Balaam  
*i called you to curse my enemies*

*behold you have blessed to bless them* 863  
*here a 2nd time*  
*yet i have said i will honor- you to -distinguish you*  
*behold **YV** has dishonored you*

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 3)**  
*balak king of the ammons came out to battle ISRAEL*

*lost group*

*we were to turn to go on our way  
but balak came-out to battle us*

864

**YV SAID** to Moses

865

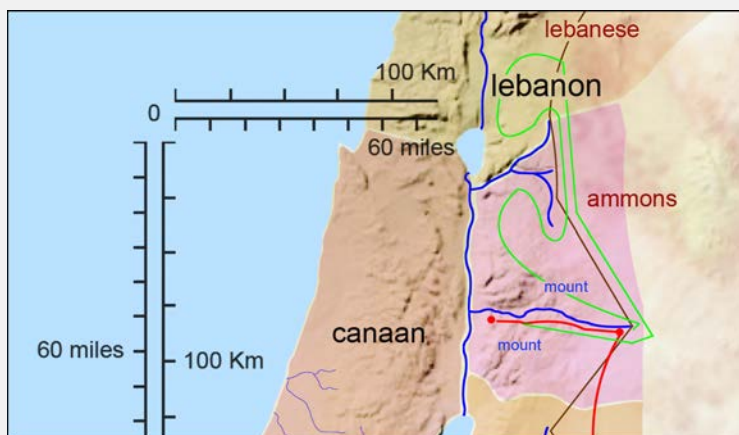
**BE UNAFRAID FOR I WILL GIVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND  
AND ALL HIS MEN IN THEIR LAND  
AS YOU DID TO SIHON AND HIS MEN**

*then Moses spake to our people  
saying we are to arm for war  
and go against the ammons  
with your 1000's from every tribe*

866

*ISRAEL readied for war  
then Moses sent us to war  
we killed every man  
and killed balak their king*

867



#### **EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 4)**

*REUBEN and GAD want the land they just conquered*

*Moses gives the land to REUBEN GAD and the half Tribe for MANASSEH 'if'*

*lost group*

*when the descendants from Israel  
were camping by ammon's mount*

868

*the sons from REUBEN and GAD  
had an abundance of livestock  
and saw that land was for livestock  
so the Captains from GAD and REUBEN*

869

*came and talked to Moses  
Eleazar and the Captains for ISRAEL  
they said the land which*

870

**YV** has let us Conquer before us

*is a land for our livestock to feed on  
if it is favorable in your sight?  
let this land be given to us*

871

*as our Inheritance and yours is across the jordan*

Moses asked *the Captain*  
*for GAD and the Captain for REUBEN*  
*will your brothers go to war*  
*as you dwell here?*

872

*for you are discouraging the hearts for ISRAEL*  
*from crossing to cross into our Land*  
*this is like what they did*  
*after they spied-out our Land*

873

**YV WAS ANGERED** *that day*  
**AND SWORE THEY WILL NOT LIVE IN OUR LAND**  
*except for Caleb and Joshua*  
*for they obeyed **YV** willingly*

874

**YV ANGRY BURNED**  
*and your spies *had us* uneasy in the desert*  
*for they did evil in **HIS SIGHT***  
*and **YV HAS DESTROYED** them all*

875

behold you will again **ANGER**  
**YV** against ISRAEL  
*for you are turning from following **HIM** again*  
*and **HE WILL DESTROY** all your people*

876

*they said we will dwell here*  
*but we are ready to battle with your men*  
*until ISRAEL possesses it*  
*then we will dwell on this- -side*

877

Moses told *them* if  
*your armies battle with them in war*  
*your army is to cross the jordan with them*  
*until they drive-out our enemy*

878

*then you can return to this land*  
*and it will be your Inheritance before **YV***  
*the Captains for GAD and REUBEN*  
*said to Moses and our Captains*

879

*we will do just like you commanded*  
*but our families will remain here*  
*then Moses commanded Joshua*  
*and the Captains for the Tribes from ISRAEL*

880

*everyone is to be armed for battle*  
*before you cross the jordan*  
**AND BEFORE YV** you **WILL CONQUER** them  
**FOR HE WILL GIVE** you their Land for you to Inherit

881

*thus Moses gave it to their Captains*

882

and to some from the Tribe for MANASSEH  
their land will be from sion's and balak's  
for their inheritance will be from his river to Lebanon

**EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 5)**

*YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land  
then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies*

then **YV TOLD** Moses

883

**GO-UP THIS MOUNT**

**TO SEE THE LAND WHICH**

**I WILL GIVE TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

AFTER YOU SEE THEIR LAND

884

**YOU TOO WILL BE GATHERED WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS**

**YOU WILL TAKE JOSHUA FOR HIM TO BE MY SERVANT**

**FOR HE IS TO BE BEFORE ELEAZAR MY PRIEST**

**NOW BEFORE ALL THEIR CAPTAINS**

885

**YOU WILL APPOINT HIM IN THEIR SIGHT BY MY AUTHORITY**

**IN ORDER THAT ALL THEIR LEADERS**

**AND THE SONS FROM ISRAEL OBEY HIM**

**HE WILL BE BEFORE ELEAZAR MY PRIEST**

886

**TO ASK FROM HIM FOR JUDGMENTS BEFORE ME**

**AND FROM MY COMMAND THEY ARE TO GO AND ENTER**

**THE LAND FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL**

and **JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED** him

887

he took Joshua before them

as he was with Eleazar **HIS HIGH PRIEST**

and before all our Leaders

he laid his hand on him as he appointed him

888

**JUST LIKE YV HAD SAID**

*lost group*

then he said to them it is time for him to die

*different format*

889

and now Joshua **WILL LEAD us FOR YV HAS APPOINTED him**

Moses went-up the mount for REUBEN'S

and at its westward edge **YV SAID** to him

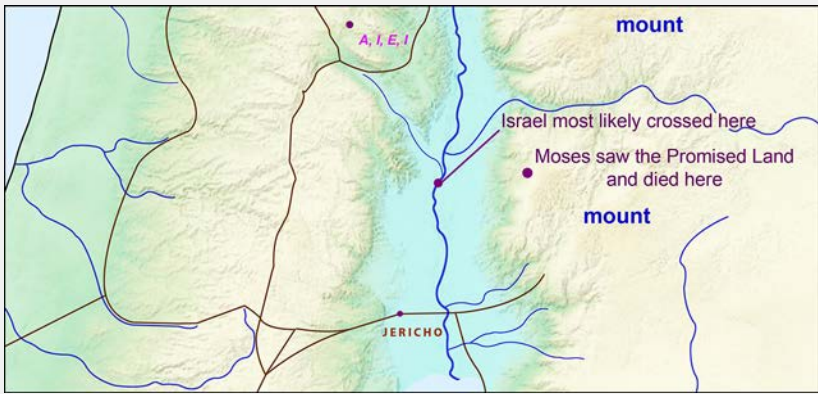
**THIS IS THE LAND I PROMISED TO ABRAHAM**

890

**ISAAC AND ISRAEL TO GIVE THEIR DESCENDANTS**

Moses died there on the mount

and in the land for REUBEN he was buried in that valley



**LAWS 1 (PART 1)**

*the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge*

**YV HAD SAID** to Moses

891

**YOU WILL SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL  
WHEN THEY CROSS THE JORDAN  
THEIR LANDS WILL HAVE A TOWN FOR REFUGE**

**FOR THE PERSON THAT HAS KILLED BY ERROR  
THAT THEY CAN FLEE THERE FOR THEIR REFUGE  
FOR THEY ARE NOT TO DIE UNTIL THEY STAND  
BEFORE AN ASSEMBLY FOR A JUDGEMENT**

892

**FOR ANYONE THAT KILLS A PERSON  
AND IT IS NOT AN ERROR AND HAS FLED THERE  
THEIR BLOOD AVENGER HIMSELF  
WILL PUT THE MURDERER TO DEATH**

893

**BUT NO PERSON WILL BE PUT- TO -DEATH  
ON THE TESTIMONY OF 1 WITNESS  
NOR TAKE RANSOM FOR THEIR LIFE  
FOR WHO IS GUILTY IS TO DIE**

894

**IF THEY DID IT WITHOUT HATRED  
OR WITHOUT LYING IN WAIT  
THE ASSEMBLY WILL JUDGE THE STRIKER  
ACCORDING TO THESE LAWS**

895

**IF THE ASSEMBLY DELIVERS THE STRIKER  
FROM THE HAND OF THE BLOOD AVENGER  
AS AN ASSEMBLY THEY WILL RETURN THEM TO THEIR LAND  
AND THEY WILL LIVE UNTIL THEIR DEATH**

896

**IF THE MURDERER LEAVES  
THEIR REFUGE TO WHICH THEY FLED  
AND THE BLOOD AVENGER FINDS THEM  
AND KILLS THEM THEY ARE NOT GUILTY BY THEIR BLOOD**

897

**LAWS 1 (PART 2)**

*Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness*

**WHEN PEOPLE WHO HAVE A DISPUTE**

898

THEY ARE TO GO BEFORE THEIR TRIBE'S JUDGES  
WHOM WILL APPOINT ON THAT DAY  
TO HELP THEM LEARN FOR THEIR JUDGMENT TO BE GOOD

IF A WITNESS IS A FALSE WITNESS 899  
AND HAS ACCUSED THEM FALSELY THEY ARE TO DO TO THEM  
AS THEY HAD INTENDED  
BY DOING SO TO THE FALSE WITNESS  
YOU ARE REMOVING EVIL FROM AMONG YOUR TRIBES

1 WITNESS WILL NOT RISE-UP TO ACCUSE 900  
ANYONE OF EVILNESS OR ANY KILLING  
BUT IT IS TO BE FROM THE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 WITNESSES  
SO THAT MATTER HAS TO BE CONFIRMED WITH TESTIFYING OF  
THAT EVILNESS

IF A CASE IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU 901  
TO DECIDE BETWEEN A CASE IN QUESTION  
THEY ARE TO GO TO YOUR ELDER PRIESTS FOR A JUDGMENT  
AND THEY WILL DECLARE THEIR JUDGMENT AND YOU ARE TO DO  
ACCORDING TO THEM

THE TERMS OF THEIR JUDGMENT WHICH THEY DECLARE 902  
YOU ARE TO BE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE IT FOR IT WILL BE  
ACCORDING TO MY LAWS  
FOR WHAT THEY TELL YOU YOU ARE NOT TO REMOVE FROM  
THEIR WORDS  
FOR WHAT THEY DECLARED WILL BE ACCORDING TO MY LAWS

## LAWS 2

*LAW to kill people worshipping the hosts in Heaven*

IF 1 IS FOUND IN YOUR MIDST 903  
THAT LIVES TO SERVE ANOTHER CREATOR  
OR WORSHIPS THE SUN OR THE MOON  
OR ANY OF THEIR HEAVENLY HOSTS

AND IT IS TRUE BY WITNESSES WORDS AND ESTABLISHED 904  
YOU WILL TAKE THEM FROM THEIR DWELLING AND STONE THEM  
TO DEATH  
THE WITNESSES WILL BE FIRST TO STONE- THEM TO -DEATH  
THUS YOU ARE TO REMOVE EVIL FROM YOUR MIDST

## LAWS 3 (PART 1)

*if a male rapes kill him*

IF A MALE FORCES HER TO MARRIED WITH HIM 905  
ONLY THE MALE WILL BE STONED TO DEATH  
HIS ACT WAS EVIL AND THE FEMALE IS NOT TO DIE  
WHEN IT IS THE MALE THAT WAS DISHONORABLE AND AGAINST HER

## LAWS 3 (PART 2 A)

*YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females*

YV COMMANDED Moses 906



**TO SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL  
SAY WHEN MAN  
HAS A DISCHARGE FROM THEIR BODY**

**THE BED ON WHICH THAT MALE** 907  
**HAS A SEEDLOSS IT BECOMES UNCLEAN**  
**HE IS TO WASH IT AND HIS CLOTHES WITH WATER**  
**HE WILL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING**

**A FEMALE HAVING A BLOODFLOWING** 908  
**IS UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS**  
**ANYTHING WITH BLOOD WILL BE CLEANED**  
**SHE WILL WASH IT AND HER CLOTHES WITH WATER**

**LAWS 4 (PART 1)**

*Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female*

if a male takes a wife 909  
and he says to her parents he discovered she was not a pure-virgin  
with her father or mother they will take her and bring her  
to the Leaders in their area and say to the Leaders

i gave my daughter by promise to be his wife 910  
but he says he discovered our daughter not to be a pure-virgin  
this is my proof for my daughter's pure-virginity  
and they will spread her sleepwear before the Leaders

the Leaders of that area will take that male 911  
and before the people he will be beaten with a rod  
because he came-forward she will remain his wife  
he is unable to divorce her all his days

but if this matter is true 912  
and their daughter is discovered not a virgin and has married  
the men in her area will stone her to death  
because she committed a dishonorable-act

**LAWS 4 (PART 2)**

*Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her a male lays with a female  
if she was willing to marry they are 1*

when a male marries 913  
and he finds she is acting like a harlot  
he can write her a letter of divorce  
and give it to her to send her from his home

if she goes to another male 914  
and he writes her his right for divorce  
her former husband is not allowed  
to retake her for her to return to be his wife

thus will be the case if he is discovered 915  
that he married with her when she is not promised  
she will become his wife because she was willing

he is unable to divorce her all his days

if a male is found-out he has married 916  
with a wedded female her husband can divorce her  
or if a unpure-virgin is promised to a male  
but has married with another her husband to be can divorce her

**LAWS 5 (PART 1 A)**

*raising and not raising his brother a son*

*lost group*

**WHEN A BROTHER DIES** 917

**LEAVING NO SON**

**HIS BROTHER IS TO GO TO HER AND TAKE HER** 918  
**AS HIS WIFE THIS IS FOR HER TO BEAR FOR HIM A SON**  
**THEN HE WILL ASSUME THE NAME OF HIS BROTHER**  
**THAT HIS NAME IS NOT LOST FROM ISRAEL**

**IF THE BROTHER DOES NOT DESIRE** 919  
**TO TAKE HIS BROTHER'S WIFE**  
**HIS WIFE WILL GO TO THE LEADERS**  
**AND TELL THEM HIS BROTHER HAS REFUSED HER**

**THE LEADERS WILL SUMMON HIM AND ASK HIM** 920  
**IF HE SAYS I AM NOT PLEASED IN TAKING HER**  
**HIS BROTHER'S WIFE WILL COME-UP TO HIM**  
**AND REMOVE HIS SANDAL FROM HIS FOOT**

**SHE WILL DECLARE THUS IS DONE** 921  
**TO THE BROTHER NOT GIVING ME A SON**  
**FOR HIS BROTHER TO HAVE A FAMILY IN ISRAEL**  
**AND HE IS TO BE LABELED HIS SANDAL WAS REMOVED**

**LAWS 5 (PART 1 B)**

*firstborns rights to inherit Land*

**IF A MALE HAS 2 WIVES** 922  
**AND 1 IS LOVED AND THE OTHER UNLOVED**  
**THEN THE LOVED AND UNLOVED HAVE BORNE HIM SONS**  
**AND THE FIRSTBORN SON BELONGS TO THE UNLOVED**

**ON THE DAY HE DISTRIBUTES WHAT HE HAS TO HIS SONS** 923  
**HE IS UNABLE TO MAKE THE LOVED HIS FIRSTBORN**  
**FOR HIS FIRSTBORN HE IS TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED AND THE**  
**FIRSTBORN WILL BE GIVEN**  
**A DOUBLE PORTION FOR IT IS HIS RIGHT AS HIS FIRSTBORN**

**LAWS 5 (PART 2)**

*LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe*

*the Leaders for the fathers from the Tribe for MANASSEH* 924  
*spake to Moses before our Leaders*  
*they said **YV COMMANDED** my Judge*  
**TO GIVE US LAND FOR OUR SONS TO INHERIT**

but if our brothers have only daughters 925  
and they marry a son from another Tribe  
is their Inheritance to be withdrawn from the Inheritance for their forefather?  
and added to the Inheritance for the Tribe they now belong?

Moses said to our Commanders and Leaders 926  
MANASSEH'S are right in asking this  
the **WORDS YV COMMANDED** for our daughters  
**THEY ARE TO MARRY INTO A FAMILY FROM THE TRIBE OF THEIR  
FOREFATHER**

**FOR NO INHERITANCE FOR THE SONS FROM ISRAEL** 927  
**WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM THEIR TRIBE FOR EACH IS TO**  
**HAVE THEIR OWN FOR INHERITANCE**  
*lost groups*

### **LAWS 6**

*Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by*

**IF THEY BUY A DEBTOR** 928  
**HE IS TO SERVE THEM FOR UP TO 6 YEARS**  
**ON YOUR 1ST HE IS FREE TO LEAVE**  
**AND BE FREE OF HIS PAYMENT AND PAYMENT TO THEM**

**IF HE CAME ALONE** 929  
**HE WILL LEAVE ALONE FREE**  
**IF THEY ARE HUSBAND AND WIFE**  
**HIS WIFE WILL LEAVE FREELY WITH HIM**

**IF HIS WIFE BEARS** 930  
**HIM SONS OR DAUGHTERS**  
**THEIR CHILDREN WILL BELONG TO THEM**  
**AND ALL OF THEM WILL LEAVE FREE**

**IF THE DEBTOR SAYS** 931  
**I WILL NOT LEAVE TO BE A FREE MALE**  
**HIS LORD WILL BRING HIM TO ME**  
**AND HE WILL VOW TO SERVE HIS FOREVER**

### **LAWS 7**

*beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps  
just weights lost and found*

**IF MAN HAS A REBELLIOUS CHILD** 932  
**AND DOES NOT OBEY THEIR PARENTS THEY WILL DISCIPLINE**  
**THEM FOR NOT LISTENING TO THEM**  
**OR THEY ARE TO BRING THEM TO THE LEADERS AND SAY TO**  
**THE LEADERS**  
**MY CHILD IS STUBBORN AND THEY WILL HAVE THEM BEAT WITH**  
**A ROD**

**IF A DRUNKARD THEY ARE TO BRING THEM TO THE LEADERS** 933  
**AND SAY TO THE LEADERS THIS IS MY CHILD**

AND THEY ARE REBELLING BY NOT OBEYING ME FOR THEY ARE A  
WORTHLESS DRUNK  
THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WILL STONE HIM TO DEATH

IF MEN ARE WRESTLING TOGETHER 934  
AND THE WIFE OF 1 COMES TO HELP HIM  
AND REACHES-OUT HER HAND TO SQUEEZE HIS TESTICLES  
HE IS TO REMOVE HER HAND WITHOUT- A -CONCERN FOR HER

YOU WILL NOT HAVE IN YOUR POUCH DIFFERING WEIGHTS 935  
FOR YOUR LARGER AND THEIR SMALLER  
YOU WILL HAVE PERFECT AND JUST WEIGHTS  
TO HAVE PERFECT AND JUST MEASURES

IF YOU SEE YOUR BROTHER'S BULLS 936  
OR FROM HIS HERDS WANDERING- -AROUND  
AND IF YOUR BROTHER IS NOT NEAR OR IT IS UNKNOWN TO HIM  
YOU ARE TO GATHER THEM TO BE AMONG YOURS UNTIL THEY  
ARE RETURNED TO HIM

THEY ARE TO DO THE SAME WITH ANYTHING THAT IS LOST 937  
WHATEVER IS FOUND BY YOU YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO HIDE IT  
*lost groups*

#### **LAWS 8A**

*YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat*

YV COMMANDED Moses 938  
and Aaron TO SPEAK TO ISRAEL  
AND SAID THESE ARE THE CREATURES  
YOU WILL EAT FROM THE ANIMALS ON EARTH

WHATEVER HAS A DIVIDED HOOF 939  
AND CHEWS THE GREEN TO EAT  
ONLY EAT FROM THESE  
THAT CHEW AND HAVE A DIVIDE HOOF

THE CAMEL BADGER AND RABBIT 940  
NOT HAVING A DIVIDED A HOOF IS NOT TO BE EATEN  
WHAT HAS A DIVIDE HOOF  
THEY WILL ONLY EAT ITS MEAT

YOU WILL NOT TOUCH THEIR DEAD 941  
OR EAT ITS SICK  
*lost group*

THESE YOU WILL EAT FROM THE WATERS 942  
EVERYTHING THAT HAS FINS AND SCALES  
FROM THE SEA WITHOUT FINS AND SCALES  
EVERYONE OF THEM WILL NOT BE EATEN

THE BIRDS YOU WILL NOT EAT ARE LIKE THE EAGLE 943  
VULTURE FALCON AND THEIR KIND

THE BIRDS YOU MAY EAT ARE LIKE THE DOVE  
AND ROCKPIGEON EATING THE GREEN

NOT EVERY WINGED INSECT  
THAT WALKS WITH 4 WILL BE EATEN  
ONLY EAT THE WINGED  
WHICH JUMP ON THE EARTH

944

ALL OTHER WINGED  
AND WHATEVER IS UNFOOTED TO DETESTABLE TO YOU  
*lost group*

945

**LAWS 8B**  
*LAWS for meats and fish to eat*

THESE THAT HERD YOU MAY EAT  
FROM BULLS RAMS AND GOATS  
AND FROM DEERS GAZELLES AND ROEBUCKS  
OR ANY LIKE THEM THAT HAS A DIVIDED HOOF

946

THESE YOU MAY EAT FROM THE WATER  
ANYTHING THAT HAS FINS WITH SCALES  
YOU MAY NOT EAT ANYTHING THAT DOES  
NOT HAVE FINS WITH SCALES

947

YOU MAY EAT ANY BIRD  
THAT DOES NOT EAT WHAT IS DEAD  
LIKE THE VULTURE BUZZARD AND RAVEN  
THE GULL \_\_\_\_\_ AND THEIR KIND

948

these are the **COMMANDS**  
**YV** COMMANDED *him* to **TEACH** *us*  
*and we are to Teach THEM diligently to your children*  
*and explain THEM when you are in your homes*

949

**LAWS 9**  
*the LAW for a person dying in a tent*

THIS IS THE LAW WHEN  
MAN DIES IN A DWELLING  
EVERYONE IN THE DWELLING  
WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS

950

THE REMOVING OF A CORPSE BY ANYONE  
WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS  
THEY ARE TO WASH DAILY  
AND ON THE 8TH DAY THEY WILL CLEAN

951

AND EVERY OPEN VESSEL  
WHICH HAS- -NO COVERING  
A CLEAN PERSON WILL REMOVE IT  
THEN WASH ALL THE FURNISHINGS

952

**LAWS 10**

*YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost*

**YV COMMANDED Moses**

953

**WHEN A PERSON IS NOT TRUSTFUL  
LIKE DECEIVING HIS NEIGHBOR IN REGARDS  
OF A DEPOSIT OR ENTRUSTED TO THEM**

**OR FOUND WHAT WAS LOST  
AND LIED BY SWEARING FALSELY  
OR WRONG IN REGARDS TO ANY  
1 THAT A PERSON HAS DONE**

954

**WHEN THEIR WRONG IS ACKNOWLEDGED  
THEY ARE TO RESTORE WHAT THEY TOOK  
THEY ARE TO REPAY THEM BY REPAYING THEM IN FULL  
AND ADD A 5TH MORE**

955

**LAWS 11**

*YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME  
harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting  
or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights*

**AS THEY REAP THE HARVEST FROM THEIR LAND  
YOU WILL NOT REAP TO THE EDGES OF YOUR FIELD  
NEITHER WILL THEY GLEAN THEIR HARVEST  
THEY WILL LEAVE IT FOR THE NEEDY AND TRAVELER**

956

**THEY WILL NOT STEAL NOR LIE  
THEY WILL NOT SWEAR FALSELY IN MY NAME**

957

*lost group*

**THEY WILL NOT HARM A DEAF- -MAN  
NOR A BLIND MAN**

958

*lost group*

**THEY WILL DO NO INJUSTICE  
FOR THEIR JUDGMENT IS CARRIED-OUT BEFORE ME  
YOUR POOR ARE TO BE RESPECTED BEFORE ME  
AND THEY ARE TO JUDGE THEIR NEIGHBOR FAIRLY**

959

**THEY WILL NOT SPEAK TO SLANDER THEIR NEIGHBORS  
THEY ARE NOT TO ACT AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR  
THEY WILL NOT HATE YOUR NEIGHBORS IN YOUR HEART  
AND THEY ARE NOT TO CARRY-OUT OFFENSE AGAINST THEM**

960

**THEY WILL NOT BE REVENGEFUL NOR HATEFUL  
AGAINST YOUR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBOR**

961

*lost group*

**YOU WILL NOT SHAVE TO BALD YOUR HEAD  
NOR REMOVE YOUR BEARD  
YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE CUTS ON YOUR BODY**

962

## NOR IMPRINTING MARKS

**NO DAUGHTER IS TO BE A HARLOT IN YOUR LAND** 963  
**THERE WILL BE NO HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND**  
**THEY WILL TAKE HER OUTSIDE HER CAMP**  
**AND DIE BY EVERYONE STONING HER**

**WHEN STRANGERS TRAVEL** 964  
**YOUR LAND YOU WILL DO- NO -INJUSTICE TO THEM**  
**FOR THE STRANGER IS TRAVELING AMONG YOU**  
**LIKE YOU WERE STRANGERS FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

**YOU WILL DO NO WRONG** 965  
**IN JUDGING WITH MEASUREMENT OR WEIGHT**  
**THEY ARE TO HAVE JUST BALANCES**  
**AND JUST WEIGHTS FOR MEASUREMENTS**

### **LAWS 12 A**

*YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor*

**YV COMMANDED** Moses 966  
**TO SPEAK TO THE MEN FROM ISRAEL**  
**AND TELL THEM WHEN THEY ENTER**  
**THEIR LAND IT IS TO REST LIKE YOUR HOLYDAY**

**THEN 6 YEARS YOU WILL SOW** 967  
**AND 6 YEARS YOU WILL GATHER FROM IT**  
**IN THE 1ST THE LAND IS TO REST**  
**A REST LIKE YOUR HOLYDAY WITH ME**

**THEY WILL HARVEST THE AFTERGROWTH TO GATHER IT** 968  
**BUT YOUR LAND IS TO REST A YEAR**  
*lost group*

### **LAWS 12 B**

*YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor*

**AS THEY COUNT THE 7TH YEAR** 969  
**IN ITS LAST DAYS THEY ARE TO BLOW THEIR HORNS**  
**AND ON THE LAST DAY THEY ARE TO RETURN**  
**IT IS FOR MY CALLING-OUT FOR THEIR RELEASING IN YOUR LAND**

**THEIR YOUR LORDS WILL RETURN THEIR POSSESSIONS** 970  
**AND THE DEBTORS ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR FAMILIES**  
**THIS IS THE YEAR FOR RETURNING**  
**THEY ARE NOT TO BE WRONGED FOR THEY ARE MY PEOPLE AND**  
**YOUR BROTHERS**

### **LAWS 13**

*YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy*

**YV COMMANDED** Aaron 971  
**IF THEIR SKIN ON THEIR BODY**  
**IS A SWELLING OR A SCAB**

**OR A BRIGHT SPOT**

**AND HAPPENS TO BE LIKE THE MARKING OF LEPROSY** 972  
**THEY ARE TO BE BROUGHT TO A LEVI PRIEST**  
**THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT THE MARK**  
**IF THE HAIRS IN THE MARKING**

**HAS TURNED WHITE IN APPEARANCE** 973  
**AND IT IS DEEPER THAN THE SKIN**  
**THIS IS THE MARKINGS FOR LEPROSY**  
**THEIR PRIEST IS TO PRONOUNCE THEM UNCLEAN**

**IF THE BRIGHT SPOT** 974  
**IS WHITE ON THE SKIN AND DOES NOT APPEAR**  
**TO BE DEEPER THAN THE SKIN**  
**AND THE HAIR HAS NOT TURNED WHITE**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL HAVE THEM LIVE ALONE** 975  
**FOR DAYS THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT IT**  
**ON THE 7TH IF HE SEES**  
**THE MARKING HAS NOT SPREAD ON THE SKIN**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL HAVE THEM LIVE ALONE** 976  
**FOR 7 MORE DAYS**  
**THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT IT AGAIN**  
**IF THE MARKING HAS FADED**

**AND THE MARK HAS NOT SPREAD ON THEIR SKIN** 977  
**THEIR PRIEST IS TO PRONOUNCE THEM AS CLEAN**  
*lost group*

**CLOTHING THAT HAS A MARKING** 978  
**OR ANYTHING MADE OF LEATHER**  
**IF THE MARKING IS GREENISH**  
**OR REDDISH ON THAT ARTICLE**

**ITS MARKING IS TO BE SHOWN TO THEIR PRIEST** 979  
**AND THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT THE MARK**  
**THEN HE WILL SHUT UP THAT ARTICLE**  
**THEN HE WILL LOOK AT THAT MARK ON THE 7TH**

**IF THE MARK HAS SPREAD** 980  
**IT IS UNCLEAN HE WILL BURN THAT ARTICLE**  
**IF THEIR PRIEST SEES**  
**THE MARK HAS NOT SPREAD ON THAT ARTICLE**

**THEIR PRIEST WILL ORDER THEM TO WASH IT** 981  
**THEN HE WILL SHUT IT UP FOR 7 MORE**  
**THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL AGAIN LOOK**  
**IF THE MARK IS UNCHANGED**

**AND IF THEIR PRIEST LOOKS** 982  
**AND IF THE MARK HAS NOT FADED**



**IT IS TO BE WASHED A 2ND TIME**  
**FOR THEIR PRIEST IS TO LOOK FOR A FADING**

**THEN ANY ARTICLE OR LEATHER**  
**THEIR PRIEST WILL PRONOUNCE IT CLEAN**

*lost group*

**LAWS 14**

*YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning*

*a son from an Israeli woman*  
*whose father is an egyptian*  
*was playing with our sons*  
*and as a son from a male from ISRAEL*

*was arguing with him he cursed HIS NAME*  
*for his cursing they brought him to Moses*  
*he was confined until A COMMAND*  
**FROM YV WAS** made- -clear to him

**YV COMMANDED** Moses  
**TO TAKE HIM OUTSIDE HIS CAMP**  
**AND EVERYONE THAT HEARD HIM CURSE**  
**WILL LAY THEIR HAND ON HIS HEAD**

**AS THEY TELL THE ELDERS OF HIS CURSING**  
**THEN THEY WILL SAY ANYONE CURSES**  
**OUR CREATOR WILL DIE FOR THEIR EVILNESS**  
**FOR THEY HAVE CURSED HIS NAME YV**

**ARE TO DIE BY EVERYONE STONING THEM**  
**FOR CURSING MY NAME THEY ARE TO DIE**  
**YOU ARE TO HAVE 1 STANDARD**  
**FOR THE EGYPTIANS WITH YOU AS WELL AS MY PEOPLE**

*then Moses with his Elders took*  
*the curser and stoned him with stones*  
*for ISRAEL'S **DID JUST LIKE***  
**YV COMMANDED** Moses

**LAWS 15 A**

*YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other kingdoms*

**EGYPTIANS WILL NOT WORSHIP THE WORKS THEY MADE**  
**IN THE LAND WHERE YOU LIVED**  
**NOR THE WORKS THEY MADE**  
**IN THE LANDS WHERE YOU WILL ENTER**

**THEY ARE NOT TO WALK BY THEIR CUSTOMS OR ACT LIKE THEM**  
**THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS FOR THEM TO LIVE WITH ME**  
**FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**  
**AND THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS**

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

**LAWS 15 B**

*YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male  
no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them*

**YV COMMANDED Moses** 992

**TO SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

**MAN IS NOT TO APPROACH**

**ANYONE TO UNCOVER THEIR NAKEDNESS**

**NOR ARE THEY TO UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR FATHER** 993

**OR THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR MOTHER**

**THEY WILL NOT APPROACH A FEMALE FOR HER NAKEDNESS**

**NOR ARE THEY TO MARRY WITH THEIR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE**

**THEY WILL NOT MARRY TO BE AS WITH MALES OR FEMALES** 994

**NOR MARRY WITH ANY ANIMAL**

**YOU ARE NOT TO BE DEFILED BY THESE- -THINGS**

**LIKE ALL THOSE KINGDOM**

**THEY ARE WHAT I AM CASTING-OUT BEFORE YOU** 995

**THEY ARE DEFILED SO THEIR LAND IS DEFILED**

**MANY ARE GUILTY IN YOUR LAND**

**THEY ARE TO KILL THEM TO REMOVE THEIR KIND**

**THEN THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS** 996

**BECAUSE THESE ARE HATED BY ME**

**ANY PERSON DOING-SO**

**ARE TO BE KILLED FROM AMONG MY PEOPLE**

**JOSHUA 1**

*Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land*

came after 997

*the death of Moses* **JOSHUA WAS HIS SERVANT**

**HE TOLD HIM YOU ARE MY SERVANT**

**AND NOW YOU WILL LEAD THEM CROSSING THE JORDAN**

**NO ARMY** 998

**WILL STANDUP TO DEFEAT YOU ALL YOUR DAYS**

**JUST LIKE I WAS WITH MOSES**

**YOU WILL NOT FAIL OR BE ABANDONED BE STRONG AND**

**COURAGEOUS**

**FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR LAND** 999

**FOR MY PEOPLE'S INHERITANCE JUST LIKE I PROMISED THEM**

**SO THEY CAN KEEP AND DO**

**ALL MY LAWS WHICH I COMMANDED THEM**

**WHEREVER THEY LIVE** 1000

**THEY ARE TO HAVE A SCROLL WITH MY COMMANDS THEY**

**ARE NOT TO BE CHANGED BY THEIR WILL**

**THEY ARE TO KEEP AND DO**

**ALL THAT IS WRITTEN AND I WILL MAKE THEM PROSPER**

## **JOSHUA 2**

*Joshua sent out spies to jericho*

Joshua sent 1001  
2 males *to spy-out* jericho  
*as they went into jericho*  
a harlot whose name was rahab

*invited them to marry with hers* 1002  
*as they were there it was told to their king in jericho*  
*men from ISRAEL*  
*have come there to spy-out our city*

*so the king for canaan* 1003  
*sent his men to rahab to say to her*  
*bring-out the men*  
*that came to your rooms for they came to spy on us*

*she said yes* 1004  
*men did come to me but i did not know where they were from*  
*the men have left*  
*and i do not know where so his men left*

*then she said to our men* 1005  
*they know **YV HAS GIVEN** you our land*  
*and the fear of you has fallen on us*  
*for every person in our land is faint*

*for we heard **YV*** 1006  
*parted the sea for you to come-out of egypt*  
*and what you did*  
*to the 2 kings east of the jordan*

*as we heard we melted* 1007  
*for we have no fighting spirit remaining in our men*  
*because **YV***  
***IS THEE CREATOR** of our Heavens earth and beneath it*

*now please* 1008  
*swear to me by **YV** for i have dealt kindly with you*  
*that you also will be kind to me*  
*and my father's family and you will not kill everyone of them*

*our men said to her* 1009  
*as we come to your city we will deal kindly with yours*  
*now you are to tie*  
*a cloth to your window from which we will descend*

*then you are to gather them into your rooms* 1010  
*your father mother brothers and sisters*  
*and it happens that anyone of them*  
*who goes-out they will die by their own will*

for we will free anyone 1011  
who is in your rooms they will be free by our Swearing  
she said let it be so  
and she tied a red cloth to the window

then they descended by a rope 1012  
through that window for her place was on the wall  
as our men returned  
they went to Joshua and told him everything

### **JOSHUA 3**

*ISRAEL is to cross the jordan*

then Joshua commanded 1013  
our Captains for our Tribes to command their Tribes  
to prepare their food  
for in 3 days they are to cross the jordan

and to REUBEN GAD 1014  
and the half from MANASSEH they are to remember the words  
Moses commanded them  
in giving them their land east of the jordan

for they too are to cross 1015  
with their brothers for battle with all their warriors  
and help us until  
**YV GIVES** their brothers their Land

### **JOSHUA 4**

*crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river  
to be before HIS CHEST*

at sun- -rise **HIS KINGDOM** 1016  
set-out to cross the jordan  
then **YV SAID** to Joshua  
**TODAY I WILL EXALT YOU IN THEIR SIGHT**

**FOR ALL ISRAEL IS TO KNOW** 1017  
**JUST LIKE I WAS WITH MOSES I AM WITH YOU**  
**YOU WILL COMMAND MY PRIESTS TO BE BEFORE THEM**  
**TO CARRY MY CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS**

**AS THEY COME TO THE BANK OF THE JORDAN** 1018  
**THEY ARE TO STAND AND WAIT BY THE JORDAN**  
**THEN I WILL STOP THE WATER FROM FLOWING**  
**BEFORE THEM IT WILL STAND AS A HEAP**

as our Priests came to the jordan 1019  
and as their feet were on the bank by the water  
the water that was flowing  
now stood as a heap

*lost group*

we crossed on dry- - land 1020

then **YV TALKED** to Joshua

**HE SAID** to him **10 AND 2**  
**MALES FROM EACH OF YOUR TRIBES**  
**ARE TO TAKE 10 AND 2**  
**STONES FROM THE LAND FOR THE JORDAN**

1021

**MY PRIESTS ARE TO CARRY THEM ALONG WITH THEM**  
**FOR A REMEMBRANCE FOR CROSSING THE JORDAN**  
**AS YOU CAME INTO THE PROMISED LAND**  
**THEY ARE TO BE WHEREVER MY CHEST IS**

1022

Joshua summoned *our* males  
whom were appointed by *our* Captains  
he said from the jordan you are to take  
large stones for your Tribe

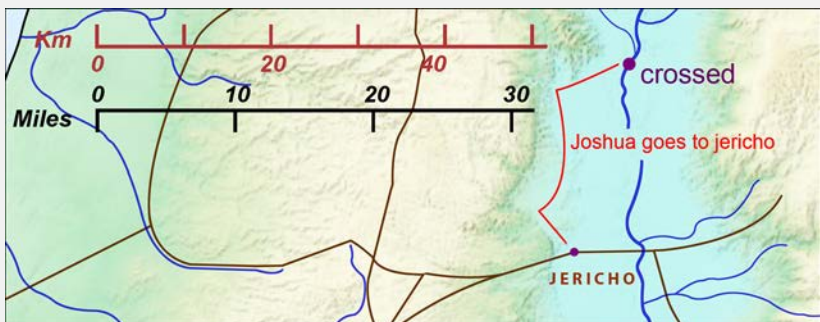
1023

they are to be before **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS**  
they are to be placed **AS A REMEMBRANCE** for ISRAEL  
thus *the* men from ISRAEL  
did as Joshua commanded *them*

1024

that was the day **YV EXALTED**  
Joshua in the sight of ISRAEL  
and we revered *him* as we revered Moses  
all *the* days of his life

1025



### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 1)**

*YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down*

jericho was shut-up  
because ISRAEL had come to capture it  
but **YV SAID** to him

1026

**I WILL GIVE YOU JERICHO BUT YOU ARE TO WALK- -AROUND IT**

**WITH YOUR MEN FOR WAR**  
**YOU ARE TO CIRCLE THEIR CITY FOR 2 DAYS**  
**AND MY PRIESTS ARE TO CARRY**  
**THEIR HORNS AS THEY WALK BEFORE MY CHEST**

1027

**ON THE 3RD DAY**  
**YOU ARE TO WALK- -AROUND IT 7 TIMES**  
**THEN MY PRIESTS**

1028

ARE TO BLOW THEIR HORNS WITH A LONG- -BLAST

AT THE HEARING OF THE SOUND  
ALL YOUR MEN WILL SHOUT LOUDLY  
AND THE WALLS FOR THEIR CITY  
WILL FALL- -DOWN FOR YOUR MEN WILL GO-IN

1029

then he summoned our Priests  
and told them they will take HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS  
our Priests are to carry  
their HORNS and walk before HIS CHEST

1030

with our men we are to go  
around their city for 2 days  
and on the 3rd day  
we are to walk around it 7 times

1031

then our Priests  
carrying their HORNS are to blow their HORNS  
and with our armed men  
shouting- -loudly the walls will fall

1032

at sun- -rise  
our Priests brought to us THE CHEST FOR YV  
with our Priests carrying  
their HORNS as they walked before HIS CHEST

1033

as they blew their HORNS  
our men shouted and we went-in and fought them  
we took their city  
we struck- to -kill everyone in the city

1034

but he said to the men  
that spied-out their city they are to go to her place  
and bring them out to free  
everyone there as you Swore to her and her family

1035

**JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 2)**

now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land

YV SAID to Joshua  
TAKE YOUR MEN FOR WAR  
AND GO BATTLE FOR LACHISH  
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR KING AND THEIR LAND

1036

YOU WILL DO TO THE PHILISTINE'S KING  
AS YOU DID TO THE CANAANITE'S KING  
BUT YOU ARE TO DRAW-OUT THEIR MEN FROM THEIR CITY  
TO SET-UP AN AMBUSH FOR THEIR CITY

1037

Joshua rose and said  
to all our men for war  
we are to battle the philistines in lachish

1038

*then Joshua chose men*

*to ambush their city from behind  
as our men approach their city  
and when they come-out to meet us  
at 1st we will flee before them*

1039

*so they will come-out after us  
while they are away from their city  
you will rise and ambush their city  
then you will set their city on fire*

1040

*then Joshua sent them away  
and they went to a place for their ambush  
we gathered at sun- -rise  
and went-up to battle their men*

1041

*as all our men for war  
came-up to the entrance for their city  
their king saw our men  
and they hurried to come-out for battle*

1042

*as all his men were before us  
Joshua and everyone for us fled from them  
then everyone of his men who were with him  
rallied to pursue us and kill us*

1043

*by pursuing us they were drawn from their city  
so they left their city unguarded  
our ambush entered their city  
and set their city on fire*

1044

*as their men were returning they saw  
smoke ascending to heaven  
now they had no place to flee to  
for their people were fleeing to the coast*

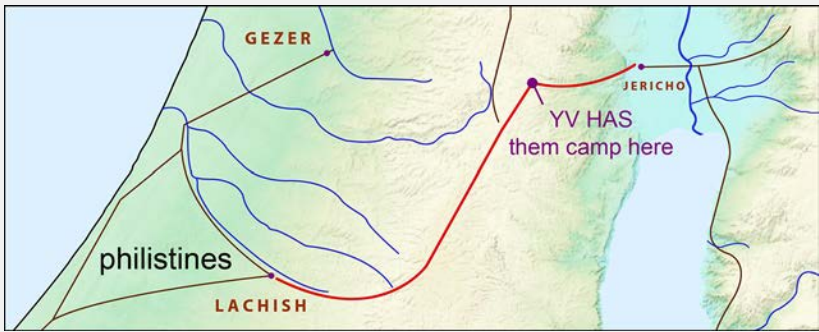
1045

*then we turned to be against our pursuers  
as they turned to us we killed their men  
we slew them to leave nobody  
and those that survived escaped from us*

1046

*\_\_\_\_\_ captured their king  
and brought him to Joshua and he killed him  
as for their escapees whenever we pursued them  
we killed them with the edge of our swords*

1047



### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 3)**

*gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in their Land*

*canaans in gezer heard  
what Joshua had done  
so they sent messengers on camels  
and came to Joshua in our camp*

1048

*they said to him and our Captains for ISRAEL  
now let us make a treaty with you  
but Joshua said what-if  
you are living within our Land*

1049

*how are we to make a treaty with you?  
they said to Joshua we will be your servants  
then Joshua said  
whom are you and where are you going?*

1050

*they said your servants came  
from a very far land  
we worship YV our **CREATOR**  
for we heard ALL HE HAS DONE for you*

1051

*our leaders and chief in our land  
said for us to take food  
and journey to come and meet with you  
and say we will be your servants by a treaty*

1052

*because they were from a long journey  
Joshua made a treaty with them  
but after we made a treaty with them  
we heard they were living in our Land*

1053

*our Captains for ISRAEL did not strike them  
because they with Joshua had a treaty with them  
so many assembled against  
Joshua for what for he did*

1054

*but he and all our Captains agreed  
they had a treaty with them for YV IS their **CREATOR**  
now we are unable to kill them  
yet this is what we will do to them*

1055



for it is *their* leaders that said for them to live  
they are to become our servants to everyone of us  
Joshua and our Captains went to them  
as they came into their town that day 1056

Joshua summoned *them* to speak to *them*  
he asked *them* why *did* they lie to us?  
for you said you were from very far  
yet you were living within our Land? 1057

*their* leaders answered *him* by saying  
because it was told to your servants  
**YV** our **CREATOR COMMANDED**  
HE WILL GIVE YOU ALL OUR LAND 1058

AND BY KILLING ALL OUR PEOPLE  
TO POSSESS THE LAND THAT IS BEFORE YOU  
we feared greatly for our lives  
so we done this thing to you 1059

now behold we are in your hands  
and we are to act favorably to yours in your sight  
Joshua made *them* that day  
our servants for everyone in **HIS KINGDOM** 1060

**JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 4)**  
*Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree*

\_\_\_\_\_ a leader for the canaanites  
heard we had taken lachish  
and their people in gezer made  
a treaty for their peace with ISRAEL 1061

he feared us greatly  
as a leader he sent to their cities  
to hoham piram and debir  
and told *them* he will kill *them* in gezer 1062

so he went-up with all his army  
and camped by gezer to battle *them*  
but their men had sent a messenger  
to Joshua's camp to say to *him* 1063

come and help us battle  
against \_\_\_\_\_ their leader  
and **YV SAID** to Joshua  
**BE UNAFRAID FOR I WILL GIVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND** 1064

Joshua went then  
and we walked all day  
then **YV CONFUSED** *them* before us  
as we struck *them* many were killed 1065

but this leader for the canaanites 1066  
had fled to hide in a cave  
this was told to Joshua saying  
that he was found hiding in a cave

and he told them to use shrubs 1067  
to block the mouth of the cave  
then he assigned his men to guard it  
by staying there themselves

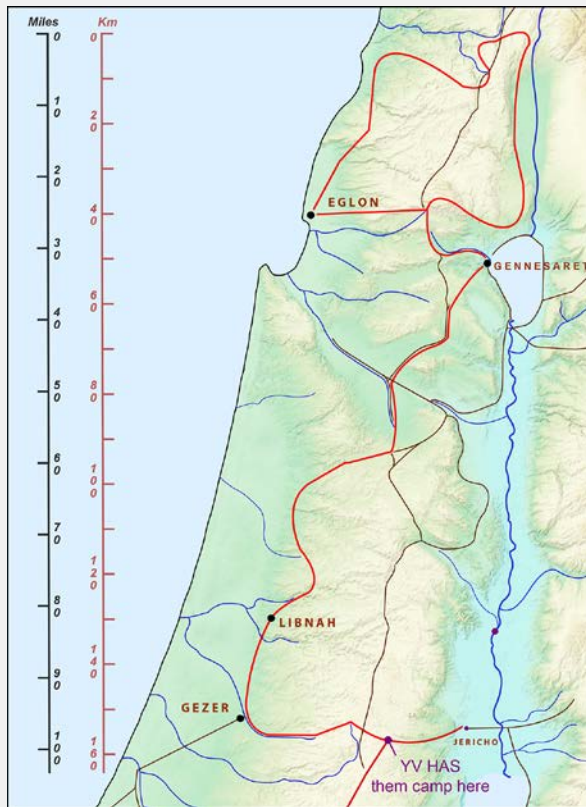
it happened as Joshua and our men 1068  
were finished they returned to our camp  
he sent orders to them at the cave  
to bring to him the canaanite leader

Joshua called for our youngest 1069  
and he said to some of our youngest  
go put your foot  
on the back of this leader

as they put their foot on his back 1070  
Joshua said be unafraid of him or them like him  
for **YV WILL HAVE** us **DO** to everyone  
of our enemy whom we battle with

afterward Joshua had him killed 1071  
by hanging him in a tree  
as evening came Joshua  
ordered to remove him from the tree

Joshua took his Land 1072  
in the days after he killed him  
for we killed every person  
to leave him no survivor



### **JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 5)**

*Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into Lebanon to eglon*

*Joshua and our men went  
to libnah to fight against them*

1073

**YV ALSO GAVE**  
piram their leader to ISRAEL

*then Joshua went to \_\_\_\_\_  
and debir fought against us  
**YV GAVE** us \_\_\_\_\_  
and we killed every person*

1074

*horam was their leader by the lake  
and he came to help them in gennesaret  
but Joshua defeated him and his men  
and we left him no survivors*

1075

*then Joshua and our men went  
to eglon and we fought against them  
we captured and killed their leader  
and left him no survivor*

1076

*Joshua had us kill everyone  
for our Land was to be the Hill- -Country  
from amalek's lowland to the salty  
and as-far as the mountains for Lebanon*

1077

*thus Joshua took all  
their Land at 1 time* 1078  
because **YV WAS WITH ISRAEL**  
we fought *them with our Tribes* from ISRAEL

**JOSHUA 6 (PART 1)**

*Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land*

Joshua summoned 1079  
REUBEN GAD and half for MANASSEH  
and told *them they have kept*  
every word Moses commanded *them*

*and they listened to his voice* 1080  
*in all he commanded them to that day*  
and now that **YV**  
**HAS GIVEN** us **REST** to your brothers as **HE SPAKE**

now *they can return* 1081  
*to go to their families* and the land for their inheritance  
however *they are to follow*  
**HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **STATUTES** as **YV COMMANDED** *them*

*for we are to keep HIS COMMANDMENTS* 1082  
*with all our heart and with all our soul*  
then *he blessed them*  
and sent *them away for them to go to their families*

**JOSHUA 6 (PART 2)**

*REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river*

*the sons from REUBEN* 1083  
*with the sons from GAD and half for MANASSEH*  
built an altar  
there *by the jordan and it was large in appearance*

*as Israelis heard this* 1084  
*our Tribes gathered against them like for war*  
*from our Tribes he sent*  
Eleazar *our Priest with our 10 Captains*

*they went to their Captains* 1085  
and said *we are for YV* so why are you unfaithful to **HIM?**  
*you are not following YV*  
*by building an altar you are rejecting YV*

*they answered our Captains* 1086  
**YV KNOWS** *and you are to let our brothers know*  
*we built the altar*  
*not to turn- -away from following YV*

*for if we had not* 1087  
*done this in the time to come*  
*your sons might*

say to our sons what have you to do with us?

for **YV** our **CREATOR**  
made the jordan a border between us  
then your sons will make  
our sons stop fearing **YV**

1088

so we build a like altar  
for our Sin- Offerings as a witness between us  
for Levi's are to sacrifice  
our Sin- Offerings for us to be **FORGIVEN BY YV**

1089

if your sons  
say to our sons in the time to come  
you have- -no  
portion with us and **YV** and our Levites will not sacrifice for you

1090

ours will say at that time  
look at our copy our altar is like yours for **YV**  
and our forefathers made it  
it was not for our Sin- Offerings it is their witnessing between them

1091

as our Captains  
heard their words they were pleased by hearing this  
they said to their Captains  
today we know you are not unfaithful to **YV**

1092

our Captains returned  
and told our Tribes and their words pleased us too  
lost group

1093

### **JOSHUA 6 (PART 3)**

*Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)  
Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning*

as they set-up **HIS TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM**  
he had all our Leaders assemble  
for the Land was conquered before us  
and there was rest for ISRAEL

1094

therefore our Tribes were to divide it  
so he said to our Leaders and Captains  
we have entered and possessed our Land  
**FOR YV** our **CREATOR HAS GIVEN IT** to us

1095

you will pick men from your Tribe  
that i can send-out to walk our Land  
they are to write descriptions for your Inheritances  
then return to me for me to divide it into portions

1096

then their men went as he commanded them  
and they walked the Land and returned to him  
lost group

1097



#### **JOSHUA 6 (PART 4)**

*Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given  
Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes*

*before* JUDAH'S was to be portion (see map below) 1098

Caleb said you know

**YV SPAKE** to Moses

concerning our willingness and courage for **HIM**

*when* Moses sent us 1099

to spy-out our Land and return

*when* we returned **HE WAS** in our hearts

but not our brothers who went-out with us

their words made the hearts 1100

of our Captains melt with fear

but we listened to **YV** fully

so **YV PROMISED** me that day

**SAYING SURELY THE LAND** 1101

**ON WHICH YOUR FEET HAVE WALKED-ON**

**WILL BE YOUR INHERITANCE AND FOR YOUR DESCENDANTS**

**FOREVER**

because *i* listened to **YV**

now behold **YV** 1102

**HAS LET** us live **JUST LIKE HE SPAKE** of us

now you are to give me those hills

which **YV SPAKE OF**

he gave that Land to SIMEN 1103

in the midst of JUDAH as their Inheritance

and these areas are for their inheritances

for our Tribes and the sons from Israel

for the Tribe and the sons from Judah 1104

their Land bordered with Edom

and continued to end at the sea

their north border is sorek

their east to the salty lake 1105

as-far-as to the ending of the jordan

he gave to SIMEN'S a portion

from among the sons from Judah

the Land for the Tribe from Simen 1106

was in the midst of the sons from Judah

as-far-as amalek's hills

so their south boarded with amalek

lost paragraph

the Land for the Tribe from Benjamin 1107  
JUDAH'S border is their south  
and from the jordan it went-above Jericho  
for their north it goes into the hills

to the west near the hills 1108  
then turning southward from the highest-hill  
their west went from the river  
southward curving to JUDAH

the Land for the Tribe from Dan 1109  
their south is the sorek river  
the curve with BENJAMIN is their east  
to its beginning in the hills for their north

and through the hills to a yarkon 1110  
which goes to the sea  
their west is from the ending of the river  
to the sorek river with JUDAH

the Land for the sons from Ephraim 1111  
their south is DAN and BENJAMIN  
their east is the jordan to a river  
then their border went westward

so their north border is a brook 1112  
as it turns west to the sea  
their west is from the brook to the river  
and the yarkon that ends at the sea

the Land for the Tribe from wManasseh (westManasseh) 1113  
their border starts in the south  
with the Land belonging to EPHRAIM  
their east is the jordan to the jezreel

their north is the river jezreel 1114  
then across to the small brook  
their west is from that brook  
and the coast to the other river

the Land for the Tribe from Issachar 1115  
for their south is the jezreel to the jordan  
their east is to lake galilee  
then along its shore to its river

their north is the river to the lake 1116  
as it curves to the river acco  
their west goes to the highway  
to their south is the river with kishon

*the Land for the Tribe from Zebulun  
their border on the south is the brook  
and meets with the kishon river  
as it turns in the east to the highway* 1117

*so their east is the highway and upward  
and continues to the acco river  
from its east end is for their north  
their west is the coast to the brook* 1118

*the Land for the Tribe from Naphtali  
their south is the river for galilee  
their east is the lake and the jordan  
as-far-as the litani river* 1119

*their north is at the turning of their river  
to the fork in the river and downward  
so their west is along the highway  
and it ends at the acco for ZEBULUN* 1120

*the Land for the Tribe from Asher  
their south is the acco with ZEBULUN  
their east is from its end by the highway  
and northward up the highway* 1121

*for their north is the end of the river  
and as it turns to end at the sea  
for their west is the sea coast  
down to the river acco* 1122

*and as a family we are to live in the land  
for Moses our **SERVANT FOR YV**  
gave to REUBEN GAD  
and to half for MANASSEH as *their* inheritance* 1123

*their land from whom ISRAEL  
defeated east of the jordan  
their land was from the salty to the desert  
to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains* 1124

*the land for the Tribe from Reuben  
their south is from the salty lake  
the arnon is their border that was moab's  
and upwards to the end is their east* 1125

*to the land with the jabbok that was ammon's  
this is their north west to the jordan  
their west is the jordan river  
to its end at the salty lake* 1126

*the land for the Tribe from Gad  
their south is the jabbok with REUBEN* 1127



their east was beside the mount  
to the yarmuk upward into its valley

their north is the yarmuk and its valley  
to its end at the jordan river  
their west is from the end of the yarmuk  
downward to the jabbok river

1128

**the land for half for eManasseh**

(eastManasseh)

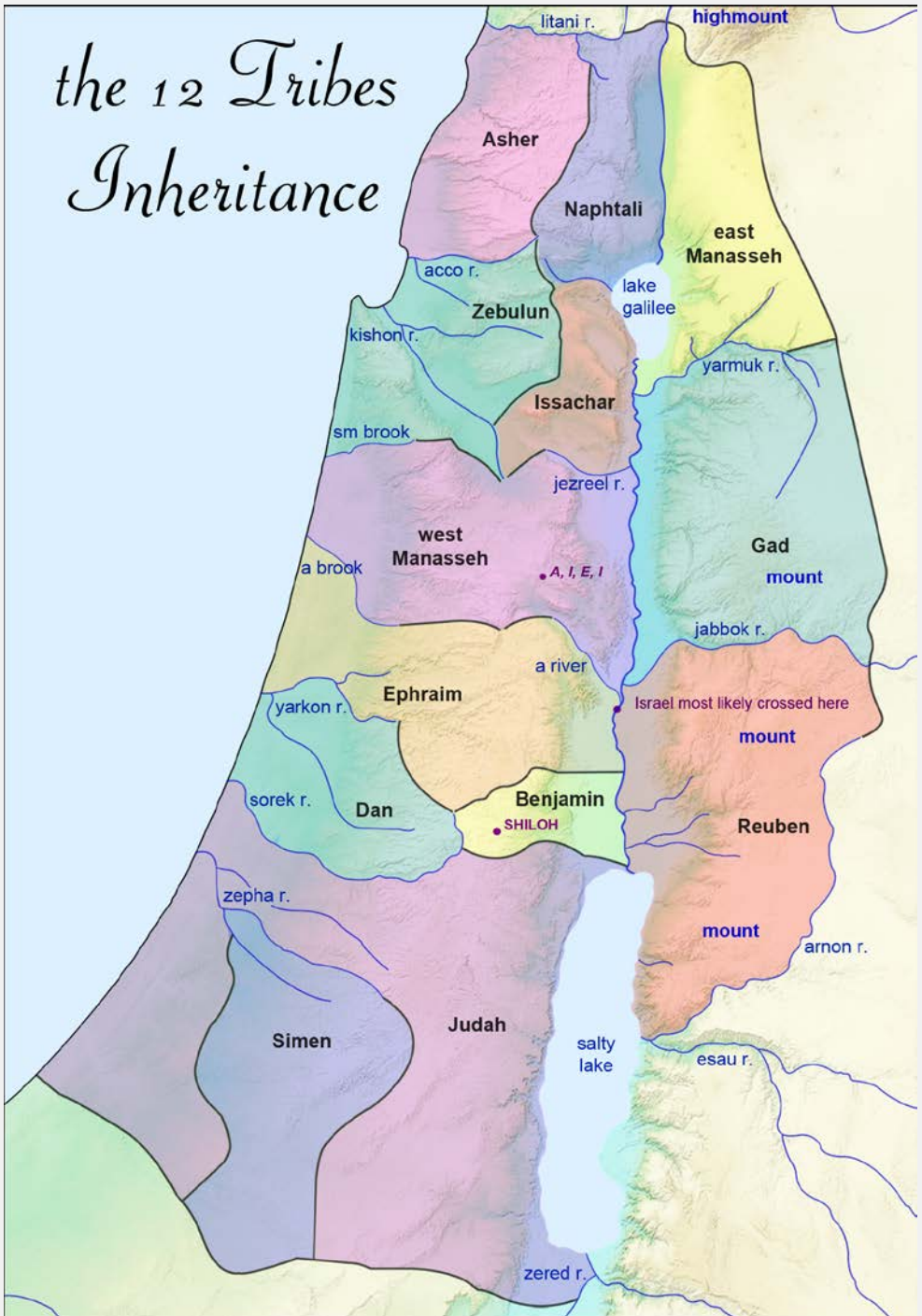
1129

their south is the yarmuk with GAD  
their east is the plains to the desert  
and all the plains to the highmount

their north is to the foot of the highmount  
then going to the jordan  
their west is the jordan to galilee  
and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD

1130

(their Land was divided like they camped around HIS TENT)



**JOSHUA 7**

*setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS*

**YV SPAKE** to me

**NOW THE TRIBES ARE TO DESIGNATE A TOWN FOR REFUGE FOR MAN**

**TO FLEE FROM THE AVENGER TO THESE TOWNS**

AT THE GATE OF THAT TOWN 1132  
THEY WILL **SPEAK THEIR WORDS** IN THE HEARING OF THE LEADERS  
THEN THEY WILL **TAKE THEM INTO THEIR TOWN**  
AND **GIVE THEM A PLACE TO STAY AMONG THEM**

**IF THE AVENGER** 1133  
**PURSUES THAT PERSON THEY WILL NOT DELIVER THEM INTO**  
**THEIR HAND**  
THEY TOO ARE TO **LIVE IN THAT TOWN**  
**UNTIL THEY STAND BEFORE THEM FOR THEIR JUDGMENT**

**IF THEY KILLED** 1134  
**WITHOUT FORETHOUGHT AND HAD NO HATE BEFOREHAND**  
**THEN THAT MANSLAYER**  
**WILL RETURN TO THEIR DWELLING FROM WHICH THEY FLED**

**WHOEVER DID KILL** 1135  
**WILLINGLY WILL DIE BY THE HAND OF THE AVENGER**  
OR THAT **PERSON WILL BE TAKEN**  
**BACK TO THEIR LAND TO BE STONED TO DEATH**

**JOSHUA 8 (PART 1)**

*Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die*

Joshua summoned 1136  
our Leaders from ISRAEL before our **CREATOR**  
he said to everyone  
**THIS WAS SAID BY YV** our **CREATOR**

**LONG AGO** 1137  
**YOUR FOREFATHERS LIVED WEST OF THE JORDAN**  
**YOUR FATHER IS ABRAHAM**  
**AND YOUR TRIBES ARE FROM HIS SONS ISAAC AND ISRAEL**

**BUT ISRAEL AND HIS SONS** 1138  
**I SENT TO EGYPT THEN I SENT TO THEM MOSES**  
**AFTER MY PLAGUES**  
**I HAD HIM BRING YOUR FATHERS FROM EGYPT INTO THE SINAI**

*lost paragraph  
amalek and moab*

**I BROUGHT YOU TO THE LAND** 1139  
**FOR AMMON'S PEOPLE EAST OF THE JORDAN**  
**THEN YOU POSSESSED THEIR LAND**  
**BY REMOVING THEM BEFORE YOU FOR THEY FOUGHT WITH ISRAEL**

*lost paragraph*

**NOW YOU CROSSED THE JORDAN** 1140  
**AND THEIR KINGS FOUGHT WITH YOU AND I GAVE YOU THEIR LAND**  
*lost group*

*then he said you have seen* 1141

all **YV** our **CREATOR HAS DONE** for us  
and you watched me as i assigned  
our Inheritance for your Tribes from the jordan to the sea

for us to possess the Land 1142  
**JUST LIKE YV** our **CREATOR PROMISED** us  
for we are to **KEEP** and **DO**  
**ALL THAT IS WRITTEN** in a **SCROLL** with **HIS LAWS**

now you are not to turn- -aside 1143  
to the right or left or marry with others  
for we are to serve and bow-down  
to **YV** our **CREATOR** as we have done in our lifetime

then no people 1144  
can stand before them like these days  
**TO BE JUST LIKE HE PROMISED** us  
so you are to be careful- to -obey the **COMMANDS FROM YV**

and yes today 1145  
i am going to die like everyone on earth  
but you know in your hearts  
**HIS PROMISED WORDS THAT HE HAS SAID** concerning us

**JOSHUA 8 (PART 2)**  
*Joshua dies then Eleazar dies*

came after this 1146  
Joshua our **SERVANT FOR YV**  
died at 60 years  
and was buried in the **PROMISED LAND**

Eleazar died and was buried 1147  
by Shiloh the town for HIS PRIESTS  
*lost group*

### **( LOST 300+ YEARS )**

*after Joshua  
the Tribes had Judges  
next comes Eli is a Priest  
but he is the Priest for Ephraim's  
and that is where  
the next Accounting Starts  
because of 'this gap'  
we have no facts for a true timeline  
thus the years in Solomon's text  
will always be untrusted*

# Judges & Kings for Israel & Judah

starting **420 years** after,  
the Chosen People were REDEEMED from egypt.

Moses is the 1st Judge  
he Judged for    years  
from their exodus,  
to east of the jordan river.

YV'S Passes Over HIS Chosen People,  
is the 1st day of the 1st year.

Joshua Judged for    years  
he conquered the Promised Land

300+ years of Judges  
is missing from the text

Eli Judged for    4 years

Samuel is the last Judge  
Judged for    years

Saul is the 1st King  
Ruled for    20 years  
and he ruled from Bethel

420th year Saul was Anointed King

Abner Ruled for    fourcounts  
for the 10 Tribes

David Ruled    40 years  
and he built Jerusalem

Solomon Ruled    60 years  
at 13 years old he was King  
YV'S House was finished,  
when he was 20 years old.

HOUSE For MEETING WITH YV is built,  
480 years after leaving egypt.

Judah is Judah & Simon

Israel is the other 10 Tribes

Rehoboam    17 yrs

jeroboam reigned 22 yrs  
he became the 1st king for israel,  
and built the altar in **bethel**.  
the 1st capital city for israel.

Asa    38 yrs

nadab    2 yrs  
baasha    15 yrs  
loses - east Manasseh

Jehoshaphat    35 yrs

omri    15 yrs  
made **samaria**, 2nd capital of israel.

Joash    39 yrs

Ahab    17 yrs  
Ahaz    20 yrs  
joram    11 yrs

Amaz    20 yrs

Jehu    24 yrs  
burned bones on altar built  
by jeroboam and temple

Azar    52 yrs

Jehoahaz    20 yrs

Jotham    40 yrs

jehoash    30 yrs

Hezek    35 yrs

zechar    21 yrs

menaham    13 yrs

pekah    28 yrs

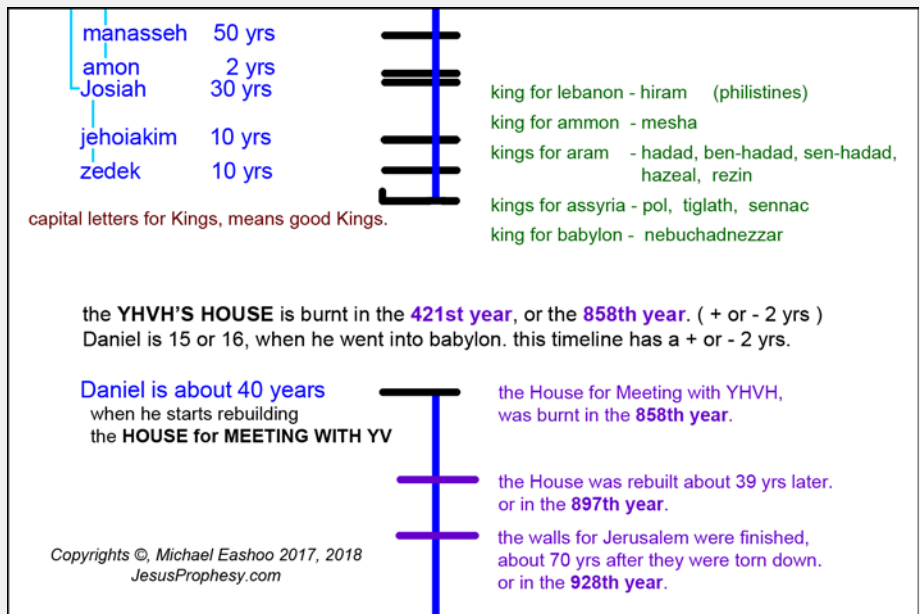
loses - Asher, Naphtali, Zubulan, Issachar.  
then - west Manasseh, Gad, Reubun.

manasseh    50 yrs

no king for 5 yrs

hoshea    9 yrs

loses - Emphrim, Dan, Benjamin.



### ELI AND SAMUEL 1

from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife

there was a male

1148

from the hills for EPHRAIM his name was Elkan

he had 2 wives

Penin had children and Hannah had - none

he loved Hannah

1149

although YV had closed her womb

yearly they went

to Celebrate HIS PASSOVER to be with YV by Shiloh

1- -year

1150

before they went to the TENT FOR YV

she was sobbing and did not eat

Elkan her husband asked Hannah

why are you sobbing?

1151

why are you not eating? why are you sad?

for am i not better to you than

10 sons and she rose and ate

they went to Shiloh

1152

and then to Eli their Priest for he was sitting in his seat

by the side of HIS FENCE

as she petitioned YV she Promised HIM with a Vow

(their Priest sit around HIS COURTYARD like they camped)

for she asked YV

1153

to LOOK on her burden and as HIS SERVANT to remember her

that HE DOES NOT forget HIS SERVANT

by giving her a son and she will Give him to YV

came as *she* was Vowing 1154  
before **YV** Eli was watching *her*  
for as Hannah was Vowing  
*her* lips were moving *but her* voice was *not* heard

Eli thought 1155  
*she had been* drinking wine so Eli asked *her*  
how long  
have you been drinking? for you should have stayed- -away from it

Hannah replied 1156  
*i have had* no wine *i was* Vowing to **HIM** for a soul  
do not consider **HIS SERVANT**  
a worthless woman for it is a great concern to me

Eli said 1157  
let our **CREATOR** for ISRAEL **GRANT** you your petition  
then she said *i Vowed*  
for **HIS SERVANT** to find **HIS FAVOR IN HIS SIGHT**

*they returned to their* tents 1158  
and Elkan married with Hannah *his* wife  
**YV REMEMBERED** *her*  
and it came about that Hannah conceived

*she bore him* a son 1159  
and he named *him* Samuel for she had Vowed him to **YV**  
as Elkan was to go  
with all *his* family for **HIS PASSOVER** and to be with **YV**

Hannah *did not* go 1160  
for she said to *her* husband *i will not* until he is a boy  
then *i will* bring him  
to **YV** for him to stay with **HIM** for- -ever

Elkan said 1161  
do for Samuel what is best for him  
for *i will* let you remain here  
for only **YV** can **CONFIRM** your Vow

*she remained with her* son 1162  
until she took *him and* a measure of wheat  
she brought *him to the* **TENT**  
for **YV** by Shiloh for he was now a young- -boy

*she brought him to* Eli 1163  
and said *you are my* Priest and as your soul lives  
and *i am the* woman who  
Petitioned **HIM** beside you with a Vow to **YV**

and this is my son 1164  
*i Vowed* for **FROM YV** for **HE HAS GIVEN** me my petition

my Vow was also  
that i would dedicate him to **YV** if he lives

Hannah said 1165  
let his heart be for **YV** for him to be exalted by **YV**  
and let him rejoice in **HIS SALVATION**  
let no- -1 be as holy as him for **YV**

Eli Blessed 1166  
Elkan and his wife for he said let **YV**  
**GIVE** you children  
for the 1- she -Vowed to **HIM** then they went home

Hannah conceived 1167  
and gave- -birth to a son and daughter  
*lost group*

when Samuel 1168  
was before **YV** he too wore a robe  
for his mother made it for him  
and would bring it yearly as she came with her husband

### **ELI 2 (PART 1)**

*Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings*

the sons from Eli 1169  
were hopni and phinas and they were priests to **YV**  
but the sons from Eli  
were evil men for they did not believe-in **YV**

sometimes as a male 1170  
sacrificed for their Offering their attendants would use  
the fork in their hand  
then they would thrust them into the pieces for their priest's portion

they would say to the males 1171  
give this to your priest for it is his meat for his roasting  
but they would said burn  
their Offering 1st then take from the unused

thus they did 1172  
to many Israelis coming from EPHRAIM  
they were evil men  
before **YV** for they despised **HIS OFFERINGS**

### **ELI 2 (PART 2)**

*Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die  
YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS*

when he heard 1173  
of his sons actions there were too many from EPHRAIM  
as they Sacrificed by the **GATE**  
for the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM** he asked them why  
are you doing this? 1174



for it is evil that you are doing and i heard you do it to many  
now our Tribe's sons  
are reporting to me of your no good for the people are complaining to me

for man's sins 1175  
we are to Ask for that male's ATONEMENT to YV  
who can act for you?  
but they did not listen to their father and YV WOULD HAVE them killed

a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** 1176  
came to Eli **SAYING** **THUS**  
**SAYS YV**  
**DID I NOT REVEAL** MYSELF **TO THE SONS OF YOUR FOREFATHER?**

**AND IN THE SINAI I CHOSE THEM** 1177  
**FROM ALL THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL TO BE MY PRIESTS**  
**TO GO-UP TO MY ALTARS**  
**AND BURN THEIR** OFFERINGS **TO ME FOR ALL ISRAELIS?**

**SO WHY ARE THEY DISHONORING** 1178  
**THEIR SACRIFICES FOR THEIR OFFERINGS WHICH I COMMANDED**  
**FOR THEM**  
**YOUR SONS BY NOT HONORING ME**  
**NOW THEY ARE** DISHONORING **EVERY SACRIFICE FROM MY PEOPLE**

**THEREFORE I YV** 1179  
**DECLARE YOUR FAMILY FROM THE TRIBE OF YOUR FOREFATHER**  
**WILL NOT MINISTER BEFORE ME**  
**THEY HAVE TURNED FROM ME BY DISHONORING ME AND I WILL**  
**NOT** FORGIVE **THEM FOR DESPISING ME**

**FOR THE DAY IS COMING** 1180  
**I WILL BREAK-OFF YOUR BRANCH FROM YOUR FOREFATHER'S**  
**TRIBE**  
**SO THAT OLD- -MALES**  
**WILL NOT BE FROM YOUR** SEED ON EARTH **FOR I WILL KILL YOUR**  
**SONS**

**THIS IS WHAT** 1181  
**WILL COME CONCERNING YOUR 2 SONS**  
**HOPNI AND PHINAS**  
**ON THE SAME DAY BOTH WILL DIE**

**I WILL RAISE A FAITHFUL** 1182  
**AND HE WILL DO WHAT IS IN HIS HEART AND SOUL FOR ME**  
**HE WILL BE MY TRUSTED MALE**  
**FOR HE WILL WALK BEFORE ME AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS**

**HE WILL COME FOR EVERYONE** 1183  
**FOR HE IS FOR THE REMAINING FAMILIES AND THEY WILL BOW-**  
**-DOWN TO HIM**  
**AND SAY PLEASE LET ME**

## BE ASSIGNED AS 1 OF YOUR LORD'S ATTENDANTS

### ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 1)

*YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die*

as a boy Samuel 1184

had Ministered to **YV** with Eli

but as Samuel grew

he was favored both **BY YV** and man

for **WORDS FROM YV** 1185

were *few* in his days for **THEY** were not frequent

but **THEY CAME** to him at that time

Eli was in his bed and Samuel was lying in his

WHEN YV 1186

**CALLED TO** Samuel **HE SAID SAMUEL**

he hurried to Eli

and said here *i am* for you have called me

he replied *i did not* call you 1187

so he laid- down but again he went to him

for **YV CALLED** him

yet **AGAIN** and Samuel rose

and went to Eli 1188

and said here *i am* for you have called me

he replied *i did not* call you

and he laid- down again on his bed

Samuel *did not* yet 1189

know **YV** nor **HIS VOICE**

and **AGAIN FROM YV**

**FOR YV CALLED** Samuel and again

he went to Eli 1190

saying here *i am* for you have called me

then Eli reasoned

**YV WAS CALLING** him so Eli said

Samuel go 1191

lie- down **HE WILL CALL** you AGAIN

and you are to say **YV**

**YOUR SERVANT** is listening then he went to bed

**YV CALLED** to him 1192

like the other- -times **SAMUEL SAMUEL**

and Samuel said

**YOUR SERVANT** is listening **YV SAID**

**SAMUEL BEHOLD** 1193

**I HAVE WORDS FOR ISRAEL'S AND EVERYONE IS TO HEAR  
IN DAYS I WILL DO-THIS**

## AGAINST ELI CONCERNING HIS SONS

FOR I TOLD HIM I WILL JUDGE 1194  
HIS SONS FOREVER BECAUSE OF HIS SONS  
BROUGHT THIS ON THEMSELVES  
AND HIM BY NOT REMOVING THEM I CURSED AGAINST HIS FAMILY

FOR THE EVILNESS BY HIS SONS 1195  
CAN NOT BE ATONED FOR BY OFFERING then he laid- -down  
Samuel was afraid  
to tell Eli yet Eli called for him

and asked him what 1196  
are the **WORDS- HE -SPAKE** to you please do not hide **THEM** from me  
for our **CREATOR** may **DO** to you  
and more also so do not hide anything from me

the **WORDS HE SPAKE** to him 1197  
he told him **ALL** for he did not hide **HIS WORDS** from him  
then he said to Samuel  
**YV WILL DO WHAT- IS -RIGHT FOR HIM**

**ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 2)**  
*ISRAEL loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies*

**ISRAEL** went-out 1198  
to meet the philistines and battle against them  
they met in battle  
and **ISRAEL** was losing before palestine

as our people returned 1199  
they said we were being defeated by the philistines  
let us take from Shiloh  
the **CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **YV** will deliver us

from **HIS TENT** they took 1200  
**HIS CHEST** but left **THE COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**  
the sons from Eli  
hopni and phinas carried **HIS CHEST**

and it happened as **HIS CHEST** 1201  
came into our camp everyone shouted  
and by their loud shouting  
the philistines heard the noise from their shouting

they asked why 1202  
is this great shouting from their camp?  
then they learned **HIS CHEST**  
came to our camp now the philistines were afraid

they said this 1203  
has not happened to us before but will **HE** deliver them from our hands?  
the priests for palestine

said do not fear **HIM** lest you become

servants to israelis  
then they will be- our -servants their men fought us  
and **ISRAEL** was defeated  
for the slaughter was great and **ISRAEL** fled from them

1204

the **CHEST** for our **CREATOR**  
was taken and the sons from Eli were killed  
a young male  
ran from the battle and came to Shiloh

1205

he came and told  
this in our city and as they heard they cried-out  
but as Eli was listening  
then it was noisy from their outcry so he asked what

1206

is this noise for?  
for Eli was old and he did not hear him  
a male said to him  
he came from the battle and he brought- us the -news

1207

**ISRAEL** has fled  
before palestine for they were slaughtering our men  
hopni and pinas  
your sons were killed and **HIS CHEST** was taken

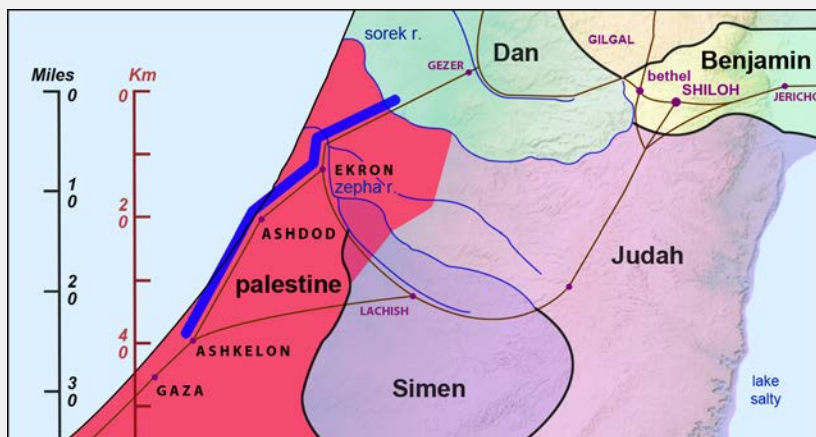
1208

came as he mentioned  
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** Eli died  
for he was old and heavy  
he was **HIS HIGHEST** then our Judge for 4 years

1209

but all Israelis  
now knew Samuel **IS A PROPHET FOR YV**  
**FOR YV SPAKE** to him  
**AND YV REVEALED** to Samuel **HIS PROPHECY**

1210



## SAMUEL 1

*the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol  
YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned*

*the philistines took 1211  
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** and brought *IT* to askelon  
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR**  
was brought *into their temple and they set IT by their idol**

*the next- -morning 1212  
behold *their idol had fallen to the land*  
*they took their idol*  
*and reset-it in its place again in the morning**

*behold *their idol* 1213  
*had fallen to the land before HIS CHEST*  
*the head of their idol*  
*and both its arms were broken- -off**

**THEN THE HAND OF YV** 1214  
*was heavy on the philistines **FOR HE WAS KILLING** them by sores  
the people in askelon  
said it is from the **CHEST** and from the **CREATOR** for ISRAEL*

*they sent-out to their chiefs 1215  
asking them what is to be done with the **CHEST**?  
they said let the **CHEST**  
for the **CREATOR** for ISRAEL be brought to ashdod*

*came after 1216  
they brought *IT* to ashdod **HIS HAND WAS** on that city too  
for **HE KILLED** their people  
both young and old by sores*

*they sent the **CHEST** 1217  
for the **CREATOR** to ekron and as *IT* came to ekron  
they cried-out saying  
they have brought **HIS CHEST** to us now their **CREATOR** will kill us too*

*their people sent-out to all 1218  
the chiefs for the philistines saying send *IT* from us  
or let the **CHEST** for the Israelis  
be returned to their Land so **HE WILL** not kill our people*

*for death and sores 1219  
were throughout their land **BY THE HAND OF** our **CREATOR**  
so the chiefs called  
their priests and diviners and asked them what*

*are we to do with **HIS CHEST**? 1220  
and tell us how we are to send *IT* to their Land  
they answered if you  
are to send- -away **HIS CHEST** to the Israelis*

you are to return *IT* with an offering 1221  
if you are healed *this* will be known to us by **WHOM**  
they asked *them* what  
will be our guilt- -offering which we will return with *IT*

they said 5 1222  
golden articles for the number of our chiefs  
and make *them* like  
our sores that ravage our land

by giving *HIM* an offering 1223  
perhaps *HE WILL* ease *HIS HAND* from our land  
then take  
a new cart and 2 bulls

on which *has* never 1224  
had a yoke and hitch *them* to the cart  
take *HIS CHEST*  
and place *IT* on the cart with the articles of gold

then send *them* away 1225  
and watch if *they* go to their Land  
by *them* doing this  
or if *not* we will know *this* was *HIS HAND* that struck us

thus *they* took 1226  
2 females and hitched *them* to a cart  
they placed *HIS CHEST*  
and the articles of gold in the likenesses of their sores

the bulls went 1227  
to our road lowing *they* did not turn- -aside  
not to the right or left  
and the chiefs for the philistines followed *them* to our border

as *they* were reaping *their* wheat 1228  
harvest in *their* field *they* raised *their* eyes  
and saw *HIS CHEST*  
on the cart as *IT* came into a field for DAN

their 5 chiefs 1229  
watched *HIS CHEST* return to our land  
then their Levites came  
and took *HIS CHEST* with the articles of gold

then *they* sent messengers 1230  
saying the philistines have sent- -back  
our **CHEST FOR YV**  
and their Levites had came to take *HIS CHEST* from them

then our Priests from Shiloh 1231  
came and took our **CHEST FOR YV**

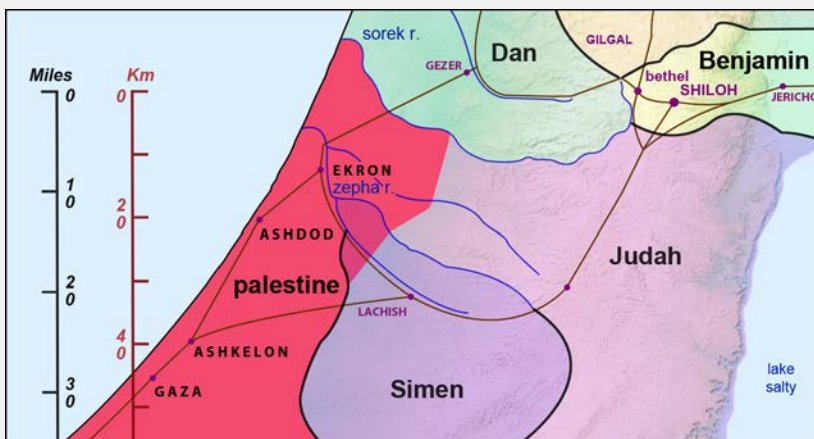
they took **IT** into **HIS TENT**  
and **HIS CHEST** remained in **HIS TENT** by Shiloh

Samuel spake  
to the Tribes for **ISRAEL** and said to them if  
you are to return to **YV**  
with all your heart you are to remove their creator

1232

and asherah from among you  
and direct your hearts to **YV** and serve **HIM**  
then **HE WILL DELIVER** you from the philistines  
so Israelis removed ra and asherah

1233



## **SAMUEL 2**

**ISRAEL** removed their idols and the philistines came again **YV DELIVERED** them  
Samuel **OFFERS YV** a **PEACE-OFFERING**

Samuel said  
summon our leaders for **ISRAEL** to Shiloh  
and i will Petition **YV**  
and they gathered in Shiloh then before **YV**

1234

he said you have been sinning  
yet **YV HAS JUDGED** for the sons from **ISRAEL**  
lost group

1235

as the philistines heard  
the sons from **ISRAEL** had gathered in Shiloh  
the chiefs for palestine  
were to come against us and **ISRAEL** heard

1236

they were afraid of the philistines  
so the sons from **ISRAEL** said to Samuel  
cry-out for us to **YV**  
for our **LORD** to Save us from the hands of palestine

1237

Samuel took  
a yearling ram and Offered it to **YV**  
then Samuel cried-out  
to **YV** for **ISRAEL** and **YV ANSWERED** him

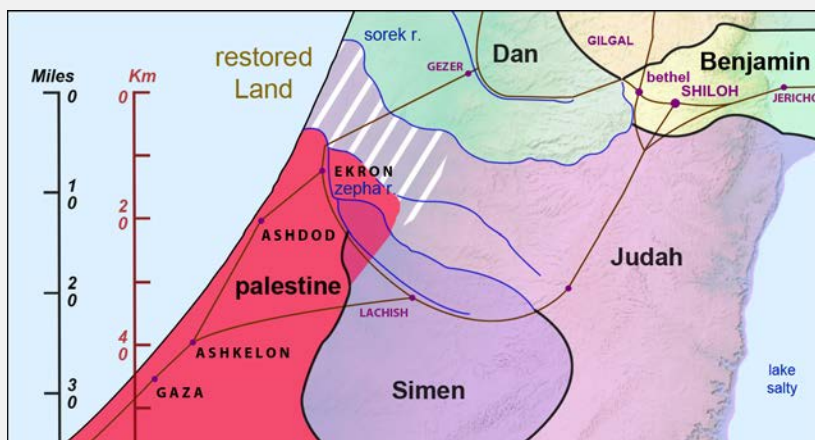
1238

as the philistines approached  
to battle ISRAEL **YV CONFUSED** them  
for our men for ISRAEL  
pursued the philistines and struck- them -down

1239

the philistines were subdued  
and they did not return **BY THE HAND FROM YV**  
the villages for JUDAH  
the philistines had taken were restored to ISRAEL

1240



### **SAMUEL 3**

*Samuel is old and ISRAEL wants a king*

*lost group*

all the leaders for ISRAEL gathered  
and went to Samuel and said look

1241

you are getting- -old and our sons do not follow you  
appoint a king for us like all the kingdoms  
but their words were evil in Samuel's sight  
so he Asked **YV** and **YV SAID**

1242

**SAMUEL I LISTENED TO THE VOICES FROM MY PEOPLE  
AND MANY ARE REJECTING ME BEING- THEIR -LORD  
AND ALL THE WORKS WHICH I HAVE DONE FOR THEM  
SINCE THE DAY I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT**

1243

**YET THIS DAY THEY FORSAKE ME BY SERVING  
ANOTHER CREATOR NOW THIS IS FOR THEIR OWN DOING  
SO I WILL LISTEN TO THEIR VOICES HOWEVER YOU ARE TO  
TESTIFY TO THEM  
BY TELLING THEM OF HIS RULING FOR THEIR KING'S REIGNING**

1244

Samuel **TOLD** them **ALL HIS WORDS**  
and he **SAID THIS WILL BE THE RULING BY YOUR KINGS**  
**THEY WILL TAKE YOUR SONS FOR HIS PLOWING AND HARVESTING**  
**THEY WILL TAKE YOUR DAUGHTERS FOR HIS COOKS AND BAKERS**

1245

**THEY WILL TAKE THE BEST OF YOUR FIELDS VINEYARDS  
AND OLIVE- -GROVES TO GIVE THEM TO HIS SERVANTS**

1246



**THEY WILL TAKE- A -10TH OF YOUR FIELDS AND VINEYARDS  
AND THEY WILL TAKE- A -10TH OF YOUR FLOCKS FOR HIS SERVANTS**

**YOU WILL CRY-OUT THAT DAY BECAUSE YOU HAVE YOUR KING <sup>1247</sup>  
WHOM THEY HAVE CHOSEN FOR AND I YV WILL NOT ANSWER THEM**

*the people refused to listen to Samuel  
and said that will never be our kings over us*

*but to be like every kingdom our king will judge us*

1248

*and he will go-out before us to fight our wars*

*Samuel listened to all their words*

*and to the people he said **HE WILL APPOINT** you a king*



#### **SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 1)**

*Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King*

*Kish said*

1249

*to his son Saul take your son*

*rise and go*

*and search for our donkeys in the hills for EPHRAIM*

*he searched but did not find them*

1250

*then he said i will go to our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

*for all he says*

*becomes true now let us go to him*

*perhaps he can tell me*

1251

*where i am to journey for which we have set-out*

*lost group*

*Saul said let us now- go to him*

*different format*

1252

*as they were going to his village they saw a woman*

*Saul asked her is Samuel here?*

*she answered yes he is living by our village*

*as you enter my village you will find he is to eat with us*

1253

*for my people will not eat until he comes*

*they went into her village and as they came into her village*

*behold Samuel was coming toward them*

*but the day before **YV SAID** to him*

1254

**TOMORROW YOU WILL MEET A MALE FROM BENJAMIN  
AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM AS THEIR KING OVER ISRAEL  
HE WILL DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM THE HANDS OF AMALEKS**

*the next day as Samuel was in the village  
to eat with his people in the village Gilgal  
that is when Samuel saw Saul*

1255

**YV SAID to him HE IS WHOM I SPAKE TO YOU**

as Saul approached Samuel *he asked him*  
please tell *me* where *is our Prophet?*  
Samuel replied *you are* whom everyone  
*is desiring for ISRAEL and everyone will be for your Tribe*

1256

Saul answered saying *i am from BENJAMIN*  
why *would you speak to me* this way?  
Samuel and Saul went eat  
*he gave him his place at the head as his invited*

1257

Samuel said to Saul *you are to be HIS SERVANT*  
now *you will hear my WORDS FROM our CREATOR*  
*he took-out HIS OIL and as he poured it on his head*  
*he SAID BY YV YOU HAVE BEEN ANOINTED THEIR KING*

1258

#### **SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 2)**

*Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless*

Samuel called  
*our leaders together to YV by Shiloh*  
*he said to ISRAEL'S*  
**THUS SAYS YV our CREATOR**

1259

**HERE IS YOUR KING**  
**IS NOW IN YOUR PRESENCES AND BEFORE YOUR TRIBES**

1260

*then Samuel said to them*  
**HE HAS LISTENED** *to your voice and all that you said*

*but he is to walk before you*  
*as i have walked before you from my youth to today*  
*he is Saul and now*  
*you see him whom YV HAS CHOSEN*

1261

now *he is your King*  
whom **HE HAS CHOSEN** *whom you have asked for*  
*if you fear*  
**YV** *and serve HIM you are listen to HIS WORDS*

1262

*and not rebel against*  
**HIS COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** *likewise you are to be like your King*  
*ruling you*  
*but if you do not listen*  
*to our VOICES FOR YV you are rebelling against HIM*

1263

even *like now*

1264

you have taken a stand by asking for a king  
then Samuel called  
to **YV** to **SEND** thunder that day

then all our leaders 1265  
feared **YV** so all the leaders  
asked Samuel  
to pray for **HIS SERVANTS** to **YV** our **CREATOR**

for we all have been evil 1266  
for it was our evil by asking for a king  
Samuel said to them  
now serve **YV** with all your heart

and do not turn- -aside 1267  
after the formless which will not deliver you nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2  
because of the formless nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4  
**YV IS PLEASED** to make you **HIS PEOPLE**

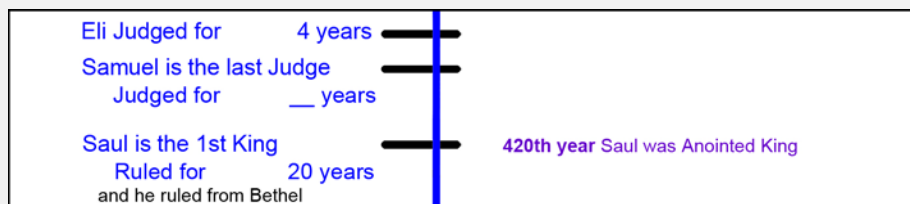
**YV WILL TEACH** you 1268  
the right way by fearing **YV**  
you are to serve **HIM** truthfully  
with all your heart and you will be greatly- -rewarded

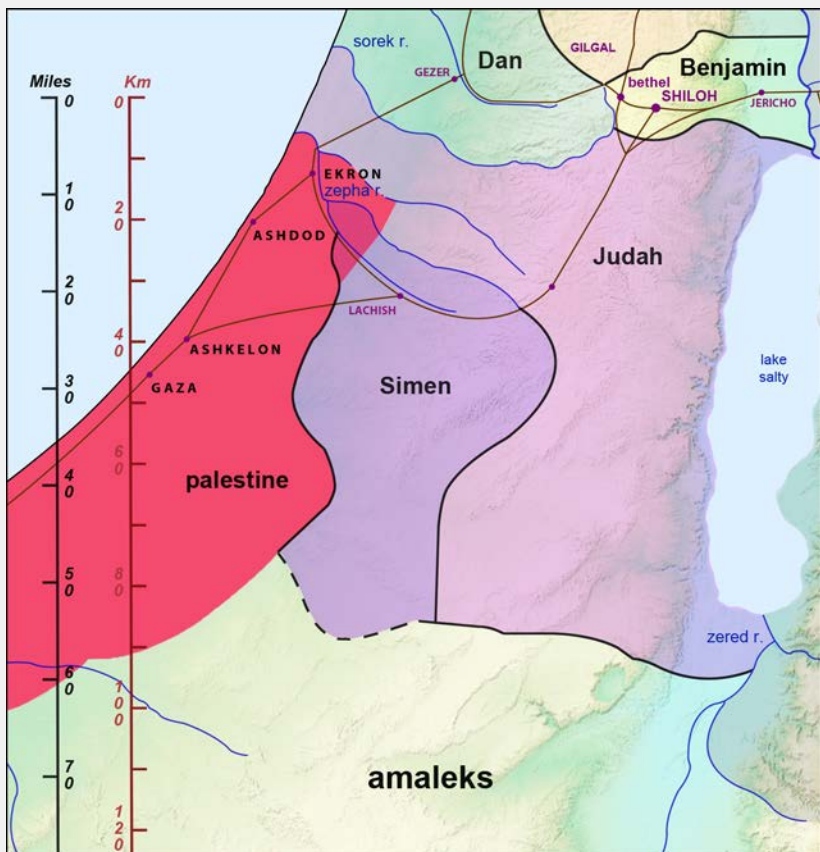
but if you are wicked 1269  
both you and your King will be swept- -away  
*lost group*

then every leader 1270  
shouted saying live as our King **TO HIM**  
then Samuel sent  
all our leaders away to their dwellings

Saul as King 1271  
began his reign and it was 20 years  
then Saul chose  
men from ISRAEL to be with Saul in Bethel

the sons from Saul were Jonathan and Mal different format 1272  
his 2 daughters were Merab and Michel  
the name of Saul's wife is Ahin  
the daughter from Ahima a son from Nerm





### SAUL 1

*Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek*

nahash the king

1273

for amalek's sent his messenger to JUDAH

their men said

make a treaty with us and you will join with nahash

they replied we will make it with you

1274

but you will be making yourselves a reproach to Israelis

their leaders replied

in 7 days we will do it but we will send-out our messengers

throughout JUDAH

1275

if no-1 delivers us we will become yours

their messenger came

from JUDAH to Saul and in the hearing of his people

he spake their words

1276

all his people raised their voices

but as he heard their words

he became angry and sent throughout

the Land by JUDAH

1277

saying wherever you are you are to come to me for war

a fear fell on them

*but our men came to be as 1 male*

*he told their messengers  
thus you will say to the men in JUDAH  
in-days you will have deliverance  
and their messengers went and told their people*

1278

*they were glad and said to them  
in-days he will come to do good for us  
it happened in-days  
Saul and our men came to JUDAH*

1279

## **SAUL 2**

*YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV  
then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM*

*lost group*

## **SAYS YV**

1280

***I WILL PUNISH AMALEKS FOR WHAT THEY DONE***

## **NOW GO**

1281

***AND STRIKE AMALEK TO DESTROY- AND -END THEM  
BY KILLING EVERYTHING OF THEIRS  
AND THEIR MALES FEMALES CHILDREN AND NEWBORN***

*Saul had summoned  
his warriors to JUDAH and with the men from JUDAH  
Saul went  
into the villages for amalek by setting-up ambushes*

1282

*but he said to edom's  
depart from amalek's lest i destroy you with them  
for you showed kindness  
to the sons from Israel as we came from egypt*

1283

*edom's departed  
from among amaleks as he kill-off amaleks  
from havilah to shur  
he captured nahash the king for amaleks*

1284

*but he did not destroy- to -end  
all his people with the edge of their swords  
but Saul with his captains  
spared the best of their rams and herds*

1285

## **WORDS FROM YV**

1286

***CAME to Samuel SAYING I YIELDED  
TO GIVE THEM A KING  
BUT HE TURNED FROM FOLLOWING ME BY NOT FULFILLING MY  
COMMAND***

*Samuel was distressed  
and rose- -early to meet with Saul  
as he came to Saul*

1287

Saul said *to him i have* **FULFILLED HIS COMMAND**

Samuel replied

1288

*then what are the sounds which i am hearing?*

Saul said

*i brought them from amaleks for we spared the best*

*of their rams and herds*

1289

*to sacrifice to YV the rest we destroyed*

Samuel said

*let me tell you what YV SAID to me*

*before the night*

1290

**HE SAID I YIELDED BY GIVING THEM A KING**

**FOR THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**

**I HAD YOU ANOINT HIM THEIR KING TO BE OVER ISRAEL FOR ME**

**THEN I SENT HIM**

1291

**TO DESTROY- TO -END THEM FOR THEIR DEATHS BY THE AMALEKS**

*you were to fight to end them*

*why did you not obey my WORDS FROM YV?*

Saul said

1292

Samuel *i obeyed your WORDS FROM YV*

*i went on our mission*

**YV SENT** *me and we killed- -most of them*

*then from amalek's my troops*

1293

*took spoil from their rams and herds*

*the choicest from their herds*

*are for sacrifices to YV our CREATOR by Shiloh*

Samuel said

1294

**YV DELIGHTS** *in us by obeying HIS WORDS*

*behold to obey*

*is better than sacrifices your not obeying is your evilness*

*for you rejecting HIS WORDS*

1295

*now YV REJECTS your sons as kings*

Saul said

*i have been evil by disobeying my COMMAND FROM YV*

*because of my men*

1296

*i listened to their voices now please*

*forgive my evil*

*and return with me to Shiloh that you may Offer to YV for me*

Samuel said

1297

Saul *i will not return with you for you rejected HIS WORD*

*now YV HAS REJECTED yours*

*from being kings over ISRAEL*

*as Samuel was to go*

1298

Saul grabbed his robe and it tore  
then Samuel said  
**YV TOO HAS TORN** your kingdom for ISRAEL from you

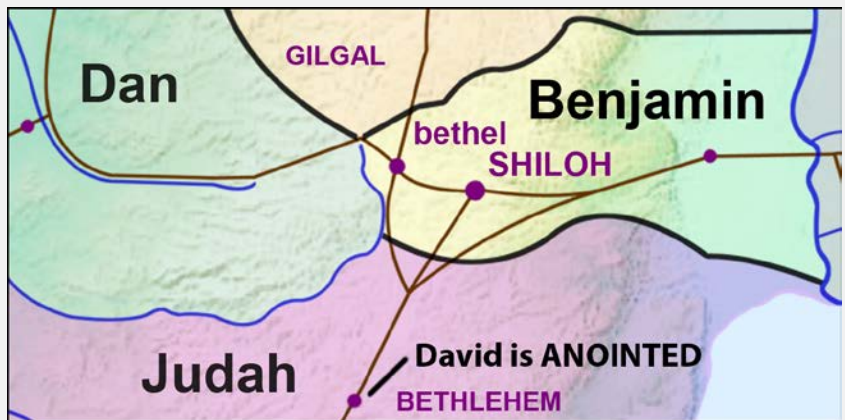
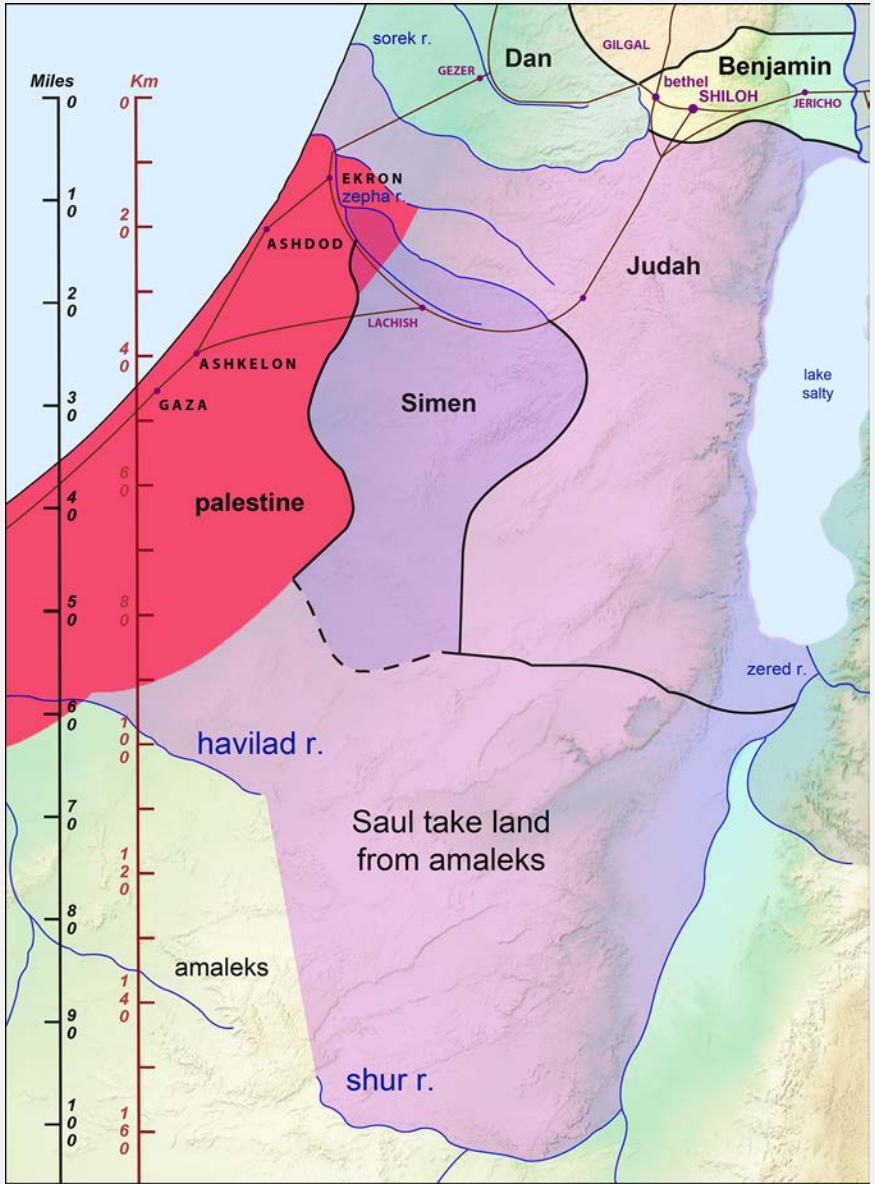
for today **HE HAS GIVEN** it 1299  
to your neighbor who is better than you  
also for Israel's  
**HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND** for **HE IS NOT LIKE** a male that  
changes his

he said i disobeyed **HIM** 1300  
but please respect me before my people  
go- -back with me  
that you may Offer to **YV** for me and Samuel returned with him

then Samuel said 1301  
bring me nahash their king for amalek  
as nahash came to him  
nahash asked him has my death past me?

Samuel answered 1302  
as your swords have made our women childless  
thus will be your mother  
and Samuel killed him before **YV**

then Samuel 1303  
went to Bethel and he went to Gilgal  
the next morning  
as he went into a field and as he came to the stones





**YOUNG DAVID 1**

*Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David*

**YV SAID** to him

1304

**I HAVE REJECTED HIS SONS AS KINGS FOR ISRAEL  
WITH A HORN WITH MY OIL  
I AM SENDING YOU TO JESSE'S FOR I HAVE SELECTED FROM  
HIS SONS**

Samuel said

1305

how can i go for Saul will kill me

**YV SAID**

**TAKE A YEARLING WITH YOU AND YOU WILL SAY I HAVE COME**

**TO OFFER IT TO YV**

1306

**THEN YOU WILL GO TO JESSE AND EAT WITH HIM AND I WILL  
LET YOU KNOW**

**WHAT YOU ARE TO DO**

**FOR YOU WILL ANOINT WHOM I CHOSE FROM HIS SONS**

Samuel did

1307

as **YV SAID** as he was going to Shiloh

Saul was in Bethel

he met him and asked him do you come in peace?

he said in peace

1308

for i came to Offer and you may come to my Offering

then he went

to Shiloh to HIS TENT to get HIS Oil

lost paragraph

Jesse invited him

1309

to eat and he went with him as his sons entered

he looked at Eliab

and thought surely he is **YV'S** Anointed

**YV SAID**

1310

**SAMUEL DO NOT LOOK AT HIS APPEARANCE OR HEIGHT  
BECAUSE AS YOUR CREATOR  
I SEE MAN BY LOOKING IN THEIR HEART**

Jesse's sons

1311

passed before him and **YV** did not choose from them

then Samuel asked

Jesse are all your sons here?

he said my youngest

1312

is tending my rams so Samuel said

send to get him

for i will not sit until he comes to meet me

he sent and he came

1313

and **YV SAID ANOINT HIM FOR THIS IS HE**  
Samuel took  
**HIS OIL AND ANOINTED** him and then Samuel left

### **SAUL 3 (PART 1)**

*Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines*

*lost group*

*as they were camped at the edge of JUDAH* 1314  
Jonathan said to his bearer

come with me to the philistines' garrison 1315  
he did not tell his father Saul  
and our men did not know they had gone  
to go to the philistines' garrison

then Jonathan said to his bearer 1316  
we will go-up to these uncircumcised  
perhaps **YV WILL WORK** with us  
for **HE IS NOT RESTRAINED** by many or few

his shield bearer said 1317  
let us do all that is in your heart  
Jonathan said we will go-up  
to their men and reveal us by speaking to them

then i will wait until you come to me 1318  
then we will stand in our place and not go-up to them  
if they say come-up to us  
then we will go-up for **YV HAS GIVEN** them to us

he called to the garrison for palestine 1319  
they said look an Israeli  
has come-up to us from where they are camped  
now come-up to us and we will tell you something

Jonathan said to his bearer 1320  
**YV HAS GIVEN** them into our hands  
they fell before Jonathan  
and his bearer for as they fought- they -killed them

Jonathan and his shield bearer 1321  
killed 10 men  
then there was a trembling at the camp for our men  
even at their garrison it trembled

Saul's watchmen saw 1322  
and beheld their men were fleeing from it  
Saul said to his men  
see who has gone-out from us

behold it was Jonathan and his bearer 1323  
at that moment they knew it was for ISRAEL

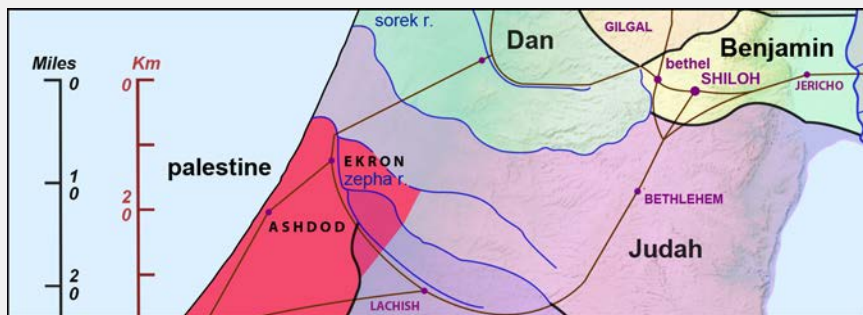
then Saul and everyone in his troop  
called-out as they went to battle them

from their swords our enemy fled  
then everyone of our people for ISRAEL  
heard the philistines had fled  
even as we pursued them to kill them

1324

for **YV DELIVERED** ISRAEL  
on that day we battled with palestine  
lost group

1325



### SAUL 3 (PART 2)

Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know, YV did not Answer Saul

Saul had put his troops  
under a Vow saying  
the male eating food  
before evening is to die

1326

until we have our revenge on our enemy  
and none of our men ate  
lost group

1327

as our men entered a forest  
they saw a hive with honey  
but nobody reached for it with their hand  
for our men feared their Vow

1328

Jonathan did not hear his father  
Swear our men to a Vow  
so he put the end of his sword in it  
and with his hand he put it into his mouth

1329

1 of our men said to him  
your father and our men have Vowed  
the male whom eats  
food in daylight will die

1330

Jonathan said my father  
has troubled our men from our Tribes  
did you see anything happen to me  
for i just tasted this honey

1331

if *our* troops *had* eaten  
freely *from* today's spoil  
*but* now *it is* the killing of the philistines  
*was not* as great so as *not to* defeat palestine 1332

*our* men *were* very hungry  
*and they* rushed to provide *from the* spoil  
*they* took livestock *and* slew *them*  
*and were* roasting *it* for the men to eat 1333

*they* told Saul saying  
behold *our* troops are unfaithful  
to **YV** by eating *for they had* Vowed  
*he* replied *they are* acting- -unfaithful **TO HIM** 1334

so Saul said spread  
*it to our* troops by saying *to our* men  
*are to* bring *their* goat or ram  
*and* slaughter *it* here *and* eat *with us* 1335

*then* Saul said *let us* go  
after *the* philistines until  
*we* leave *them* no males  
*and they* told *him* do whatever is good to you 1336

*then* Saul Asked **FROM** *our* **LORD**  
*and his* Priest Asked **FROM** *our* **LORD**  
*will he* go after *the* philistines?  
or **WILL YOU NOT GIVE** *them* into the hands of ISRAEL? 1337

**HE DID NOT ANSWER** Saul *that* day  
*he* ordered *his* captains to come to *him*  
to learn *and* see how  
this happened *that* day 1338

*he* asked *them* who ate?  
*for it is* the cause *and* *he* will die by my sword  
not 1 of *his* men answered *him*  
*then* *he* said to all *his* men 1339

*i* will be on 1 side with Jonathan  
*you* men will be on the other side  
*his* men said to Saul  
do what is good to you 1340

Saul said **YV**  
*our* **CREATOR** for ISRAEL **WILL PICK** *from us*  
*his* Priest asked **HIM** which of *them*  
*and* Jonathan *and* Saul were **PICKED BY HIM** 1341

Saul said ask **HIM**  
between *me* *and* Jonathan my son 1342

**PICKED BY HIM** Jonathan was **PICKED**

Saul said to Jonathan

tell me what you done

1343

Jonathan said *i* was first

for *i* tasted a little honey

from the end of my sword with my hand

Saul said let my **CREATOR**

1344

do to me and more also

by our Vow you are to die Jonathan

but his men said to Saul

Jonathan was who began

1345

our great deliverance for ISRAEL

do not let his head fall to the land

for what he did was **BY** our **CREATOR**

thus that day our men

1346

rescued Jonathan from his death

and Saul did not pursue the philistines

and the philistines stayed in their own land

### **SAUL 3 (PART 3)**

*Saul calls ISRAEL to war with palestine and he Offered to YV*

*Samuel declares that is not obeying YV*

after Jonathan

1347

defeated them at their garrison the philistines heard from us

as we blew our horns

for all ISRAEL to hear his news

also for Israelis

1348

to be summoned to Saul and assemble for battle

lost group

lost paragraph

he waited for the day

1349

as appointed- by the -time set by Samuel

but Samuel did not come

so his men were leaving him so Saul said

bring to him a yearling

1350

for their Peace- -Offering then after he finished

Samuel came

and as Saul met him Samuel asked him

why have you done-this?

1351

Saul answered because *i* saw

my men were leaving me

for you did not come as you appointed and now the philistines

have assembled

*i thought now* 1352  
*the philistines will be coming against me soon*  
*and we have not Offered to **YV***  
*i was forced to Offer our Peace- -Offering*

*he said to Saul* 1353  
*you acted- -foolishly by not keeping **HIS COMMAND***  
*this is why*  
***HE WILL NOT ESTABLISH** your sons over ISRAEL*

*for **YV HAS APPOINTED** you* 1354  
*as **HIS RULER** for **HIS PEOPLE** and you are to Do **HIS COMMANDS***  
*your kingdom will end*  
*for **YV IS SEEKING** a male's heart **FOR HIM***

### **SAUL 3 (PART 4)**

*goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL*

*as the philistines gathered* 1355  
*their army for battle they gathered by **SIMEN***  
*Saul and his men*  
*gathered to camp near them in JUDAH*

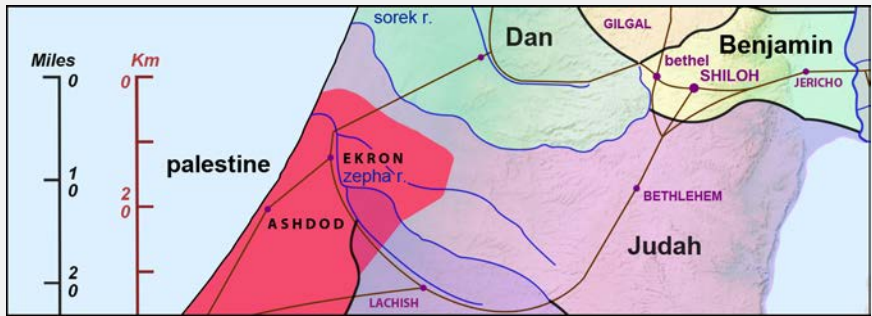
*as they prepared for battle* 1356  
*to war with the philistines the philistines were on a hill*  
*and ISRAEL was on a hill*  
*on the other- -side with an area between them*

*a male came* 1357  
*from the army for the philistines his name was goliath*  
*and his height was 5*  
*cubits and a span with a helmet on his head*

*and clothed with armor* 1358  
*with shields on his legs and a bronze sword*  
*he stood and shouted*  
*to the men for Israel why not come-out to just me?*

*choose a male* 1359  
*if he is able to fight and kill me*  
*then we will become your servants*  
*if i kill him you will become our servants*

*then he would say i defy* 1360  
*you to select a male from you that we fight together*  
*as they heard these*  
*words from their warrior they were greatly afraid*



### SAUL 3 (PART 5)

*Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath*

Jesse was too old  
 in the days for Saul to battle with his men  
 but the sons from Jesse  
 followed after Saul to battle them

1361

*lost group*

Jesse said  
 to David his son take now

1362

to your brothers a sack  
 of roasted- -grain and 10 loaves  
 with these 10  
 cuts of cheese and ride to your brothers

1363

as you look for your brothers  
 bring-back news of the battle with the philistines  
 David took  
 the food and went as his father commanded him

1364

he came to our camp  
 but our army had gone to gather at our battleline  
 as ISRAEL and the philistines  
 prepared for battle army to army

1365

David ran  
 to the battle- -front and entered in our line  
 as he found his brothers  
 behold their male came from their army

1366

he spake to challenge them  
 with the same words and David heard him  
 as our men saw  
 the male they were unsure or greatly afraid of him

1367

as our men were talking  
 do you see this male coming-up for them?  
 our King has said  
 he will reward the male whom kills him

1368

David spake

1369

*and asked them what will be done for the male  
who kills  
their warrior and takes his reproach from ISRAEL?*

*for who is this 1370  
warrior to taunt the army for THEE CREATOR?  
they answered him saying  
our King will reward whom kills him*

*Eliab his brother 1371  
heard him asking them and his anger burned  
to David he asked  
why have you come? i know of your ANOINTING*

*David replied 1372  
what have i done? for i asked them a question?  
then he turned to turn  
to others and asked the same thing*

*they answered him the same 1373  
thing as before but the words David  
was asking were heard  
and reported to Saul then he sent for David*

*David said 1374  
Saul let no male's heart  
fail on account of him  
for your servant will go and fight their warrior*

*Saul said 1375  
David you are unable to go against him  
this is their strongest  
you can not fight him as a youth for he is a warrior from his youth*

*David said 1376  
as your servant was tending my father's rams  
a lion came  
and took a ram so i went after him*

*and i attacked him and rescued it 1377  
for as he rose-up against me i seized him by his mane  
and struck and killed him  
now your servant will kill their warrior like the lion*

*since he has taunted 1378  
the army for THEE CREATOR YV WILL Deliver him to me  
Saul said  
to David you will go and he clothed him with armor*

*he girded him with a sword 1379  
and armor he tried to walk to test them  
David said*



*i do not need them and took them off*

*then he chose a stone  
which he had in his pouch for the sling in his hand  
their warrior came  
forward in the morning and took his stand*

*and as their warrior came-out  
David approached him as he saw David  
their warrior said  
i will give your body to the birds and beasts*

*then David said  
i come to you in the **NAME YV** your **CREATOR**  
**WHOM** you have taunted  
and this day **YV WILL DELIVER** you to me*

*then i will remove your head  
and give your body to the birds and beasts  
then our assembled will know  
**YV DOES NOT DELIVER** by sword or spear*

*as their warrior came-up  
to meet David he slung the stone  
it struck his forehead  
and he fell to the land for their warrior was dead*

*then David ran-up to him  
and stood by their warrior he took his sword  
and removed his head  
now the philistines knew their warrior had died*

### **SAUL 3 (PART 6)**

*Saul wants to know about David*

*as Saul saw this  
he asked Abner the Commander of his army  
whose son is he?  
Abner replied my Lord i do not know*

*our King said  
ask for me whose son he is?  
as David returned  
from killing their warrior Abner took him*

*and brought him to Saul  
Saul asked him whose son are you?  
David answered  
i am a son from your servant Jesse from JUDAH*

*lost paragraph*

*our men rose  
and slew the philistines from JUDAH to the sea*

as *the* sons for ISRAEL  
returned *from* chasing *them* they plundered *their* camp

it happened as *they* were returning 1390  
*our* women came-out *from* the villages for JUDAH  
*they* sang and danced  
to meet Saul *with* joy and music

*our* women were saying 1391  
Saul *has* slain *them* and David is his best  
Saul became  
angry *by* this and he watched *him* from *that* day on

Jonathan met-up 1392  
*with* David and liked *him* and *they* became friends  
*then* Jonathan gave  
David a sword *for* David to go *with* *them*

wherever Saul 1393  
sent *him* *they* won so Saul made *him*  
a Leader *with* his own men  
and *this* pleased everyone *of* *them* and *our* people also

**SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 1)**  
*Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David*

Saul said *to* David 1394  
look *at* my daughter Merab  
*i* will give *her* *to* you *for* you are a fearless male  
*for* you fight *with* YV *in* our battle *with* *them*

*but* David replied *to* Saul 1395  
who *am* *i* and what *is* my life?  
*or* my father's Tribe *in* ISRAEL  
*that* *i* be my King's son *in-law*?

so Merab Saul's daughter 1396  
was given *to* Adriel as *his* wife  
*but* Michel Saul's other  
daughter loved David

*she* told Saul and he agreed *with* *her* 1397  
*but* he wanted the philistines *to* kill *him*  
so Saul commanded *his* servant  
*to* speak *to* David secretly

and say *our* King likes you 1398  
and all *his* captains like you too  
*now* will you become *the* King's *in-law*?  
*but* as he spoke *his* words *to* David

David asked *is* it so slight 1399  
*to* become *our* King's *in-law*?

*for i am poor and have no gifts for him  
then his servant reported this to Saul*

*Saul said say to him 1400  
our King does desire gifts  
but you can kill 10 philistines  
and you would be taking vengeance on them for your King*

*but Saul was planning David 1401  
would die by the hands of the philistines  
so his servant told David  
and these words pleased him*

*then David wanted to become his in-law 1402  
so David rose and went without men  
and killed men from palestine  
to become our King's in-law*

*then Saul promised to David 1403  
Michel his daughter for his wife  
but now Saul was even  
more afraid of David*

**SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 2)**  
*Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed*

*Saul told Jonathan 1404  
and his servants he will kill David  
but Jonathan liked David  
so Jonathan told him his father*

*is seeking to have- him -killed 1405  
now please be on your guard  
and if i find-out more  
i will tell you it is good or bad*

*then Jonathan asked his father 1406  
he asked him has he been evil as your servant?  
for his deeds are very good for you  
for with his hands he kills philistines*

*so why are you wanting him killed? 1407  
for your killing him will be without- -cause?  
Saul listened to Jonathan  
and Vowed to **YV** he will not die*

**SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 3)**  
*David hides as Jonathan asks his father*

*then David came 1408  
and asked Jonathan what have i done?  
what is my evil  
before your father that he is seeking my life?*

*he said it is far from me 1409*

why you will die but i did ask my father  
for he does nothing  
great or small without me but he has-not revealed it to me

David said 1410  
your father knows you find me favorable  
and he has said do not let Jonathan  
know this or he will be unfaithful to me

Jonathan said 1411  
David whatever you say i will do for you  
David said  
Jonathan tomorrow i am to eat with you and my King

but i will hide in your field 1412  
until evening then you will know if i am missed  
for you will say David  
earnestly asked from me to go to his village

because of the fivecount 1413  
for they will slaughter to eat with everyone in their family  
if he says  
good i am safe if not we will know

if he has decided 1414  
on evil you will deal kindly with your servant  
and strike me yourself  
for why then would you bring me to your father?

Jonathan said 1415  
David far be it from me if i learn and do that  
if i learn it is evil  
decided by my father i will not come to you and tell you

David said 1416  
who is to tell me his answer is evil for me?  
Jonathan said  
because i will search-out my father by tomorrow

and if it is good 1417  
i will then send for you by making- it-known to you  
or by making- it-known to you  
by sending- you-away and you will go safely

for i will come to our field 1418  
where you will be hiding but you will remain by the rocks  
i will shoot arrows  
like shooting at a target then i will send-out a boy

to find the arrows 1419  
if i say to him the arrows are near you  
you will get-up and come to me

*for you are safe for my father has no harm for you*

David went

1420

*and hid by the field and did not eat with his King  
his seat was empty  
and Saul asked Jonathan his son*

*why did David*

1421

*not come to eat with us? Jonathan answered  
David asked me  
can he go to his family and eat with his brothers?*

*and if it is favorable to me*

1422

*please let him go to eat with his brothers  
Saul's anger  
burned at Jonathan and said my son*

*as-long-as*

1423

*he lives on earth neither you nor  
my kingdom will be established  
now bring him to me for he must die*

*Jonathan replied*

1424

*by asking why is he to be put- to -death?  
for what has he done?  
Saul threw his drink at him and hit him*

*Jonathan rose*

1425

*from the table in anger because he was dishonored  
but Jonathan knew  
his father had decided to kill David*

*then in the morning*

1426

*he went into the field and a young boy  
Jonathan shot  
and said to the boy run and find it*

*the boy ran*

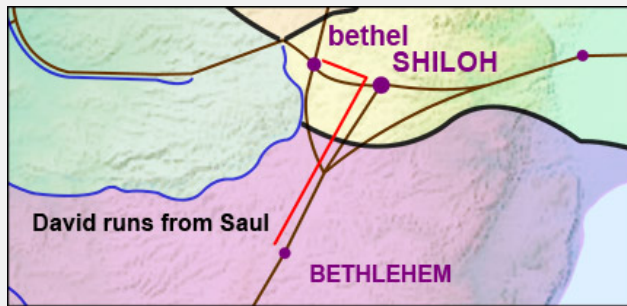
1427

*to the place of the arrow Jonathan had shot  
but Jonathan called  
to the boy saying the arrow is beyond you*

*the young boy*

1428

*picked-up the arrow and came back to him  
the boy was unaware  
only Jonathan and David knew*



#### SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 4)

David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel

David was going by **HIS TENT** 1429  
 and Ahimel **HIS PRIEST** saw him  
 he asked him why is he traveling?  
 he replied i have been commanded with a matter

and no man is to know 1430  
 anything of the matter i am sent  
 for i have been ordered with young- -warriors  
 to a certain unfriendly place

now what have you on hand 1431  
 to give us or you can find for us?  
**HIS PRIEST** answered David  
 saying nothing- is -here

but there **IS HIS SHOWING OF WHEAT** 1432  
 only it is not for you or the young- -warriors  
 David said to **HIS PRIEST**  
 we are worthy for it is not a regular journey

**HIS PRIEST** gave him **HIS WHEAT** 1433  
 for he had no bread there  
 then he removed it from before **YV**  
 and gave it for the servants for Saul

David asked Ahimel 1434  
 is there a sword on hand?  
 he said the sword from goliath  
 their warrior whom you killed

David said give it to me 1435  
 and David fled that day  
 but there that day he was delayed  
 by deg a Captain for Saul

#### SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 5)

Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST

our Prophet Nad said 1436  
 to David go into JUDAH  
 as David left from there

*his brothers and father heard*

*lost group*

*and everyone who was indebted to him* 1437  
*gathered to him and he became their leader*

Saul heard *of them with David* 1438  
*and his men with him were known to Saul*  
*as he was standing under a tree*  
*with his men standing around him*

Saul told *his men* 1439  
hear now *you for ISRAEL*  
*will David the son from Jesse*  
*give you fields and vineyards?*

*will he make you Captains of 100's?* 1440  
*for all of his are conspiring against me*  
*and David will lead them against me*  
*and ambush me 1 day*

*then deg as he stood by Saul* 1441  
said *i saw him with Ahimel*  
*and he gave him wheat and a sword*  
*then our King sent for Ahimel*

*Ahimel came to his King* 1442  
Saul asked *him listen to me*  
*why have you sided with David?*  
*you gave him wheat and a sword*

*for he is rising-up against me today* 1443  
*but Ahimel answered his King*  
*whom is as faithful as David?*  
*for he is to be your in-law to be above your men*

*far be it from me not to hide anything* 1444  
*from your servants or anything from your family*  
*for i your servant knew nothing*  
*of this whole affair*

*our king said you will die* 1445  
*you and all your father's family*  
*he said to his captains stationed by him*  
*kill our **PRIEST FOR YV***

*because his hand is with David* 1446  
*and because he knew he was fleeing*  
*his captains were unwilling to kill him*  
*or to attack our **PRIEST FOR YV***

*our King said to deg* 1447  
*you round-up and kill him and his family*

deg rounded-up *his* family  
and he killed *that* day 80

1 son from Ahimel 1448  
named Abia escaped  
he fled to David and told him  
Saul had killed his family

he said to Abia he knew 1449  
deg would report him to Saul  
so i have brought death to your family  
stay with me for he seeks my life too

### DAVID 1

David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife

then David heard as he was in hiding 1450  
naba was to slaughter his rams  
so David sent Abish  
for he said to his older- -brother

to go visit naba 1451  
and say to him peace be to your family  
David has heard you are to slaughter  
now your herders have been by us

and they did not lose any 1452  
rams all their days by him  
ask your herders for they can tell you  
for they found favor in his eyes

now please give to him from your hand 1453  
and to your servants and your brother David  
Abish agreed with David  
so he went and spake to naba

every word from David 1454  
but naba answered Abish  
saying who is David?  
for i have many brother today

i will slaughter for meat and will give it 1455  
to men whom i know?  
but not David Abish did not answer him  
he turned and went- -back

and told him all his words 1456  
then David said to his men  
each of you is to wear your sword  
and many of his men were to go with him

but 1 of his servants told 1457  
Abigail naba's daughter



saying behold David  
sent a messenger *from our wilderness*

*and our lord rebuked his messenger* 1458  
*although they have been very good to us*  
nor *did he* lose any rams  
*for they were a shield for us in the night and daylight*

now know *and consider* 1459  
what *you will* do *for his* evilness  
*for he will be coming against your father*  
*and against all his family*

Abigail hurried *and had him* take 1460  
bread *and meat that were* prepared  
*with a sack of roasted grain*  
raisins cakes *and figs*

*as they loaded them on donkeys she said* 1461  
*to his servants you will go on before me*  
behold *i will* follow after *you*  
*but she did not tell her father naba*

*she came riding on a donkey* 1462  
*to go to their hiding- -place*  
*to meet with David and his men*  
*as she met David she said*

not a *ram* of *his* was missing 1463  
*and he has returned evil for your goodness*  
*lost group*

*then Abigail descended from her donkey* 1464  
*and fell before David*  
*she said i alone am to blame*  
please listen *to my words*

please *do not* pay attention *to him* 1465  
*for worthless is my father naba*  
*but i your servant did not see your messenger*  
now as **YV LIVES**

now *let your* enemies seek *him* 1466  
*and let their evil be against naba*  
*for now let these be his gifts*  
which *i brought for my lord*

*for i give them to your men and my lord* 1467  
please forgive *his evil to you*  
*and let YV Make you my King*  
*because you have fought our battles*

*let not YV find sin in you* 1468

so **HE WILL NOT PURSUE** you to seek your life  
let your life be for **YV** our **CREATOR**  
then the lives of your enemies will be in your hand

David said to Abigail 1469  
you are Blessed **BY YV** our **CREATOR**  
**WHOM SENT** you to meet with me  
for you have kept me today from bloodshed

he took what she brought him 1470  
and said to her go in peace  
Abigail went to naba  
but he was holding a feast by his tent

naba's heart was merry 1471  
and she did not tell him anything then  
but in the morning she went to naba  
and she told him these things

days later it happened 1472  
**YV** killed naba  
then David heard he had died  
and sent for Abigail to be his wife

for Abish went and spake to her 1473  
by asking her are you David's wife?  
Abigail quickly rose  
and followed him to become his wife

for Saul had given Michel 1474  
to Palti a son from Laish  
*lost group*

**DAVID 2**  
*David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner*

judeans went to Saul 1475  
and said he is hiding in our hills  
so Saul went to their hills  
to search for David by a forest

as Saul camped by a hill 1476  
he saw Saul from the forest  
for David came to the place  
where Saul was camped

as Saul slept within a circle 1477  
for his men slept around him  
David asked Abish  
will you go with me into Saul's camp?

Abish said i will go with you 1478  
so he and Abish came at night

as Saul laid sleeping  
*his sword was on the land by his head*

Abish whispered David 1479  
today our **CREATOR HAS DELIVERED** *him to you*  
David said *do not kill him*  
*by your hand for he **IS YV'S ANOINTED***

surely **YV WILL** strike *him* 1480  
*for his day will come that he dies*  
*but i will take his sword by his head*  
*and his skin of water and go*

David took *his sword* 1481  
*and the skin of water by his head*  
*then they left with no 1 seeing them*  
nor did *they awake*

*then David stood on a hill* 1482  
*with a large area between them*  
David called *to Abner*  
*and asked will you answer me Abner?*

Abner answered *him* saying 1483  
who calls *to our King?*  
David asked Abner  
*why have you not guarded your King?*

*1 from my family came to him* 1484  
*to kill your King and Lord*  
*what you done is not good*  
*because you did not guard your King*

look *for your King's sword* 1485  
*and the skin of water by his head*  
Saul recognized *his voice*  
*and called-out is this David?*

David said yes 1486  
*but why are you pursuing your servant?*  
*for what have i done?*  
*or what evil to you was by my hand?*

now please *let my King* 1487  
*listen to the words from his servant*  
*now it was i that did not let you fall to the land*  
*for i my King came and took them*

Saul said David 1488  
*my life is precious in your sight*  
*behold it is i that acted- as a -fool*  
*and have committed a grave error*

David answered *by* saying  
behold *the sword for my King*  
*let 1 of your young- -males*  
come over *and take it from me*

1489

Saul said *to* David  
*you are BLESSED and you will* accomplish much  
David went *his way*  
*and* Saul returned *to Bethel*

1490

### **DAVID 3**

*David flees to Edom*

David said  
*am i now to die by the hand of Saul?*  
*there- is -nothing*  
*better for me than to escape from our Land*

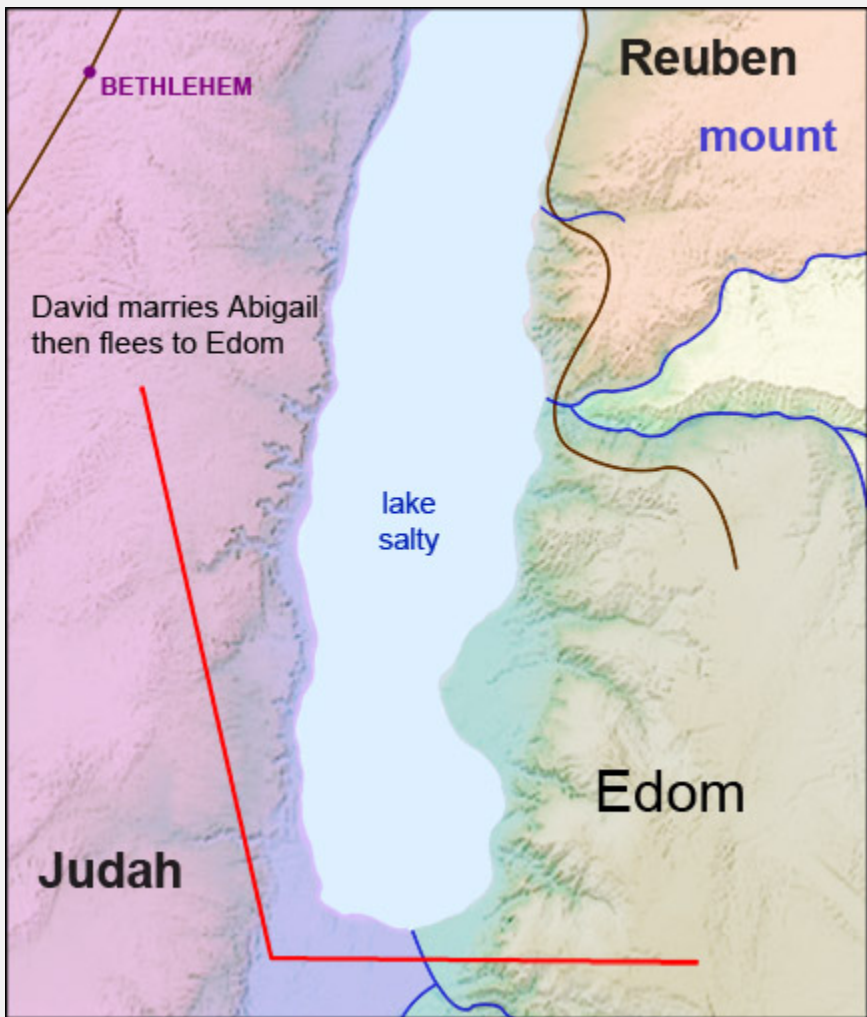
1491

*then* Saul *will be* hopeless  
*searching for me in ISRAEL and i will escape from his hand*  
so David rose  
*and crossed- the -river with his family and who were with him*

1492

*then it was told to* Saul  
David *had fled and he no longer searched for him*  
*now* David lived  
*in Edom with his men and with his wife Abigail*

1493



**DAVID 4**

*David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them*

David was told *the* philistines were in SIMEN and are taking their Land so David Asked **YV** will i go and kill *the* philistines?

1494

**YV SAID** David

**GO AND KILL THE PHILISTINES**

*lost group*

1495

David *and his* men went to SIMEN'S and fought *with the* philistines they struck them *with a* great slaughter and they delivered the sons from SIMEN from them

1496

this was told to Saul

David went to SIMEN so Saul summoned *his* men to fight David *and his* men

1497

David knew Saul  
would devise evil against *him*  
so he called Abia *his* Priest  
for him to Ask **YV** for **HIS SERVANT**

1498

for him to know if Saul is seeking  
to come to SIMEN to kill him  
or will the men in SIMEN surrender him?  
just-as **HIS SERVANT** has heard?

1499

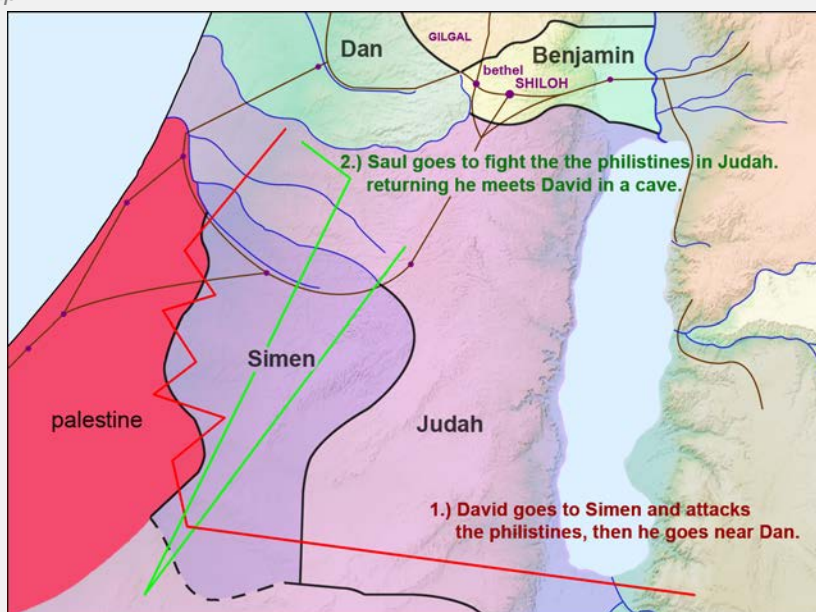
**YV SAID HE WILL COME**  
**AND THE SONS FROM SIMEN WILL SURRENDER YOU**

1500

David and his men departed  
and went wherever they went

and told Saul he escaped from him  
but David stayed by their wildernesses  
*lost group*

1501



### DAVID 5

David was by DAN and Jonathan went to him from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them

Saul sought *him* daily  
but our **CREATOR DELIVERED** *him* from his hand  
for David was- -aware  
Saul was seeking *his* life

1502

yet as David was in the wilderness by DAN  
Jonathan Saul's son  
rose and went to David  
by DAN he encouraged *him* for our **CREATOR**

1503

he said be unafraid because  
**BY HIS HAND** my father will not find you

1504

*and you will be King over ISRAEL  
and my father knows this*

*they made a Vow to YV  
and David stayed by DAN  
but from DAN they came to Saul  
and told him David is hiding by us*

1505

*his stronghold is JUDAH'S forest  
which is south of our river  
now let our King come with us  
our part will be to surrender him to our King*

1506

*Saul said go  
now and make sure  
and investigate to see where he is  
and who has seen him there*

1507

*learn about all  
the places where he hides  
then return to me with certainty and i will follow you  
for i will come if he is by your Land*

1508

*they went to DAN for Saul  
and David and his men were in their forest  
as Saul went to seek him  
it was told to David he is coming*

1509

*but a messenger came to Saul  
and told him hurry to SIMEN  
for the philistines are raiding our Land  
and Saul did not pursue David*

1510

### **DAVID 6**

*Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul*

*came when Saul  
was returning from pursuing the philistines  
it was told to David in their hills  
that Saul has stopped seeking him*

1511

*now David and a few of his men  
were hiding in a cave  
as Saul was walking he went into it  
he was surprised for David was in the cave*

1512

*David said behold  
it is the day for which you have said  
behold i am given to my enemy  
for him to do what- is -good for him*

1513

*but David persuaded his men  
not to rise-up against Saul*

1514

Saul left *the* cave  
and after David ran-out

he called after Saul 1515  
saying *you are my Lord and King*  
Saul looked behind *him*  
and David bowed *to the* land

then David said *to* Saul 1516  
behold this day  
*your eyes have seen i am for YV*  
and **HE GAVE** *you today into my hand*

*in the cave they said to kill you* 1517  
*but i said he IS YV'S ANOINTED*  
*now you know there- is -no*  
*evil or rebellion to you by my hand*

*i will let YV JUDGE between you and me* 1518  
and let **YV** *avenge me for your fist is to me*  
after David finished  
speaking *his words to* Saul

Saul said David 1519  
*you are more righteous than i*  
*today you have done good for me*  
for **YV DELIVERED** *me into your hand*

let **YV REWARD** *you for your goodness to me* 1520  
*in return for what you did for me*  
*now i know you will be King*  
and ISRAEL *will be re-established by your hand*

now Vow *to YV* 1521  
*that you will not kill my descendants after me*  
*and not kill my father's family*  
David Vowed *this to* Saul

**DAVID 7**  
*Samuel dies*

Samuel died *and our Leaders* 1522  
*for ISRAEL gathered together*  
*they mourned and buried him by Gilgal*  
*but David stayed in the wilderness*

Samuel was a Judge *for ISRAEL* 1523  
*all the days of his life*  
*and he went around often*  
*to Judge for Israelis everywhere*

**DAVID 8 (PART 1)**  
*Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die*



*lost group*

*the philistines gathered their army  
and camped for war with ISRAEL* 1524

*and Saul gathered everyone  
and Israelis camped in SIMEN* 1525  
*Saul saw the philistines  
he was afraid for he was not answered BY YV*

*so Saul said to his messenger  
seek-out for me a female conjurer* 1526  
*his messenger said behold  
a woman conjurer is near-by*

*Saul with 2 of his men* 1527  
*came to the conjurer in the night  
he said conjurer for me please  
to bring to me whom i name to you*

*but the woman asked do you know  
what Saul will do to us?* 1528  
*for he kills conjurers in his Land  
so are you laying a trap for my life?*

*Saul swore to her saying* 1529  
*as i live i will not tell him for you to die  
for i am coming to you for this thing  
then she said whom will i bring-up to you?*

*he said bring Samuel* 1530  
*as the conjurer saw Samuel  
she said why have you deceived me?  
for you are Saul our King for ISRAEL*

*he said do not be afraid* 1531  
*what do you see?  
she said Saul i saw  
a being coming-up from the ground*

*he said to her what is his form* 1532  
*she said a robed male  
Saul knew it was Samuel  
and he bowed with his face to the land*

*Samuel asked Saul* 1533  
*why have you disturbed me to bring me to you?  
Saul answered i am in distress  
for palestine is about- to -battle with me*

*and our **CREATOR** does not answer me* 1534  
*by either Prophet or Priest  
so i have called you to make- -known to me*

what *i should* do

*he replied why ask me?*

**YV HAS BECOME** your adversary

and **YV WILL DO JUST**

**AS HE SPAKE HE WILL TEAR THE KINGDOM**

1535

**FROM YOUR HAND AND GIVE IT TO DAVID**

**FOR YOU NOT OBEYING YV'S COMMANDS**

for you did not obey **HIS WRATH** on amalek

now **YV WILL DO THIS**

1536

in days **HE WILL ALSO GIVE** you to them

for in days you and your sons will be with me in the abyss

Saul was very afraid

because of **HIS WORDS** from Samuel

1537

*the conjurer saw he was terrified*

*and said behold i obeyed you*

*for i have taken my life in your hand*

*and you listened to the words he spake*

1538

now also please

*listen to the voice of your servant*

*let me set bread before you*

*to strength you as you go on your way*

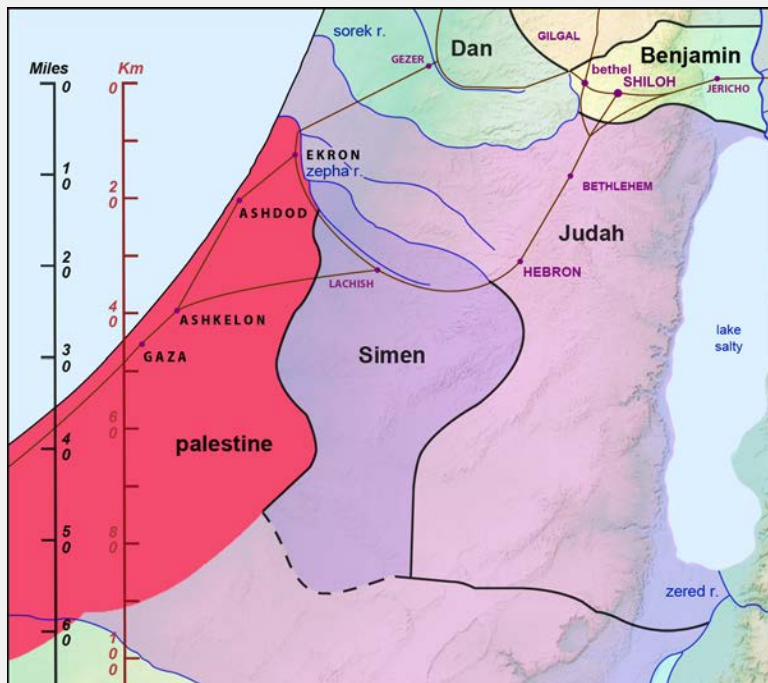
1539

*he refused her saying i will not eat*

*he rose and went into the night*

*lost group*

1540



## DAVID 8 (PART 2)

*David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die*

*lost group*

as *the* philistines were gathering together 1541  
with all *their* army in a field

Israelis were camped in SIMEN 1542  
then David came to Achis  
and Achis told David  
you will go with me and camp with my men

as *the* philistines fought ISRAEL 1543  
our men for ISRAEL fled from them  
for before *the* philistines they fell  
and they overtook Saul and his sons

*the* philistines killed Jonathan 1544  
and Mal the sons from Saul  
as they battled against Saul  
a bowmen pierced and wounded him

Saul said to his bearer 1545  
draw your sword and kill me  
his bearer was greatly afraid  
but he took his sword and killed him

came *the* next- -day 1546  
as *the* philistines took from our slain  
they found Saul and his sons  
and removed his head and stripped him

they sent it throughout *their* land 1547  
to carry it with their news to their people  
our men heard what  
*the* philistines done to Saul

our fearless men went 1548  
and got Saul's body  
and the bodies of his 2 sons  
we buried them by Bethel in BENJAMIN

## DAVID 9

*Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul*

after *the* death of Saul 1549  
his bearer searched for David  
he went to the camp for JUDAH  
as he came to David he said

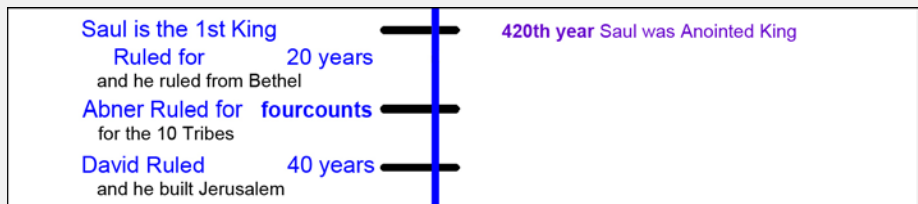
i escaped from a troop for BENJAMIN 1550  
he asked how is it going?  
he replied we fled from the battle  
for Saul and Jonathan are dead

he asked *him* how does he know  
Saul and Jonathan are dead? 1551  
he answered it happened in a field  
he called for me and i said here i am

he said kill me for i am in pain 1552  
i stood beside him and killed him  
then i removed the band from his head  
to bring it here to my Lord

then David told \_\_\_\_\_ 1553  
to go kill him that he dies  
for he said and testified by saying  
i have killed **YV'S ANOINTED**

Abner took over 1554  
for they made him King for ISRAEL  
at 40 years old  
became King for ISRAEL



### DAVID 10 (PART 1)

*Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel*

but **JUDAH** followed David 1555  
for at that time he was the Commander for **JUDAH**  
then Abner went into **JUDAH**  
Joab a captain for David

met him at the river in **JUDAH** 1556  
Abner said Joab  
now let us hold- a -battle  
Joab said if you rise-up

they rose-up and crossed- -over 1557  
in **JUDAH** that day they battled  
Abner's men were beaten  
before the men for David

now the sons from Zer 1558  
were Joab Abshai and Asahel  
Asahel chased Abner  
and he did not turn from pursuing Abner

Abner called-out to Asahel 1559  
turn to your right or left  
Asahel did not to turn from following him

so Abner asked Asahel

what *if i* strike and kill you?  
how *will i* face your brothers?  
he refused to turn- -aside  
and Abner struck *him* dead

1560

then Joab pursued Abner  
and they came to a hill in JUDAH  
as they stood on the top of a hill  
Abner asked Joab

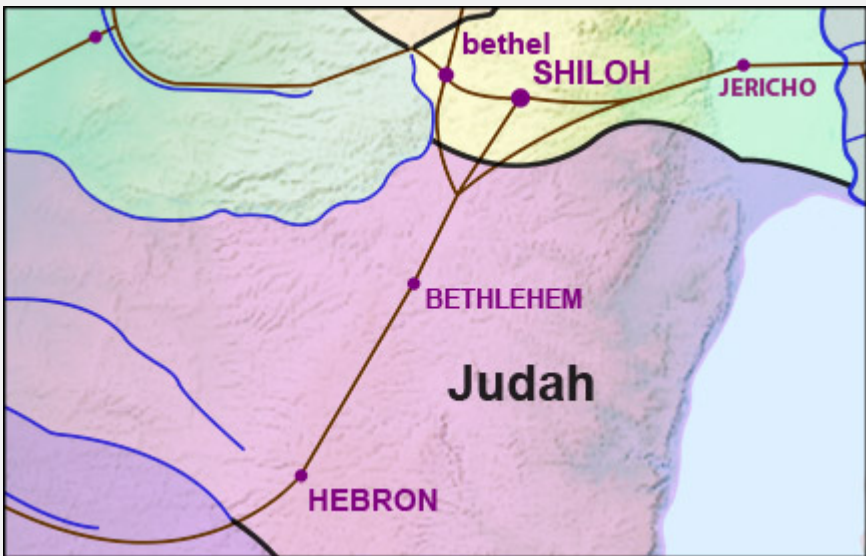
1561

are our swords to kill forever?  
do you not know *it will be* bitter afterwards?  
for how long and when  
*will we* refrain from pursuing our brothers?

1562

Joab replied if  
*you had not* spake *i would* pursue you for my own brother  
then Joab *had the* horn blown  
and everyone stopped *their* pursuit

1563



### **DAVID 10 (PART 2)**

Abner found out David **HAD BEEN ANOINTED**  
Joab kills Abner **Israel's Leaders make David their King**

Abner was very angry  
for that day with his brothers and friends  
he found-out that they are for David because  
**YV HAD ANOINTED** David

1564

he knew **BY DOING THIS**  
**HE PASSED-OVER** Saul's kingdom for him  
and **HE WILL ESTABLISH** the throne for David  
to be over **ISRAEL and JUDAH**

1565

Abner sent a messenger *to* David  
asking *him* whom *will be King for our Land?*  
*let us make a treaty for you to be our King*  
*for by my hand i can bring everyone for me to you*

1566

David replied *it would be for our good*  
*that we make the treaty to be 1*  
Abner summoned *their Leaders*  
*and said previously you were seeking*

1567

*for David to be King over us*  
now **YV DID ANOINT him**  
*now i will go and speak to David*  
*and their Leaders were pleased for ISRAEL*

1568

*then Abner with 20 men*  
*came to David in Hebron*  
David held a feast  
*for Abner and the men whom were with him*

1569

*then Abner said to David*  
*rise you are our Lord and King*  
*for we are making a treaty for you to be our King*  
*and everyone's soul desires it*

1570

David sent Abner  
*away to go with his peace*  
after Joab came  
*they told Joab saying*

1571

Abner came *to David*  
*for him to be our King and he sent him with his peace*  
Joab came *to our King*  
*and asked him what have you done?*

1572

behold Abner came *to you*  
*why have you sent- him -away?*  
*he is already gone as you know*  
*for Abner came to deceive you*

1573

*then Joab sent his messenger*  
*to Abner but David did not know*  
*as Abner was returning to Hebron*  
Joab took- *him -aside*

1574

*and there he struck and killed him*  
*for he killed Asahel his brother*  
after David heard *of this*  
*he said i and my Kingdom are innocent*

1575

before **YV** forever  
*the killing of Abner by Joab*

1576

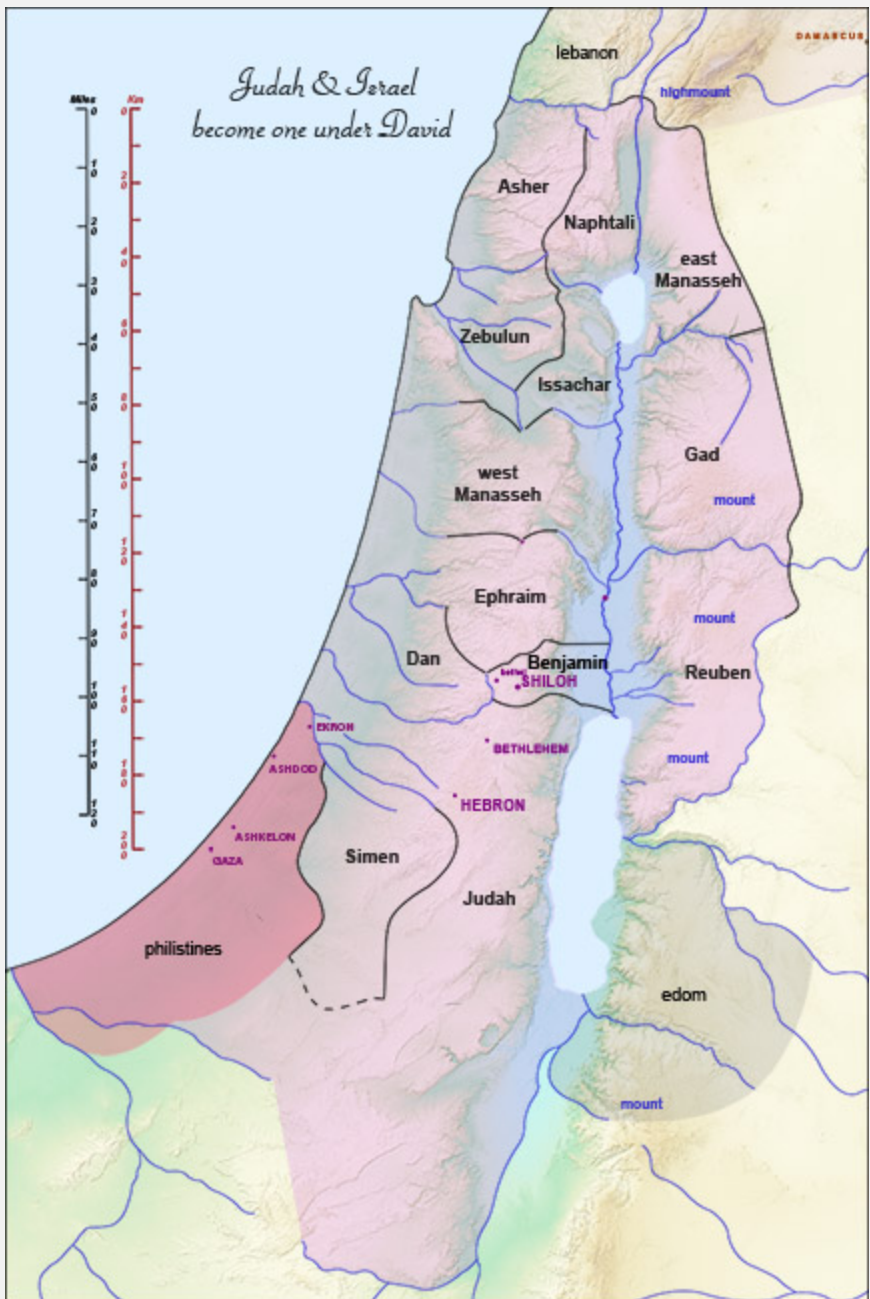
*is for Joab killed Abner  
because he killed his brother*

David said *to everyone* 1577  
*whoever is for me they are to mourn for Abner*  
*then David walked by his bier*  
*and they buried Abner by Hebron*

all ISRAEL understood *that day* 1578  
*it was not their King who killed Abner*  
*lost group*

*then the Commanders for the Tribes for **Israel*** 1579  
*came to David in Hebron*  
*they said to him previously when*  
*Saul was King for ISRAEL*

**YV** **ANOINTED** *you for our People* 1580  
*now* *you will be our King for ISRAEL*  
*and with David they made a Vow*  
*before **YV** at Hebron*



**DAVID 10 (PART 3)**  
*philistines fought with David*

David knew **YV**  
**HAD BEEN ESTABLISHING** him as King for ISRAEL  
 the philistines heard they made  
 David King for ISRAEL

1581

*and the philistines came-up for battle*  
 David Asked **FROM YV**  
 he Asked are we fall to palestine?  
 or will i battle and **YOU WILL GIVE** them into my hand?

1582



**YV SAID** David

1583

**I WILL GIVE THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND**

David went *and* defeated *them*  
*but the philistines* came again

as *they were arrayed in the valley by* DAN

1584

David Asked **FROM YV**

**HE SAID GO FROM BEHIND THEM**

**BY ATTACKING THEM FROM THE PALM- -TREES**

**AS YOU HEAR THE WIND BLOWING  
IN THE TOPS OF THE PALM- -TREES**

1585

**THEN YOU WILL BE- -DECISIVE**

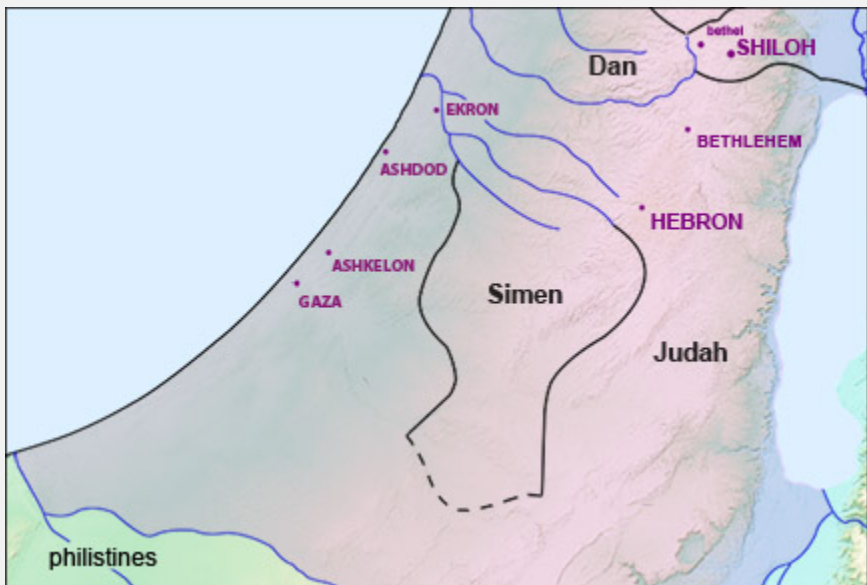
**AND ATTACK THE ARMY FOR PALESTINE**

David **DID** thus

1588

**JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED** *him*

*and they killed to kill-off the philistines  
from ekron and far-past gaza*



**DAVID 11 (PART 1)**

*David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops*

as David consulted

1589

*with all our Commanders* David said

*if it is good to you*

*let us send for our brothers from Levi to meet with us*

*for them to bring HIS TENT*

1590

*and **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** for me to seek *HIM* in my days*

*they said let it be done*

*so it will be right in the sight of our people*

David assembled *them*

1591

to bring **HIS TENT** and **CHEST** to the place he had prepared  
then David gathered  
the sons from Aaron and the sons from Kohath

and David said 1592  
Zadok and Abia are to be *like* their forefathers  
for they will carry the **CHEST**  
for **YV** our **CREATOR** to a place i have prepared

now you will be the foremost 1593  
for **YV** our **CREATOR** according to **HIS STATUTES**  
as our Priests you are to carry  
**HIS CHEST** and **TENT BY THE COMMAND FROM YV**

then David spake 1594  
to the Leaders for Levi's to appoint their brothers  
to blow a **HORN**  
before the **CHEST** for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

and with the sons from Levi 1595  
are to carry **EVERYTHING** for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
on their shoulders with poles  
as Moses **WAS INSTRUCTED BY WORDS FROM YV**

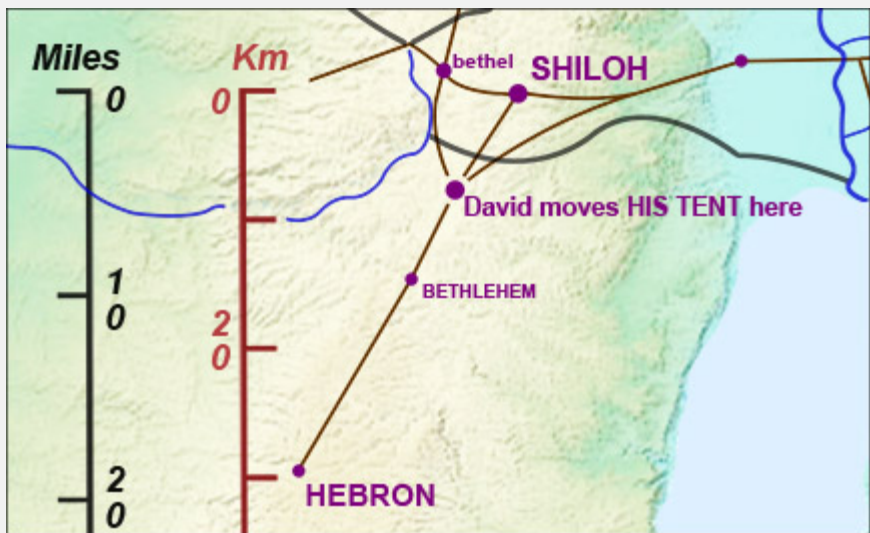
then David and everyone 1596  
went to Shiloh to bring **IT** from there  
David was *leading*  
our Leaders for ISRAEL 1000's were *following* them

as they walked to bring 1597  
**HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **YV'S TENT**  
for **HIS CHEST** is to be in **HIS TENT**  
to be there with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and where they call to **HIM**

as they brought **HIS CHEST** 1598  
with the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** with sounds from a **HORN**  
and as they carried **HIS TENT**  
David and everyone were celebrating **ITS** Presence

as they came from Shiloh 1599  
Uzza's hand was touching **HIS CHEST**  
and **ANGER FROM YV**  
killed him because he was touching **HIS CHEST**

because **YV** 1600  
killed Uzza David was frightened  
for the **CHEST IS** our **CREATOR'S**  
then *before* David departed to Hebron



### DAVID 11 (PART 2)

*they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES*

*when the CHEST*

1601

*for our CREATOR was in HIS TENT which they set-up  
he appointed Levites  
to Minister before YV and HIS CHEST*

*then we sacrificed our Offering*

1602

*for our Peace- -Offering before our CREATOR*

*after our Offering*

*he Blessed our people in HIS NAME YV*

*then we celebrated our Thanks*

1603

*by Praising YV our CREATOR of ISRAEL*

*with our harps and lyres*

*they sang to Praise HIM and we listened to the songs*

*they sang songs*

1604

*that Praised HIM by singing ALL HIS WONDERS*

*we were Thanking YV*

*for MAKING- -KNOWN HIS WONDERS to our people*

*for we have been glorified BY HIS NAME*

1605

*our hearts are to seek YV to strengthen us*

*and to remember HIS WONDERS*

**WHICH HE HAS DONE BY HIS JUDGMENTS FROM HIS MOUTH**

*for Israelis ARE HIS SERVANTS*

1606

*and we are the descendants from Israel HIS CHOSEN- -ONES*

**YV IS our CREATOR**

**HIS JUDGMENTS are for us on earth and we are to live for HIS PROMISES**

**FOREVER ARE HIS WORDS**

1607

**FOR HE PROMISED THEM** to Abraham **AND BY HIS WORDS** to Isaac  
*then VOWED THEM to Israel*

with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** to Israelis **HIS EVERLASTING PROMISES** are with us

for **HE SAID** to them **I WILL GIVE THEM** 1608  
**THE LAND OF CANAAN AS THEIR PORTION FOR THEIR INHERITANCE**  
they were few in number  
and like strangers they wandered past their kingdoms

**HE PERMITTED** no 1609  
kingdom to oppress them for **HE REBUKED** their kings  
now we sing to **YV**  
and to everyone on earth we declare **HIS SALVATION** for us

we tell you of **HIS GLORY** 1610  
**HIS WONDERS- AND -DEEDS** are for every kingdom  
**YV IS** our LORD  
and Respectfully we are to Praise **HIM** for **HE IS TO BE** Feared by everyone

for everyone **YV** 1611  
**MADE THE HEAVENS FOR HIS PEOPLE AND MAJESTY**  
now tremble before **HIM**  
all you on earth for our earth **WAS ESTABLISHED BY HIM**

**HE MOVES** the earth 1612  
for us to be happy on earth we rejoice as **HIS KINGDOM**  
**YV IS** your **LORD**  
**HE DESCENDS TO JUDGE** us let us Give- **HIM** our -Thanks

for **YV'S GOODNESS** to us 1613  
**HIS LOVE FOR** us **IS EVERLASTING** for our **LORD IS**  
**FOR** our **SALVATION**  
for **HE GATHERED** us to **DELIVER** us  
and we Give- our -Thanks to **HIM** for our Glory is to Praise **HIM**

for we are **BLESSED BY YV** 1614  
our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL for ever- and -ever  
let all the people  
say they are Blessed by Praising **YV**

#### **DAVID 12 (PART 1)**

*David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated*

\_\_\_\_\_ the king for Edom died 1615  
and his son became king in his place  
David said he will show him kindness  
because his father had showed kindness to him

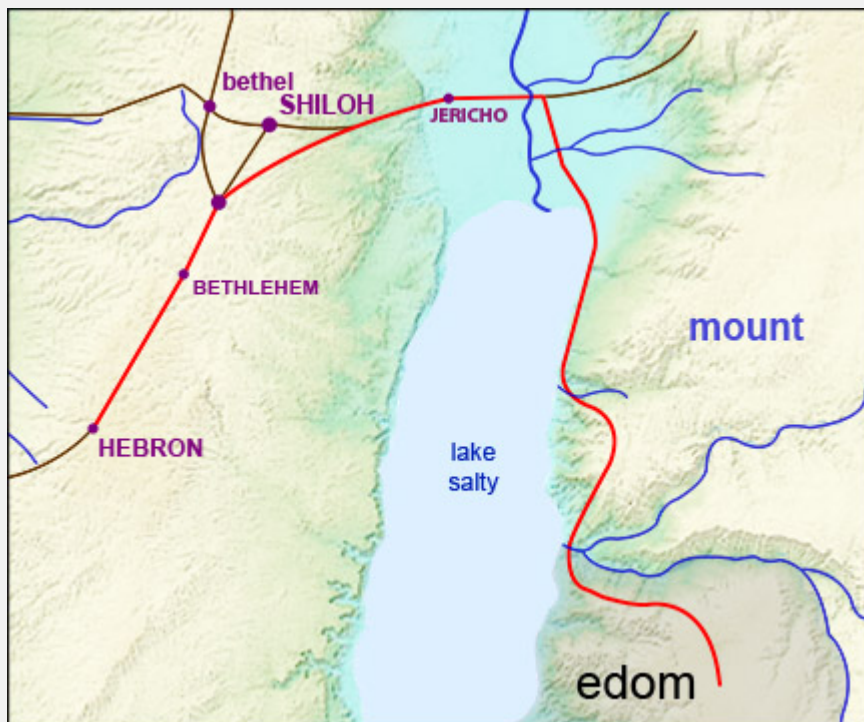
so David sent messengers to honor him 1616  
they went to the land for the sons from Edom  
hanun took console with his commanders  
and they asked hanun are you thinking David

is honoring your father by sending comforters to you? 1617

*or has his servants come to spy-out our land?  
so hanun took David's servants  
and removed their garments and sent- them -away*

*a messenger went and told David  
about his men he went to meet them  
for his men were humiliated our King said  
for them to stay at Jericho until he returns*

1618



### **DAVID 12 (PART 2)**

*Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled  
then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them*

*hanun gave talents of silver  
to aram to hire men from his army  
they came and camped with the men for edom  
as they gathered together by the river in REUBEN*

1619

*David heard and sent Joab  
with men from our armies to be with his mighty- -men  
as edom's came-out arrayed for battle  
Joab over-saw the battle against us*

1620

*he selected everyone of our mightiest from ISRAEL  
to be against the arameans the remainder of the men  
he placed them in the command of Abshai his brother  
they were arrayed against the sons from edom*

1621

*he said if the arameans are stronger you will help me  
if edom is stronger i will help you  
be strong- and -courageous for the sake of our people*

1622

and let **YV ESTABLISH** our righteousness **IN HIS SIGHT**

Joab and his men drew-up for battle  
against the arameans and they fled before him  
as edom's saw the arameans fleeing  
they also fled before Abshai

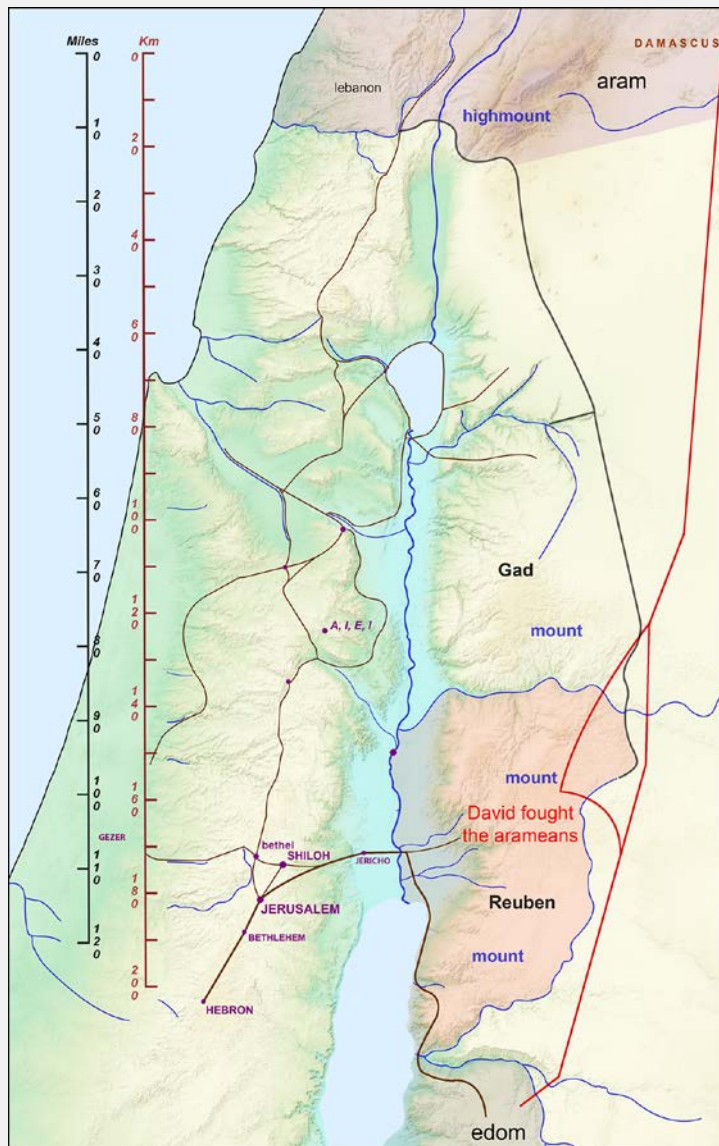
1623

when the arameans were defeated by ISRAEL  
they sent messengers for many arameans  
then shophach their king told David  
to gather all ISRAEL together

1624

then David crossed the jordan and came-up arrayed  
as David battled the arameans fled  
the people for edom knew they were defeated  
then they made peace with him for David defeated him

1625



### DAVID 12 (PART 3)

*David took their bronze silver and gold*

David took *the shields with gold* 1626  
*from the guards for shophach and brought them to Jerusalem*  
*from damascus and their land and cities to the euphrates*  
David took much bronze

after David defeated shophach 1627  
*he established his rule to the aramean's river*  
*for the arameans in damascus had come to help them*  
*then David made them bring tribute to him*

*their silver and gold which he took* 1628  
*for tribute from edom arameans and philistines*  
*all their tribute of gold and silver*  
David dedicated these to **YV**

*they all became tributors to David* 1629  
*for **YV HELPED** David wherever*  
*and David reigned over ISRAEL*  
*with justice and righteousness for all our people*



**DAVID 13**

*the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron*

*the king for Lebanon knew David* 1630  
*defeated the armies for aram and edom*  
*so he sent his son to King David*  
*because he had fights with the arameans and lost them*

*then king Hiram sent to David* 1631  
*cedar and carpenters to build a house for him*  
*lost group*

**DAVID 14**

*David's sons names and his officials names*

**YV HELPED** David 1632  
*every where he had battled*  
*and as David reigned ISRAEL*  
*he acted with justice and righteousness*

*the names of David's sons* 1633  
*born by Abigail from naba*  
*were Absalom Adonijah and Sephan*  
*and they were born to David in Hebron*

*Joab was Commander of his army* 1634  
*Jehoshaphat was his scribe and recorder*  
*Zadok was his Priest and advisor*  
*Bena was over his guards*

*his wife Abigail died* 1634A  
*when he was battling the arameans*  
*lost group*

**DAVID 15**

*David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon*

1 evening 1635  
*as he was walking on the roof of the King's house*  
*and from the roof he saw*  
*a woman washing herself and she was very beautiful*

*so he sent his servant* 1636  
*to search-out the woman and she was a daughter from Uriah*  
*David sent*  
*his servant to bring her to him she came and married with him*

*Baysheba conceived* 1637  
*and she sent to David saying she conceived*  
*then David sent*  
*Joab to send Uriah to David*

*Uriah came* 1638  
*and David asked concerning her welfare*  
*Uriah went*



from the King's house and he sent for her after

as his wife Baysheba

bore him a son and he named him Solomon

lost group

1639

### DAVID 16 (PART 1 A)

David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him

as our King lived in a house

David said to Nathan

now that i am living in a house

why has our CREATOR a TENT?

1640

Nathan said David

do for HIM all that is your in heart

but that same night WORDS

FROM YV came to Nathan

1641

### SAY TO MY SERVANT DAVID

YOU WILL NOT BUILD A HOUSE FOR ME TO MEET WITH THEM

I TOOK YOU FROM CARING FOR RAMS

TO BE A KING FOR THE PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL

1642

### EVERY WHERE YOU HAVE GONE

I REMOVED YOUR ENEMIES FROM BEFORE YOU

I MADE YOUR NAME GREAT

LIKE THE NAMES OF GREAT MEN

1643

### I APPOINTED THE LAND FOR ISRAEL

FOR I PLANTED THEM THAT THEY LIVE IN THEIR OWN LAND

FROM THE DAY I COMMANDED MY JUDGES

TO BE OVER THE PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL

1644

THIS WAS TO GIVE THEM REST FROM THEIR ENEMIES

BUT I DECLARE TO YOU I WILL MAKE THEM A HOUSE

FOR WHEN THEIR DAYS ARE COMPLETED

I WILL ESTABLISH FROM YOUR SONS AFTER YOU

1645

WHOM I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM

AND ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM FOREVER

MY LOVE FOR HIM WILL NOT BE TAKEN- -AWAY FROM HIM

AND HE WILL BE FAITHFUL BEFORE ME FOREVER

1646

### ALL THESE WORDS

Nathan spake to David

then he went before YV

and asked HIM whom am i YV?

1647

that He Would Come from me for this is not insignificant

in YOUR EYES YOU YV HAVE PROMISED TO me

that my Son IS TO BE YOUR SERVANT IN THE FUTURE

AND His THRONE IS TO BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER

1648

my **LORD YV AGAIN** 1649  
what can i David say to **YOU?**  
for **YOU KNOW YOUR SERVANT YV**  
and it was for my sake that **YOUR WORDS** were for my heart

**YOU WILL DO ALL THIS** 1650  
**AND His GREATNESS YOU LET YOUR SERVANT KNOW OF Him**  
**YOU ARE our GREATNESS and YV YOU ARE THEE CREATOR**  
everyone is to hear of **YOU** with their ears

from whom is 1 kingdom 1651  
on the earth that is like **YOUR PEOPLE** from Abraham  
whom **YOU CAME TO AND REDEEMED**  
as a people **YOU MADE** them for **YOUR GREATNESS**

by **REDEEMING** them from egypt to be **YOUR KINGDOM** 1652  
**NOW YOU ARE PREPARING** us as **His People FOREVER**  
**THE WORDS YOU HAVE SPAKE TO YOUR SERVANT**  
**YOU WILL FULFILL AND DO AS YOU HAVE SPAKE**

**His Name WILL BE FOREVER** 1653  
**FOR YOU HAVE SAID He WILL BE FROM YOUR SERVANT** David  
**AND YOU WILL ESTABLISH Him BEFORE YOU**  
**BY SAYING I WILL PICK Him FROM YOUR SONS**

**YOU are my LORD AND YOUR WORDS ARE TRUTH** 1654  
**YOU HAVE PROMISED THIS TO YOUR SERVANT**  
**FOR YOU HAVE BLESSED my family FOR YOUR SERVANT**  
**FOR us to BE FOREVER BEFORE YOU**

**DAVID 16 (PART 1 B)**  
*David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER*

*then* David went and *knelt* 1655  
before **YV** saying who am i?  
**YV my CREATOR** what is my Family?  
for **YOU HAVE BROUGHT** me this- -far?

**THIS IS NOT** small for my **CREATOR SPAKE** 1656  
of **YOUR SERVANT'S KINGDOM WHICH IS TO COME**  
Regarding A Male from me of High- -Degree  
**AND ALL His Greatness YOU MADE- -KNOWN** to me

**YV let YOUR WORDS** Concerning **YOUR SERVANT** 1657  
and Concerning my **Family BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**  
for my **CREATOR YOU REVEALED** to me by hearing **FROM**  
**YOUR PROPHET**  
that **YOUR SERVANT IS TO BE BEFORE YOU AND YOU WILL**  
**ESTABLISH His KINGDOM**

**YV let YOUR WORDS** Concerning **YOUR SERVANT** 1658  
and Concerning my sons **BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**

for my **CREATOR YOU REVEALED** to me by hearing **FROM YOUR PROPHET**  
that **YOUR SERVANT IS TO BEFORE YOU TO ESTABLISH His KINGDOM**

**YV** my **CREATOR** i am pleased **YOU BLESSED** me 1659  
for **His KINGDOM** and **YOUR SERVANTS** are to be **FOREVER BEFORE YOU**  
lost group

**DAVID 17 (PART 1)**

*David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL*

David ordered *the counting of men* 1660  
*in the Land for ISRAEL to appoint from them stonecutters  
to hew into blocks for building HIS HOUSE  
and to make from iron the nails and gates*

*then David told Joab go* 1661  
*count our men and bring me their numbering  
Joab asked him are they not all your servants?  
and why does my Lord seek our numbering?*

*our Kings' word prevailed Joabs'* 1662  
*and Joab departed and returned to David  
Joab gave our numbering of his census  
of our men from ISRAEL were \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_*

*then YV SPAKE to Nathan our PROPHET* 1663  
**SAYING GO SPEAK TO DAVID**  
**SAY THUS SAYS YV**  
**I WILL OFFER HIM 2 AND HE IS TO CHOOSE 1**

*Nathan went to David and SAID* 1664  
**THUS SAYS YV YOU ARE TO PICK FROM EITHER**  
**3 FIVECOUNTS BEFORE YOUR ENEMY**  
**OR 3 DAYS FROM A SWORD FROM YV**

**LIKE A PLAGUE IN THE LAND BY AN ANGEL FROM YV** 1665  
**TO DESTROY EVERYWHERE IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL**  
*David said Nathan i am distressed  
let us fall into HIS HAND FOR YV IS MERCIFUL*

*let YV SEND A PLAGUE on ISRAEL* 1666  
*and SENDS HIS ANGEL TO DESTROY- -LESS*  
*then YV SAW he was sorry for their disaster  
for David was in sackcloth as he knelt and petitioned HIM*

*for David said CREATOR i commanded* 1667  
*the counting of YOUR MEN and it is i who am evil  
i done this evil and what have they done?  
please let YOUR HAND be on my family and not His People*

## DAVID 17 (PART 2)

David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM  
YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL

**YV COMMANDED** Nathan  
for him to **SAY TO DAVID HE IS TO GO**  
**AND START BUILDING THE FOUNDATION**  
**ON THE THRESHING HILL FOR ORNAN**

1668

as David came to the hill  
Ornan saw David  
and he went to him at the threshing hill  
and bowed before David

1669

David said Ornan  
sell me your threshing hill  
so we can build a HOUSE for **YV**  
and **HIS PLAGUE** be removed from our people

1670

Ornan said to David  
take it from me for it is for my **LORD** and my King  
for you to do good in **HIS SIGHT**  
then King David said

1671

Ornan no i will buy it from you  
for i will not take what is yours **FROM YV**  
David gave Ornan  
6 100 in silver

1672

and on that hill David started  
building the **FOUNDATION** for **HIS HOUSE**  
and **YV COMMANDED HIS ANGEL**  
to place his sword in his sheath

1673



## YAHH 1

our King Is from us

why are the kingdoms in an uproar?  
and their people speaking worthlessly?  
it is because they have taken- a -stand  
for their leaders have counseled together

1674

they are against **YV** and **HIS ANOINTED**  
for **HE HAS SAID IN HIS ANGER** that has them terrified  
**HE WILL ESTABLISH** our **KING AS HIS HOLIEST**  
and **He Will SURELY TELL** them **HIS DECREE**

1675

**YV WILL SAY TO** our **SON**  
**ASK FROM ME AND I WILL SURELY GIVE YOU**  
**THE PEOPLE FROM THEIR KINGDOMS AS YOUR INHERITANCE**  
**AND FOREVER THEY WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE AND KINGDOM**

1676

it is for their kings to show- their -wisdom to **Him**  
for they are to bow to **Him** with reverence and rejoice with **Him**  
otherwise **In His Anger** they will perish  
for **His Wrath** can be easily Raised

1677

### **YAHH 2**

*We named our King Yahh*

we Named **Him Yahh**  
and **He** is to be exalted before **HIM**  
for **He Will Be A Father** to the fatherless  
and **Judge** for our widows

1678

truly **Yahh**  
**Will Live FOREVER WITH HIM**  
as our **Lord In His Holiness**  
**He Will Ascend To HIM** as our **Highest**

1679

**BLESSED** is our **Lord**  
for **He Will Remove** - our -**Burdens**  
**BY YV He Is** our **SAVIOR**  
and **WITH YV He Will DELIVER** us

1680

**YV IS FOR** our **Lord**  
and we will escape from the abyss  
for our **CREATOR SAID**  
**HE WILL TAKE** us from the abyss

1681

### **YAHH 3**

*Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND*

**YV HAS SAID** to our **Lord-of-everyone**  
**YOU WILL SIT AT MY RIGHT- -HAND**  
**AND I WILL MAKE YOUR ENEMIES BOW TO YOU**  
**FOR I AM SENDING YOU WITH MY WORD FROM HEAVEN**

1682

**YOU WILL RULE IN THE MIDST OF YOUR ENEMIES**  
**AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL VOLUNTEER- -FREELY TO YOU**  
**FOR IN YOUR DAYS YOUR POWER IS TO BE MY HOLIEST**  
**YOU WILL BE HONORED IN YOUR YOUTH AS THEIR KING**

1683

**HE PROMISED HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND**  
**AND HE IS TO BE HIS Lord-of-everyone at HIS RIGHT- -HAND**  
*lost group*

1684

#### YAHH 4

*how Majestic Is His Title*

**BY YV** *Yahh* **WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone**  
how **Majestic Is His Title?**

1685

*that everyone on earth is assigned to Him*  
**His Splendor Is Like** *the Heaven above ours*  
*but what is man that HE IS THINKING of us?*  
*our Son from man that HE CARES for Him?*

1686

**FOR HE HAS MADE Him** *just-lower than HIM*  
yet our **CREATOR HAS CROWNED Him WITH HIS GLORY**  
by **HIS MAJESTY He Is To Rule BY HIS HAND**  
**FOR HE WILL PUT us** *beneath His Feet*

1687

**BY YV** *Yahh* **WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone**  
how **Majestic Is His Title?**

1688

#### YAHH 5

*By His Works everyone will know Him*

**He Will COME IN Strength** *as our Lord*  
and **BY YV He Will** *Remind them for their Righteousness*  
for our **CREATOR WILL TEACH Him** *from His Youth*  
and **He Will Declare HIS WONDER- AND -DEEDS**

1689

*then He Will Declare His Strength for generations*  
and by **His WORKS** *everyone will come to Him*  
**His Righteousness Is For our CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
**WHO WILL SHOW HIS GREATNESS** *for Him*

1690

*they will also Praise HIM for HIS PROMISES*  
and they will Praise **HIS HOLY- -ONE**  
*for from our mouth we will shout our Praises for Him*  
*by our tongue we will utter YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS for us*

1691

#### YAHH 6

*He Will Rescue our troubled*

**HE WILL GIVE** *to our King HIS JUDGMENTS*  
and **HE WILL LET HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS BE WITH** *our King's Son*  
for **He Will Judge His People With Righteousness**  
and by **His Justice** *they will have peace*

1692

**He Will Judge** *the burdens on His People*  
and **He Will Save** *their children from their wickedness*  
*for in His Days the Righteous will flourish*  
and by **His Righteousness** *they will have peace for awhile*

1693

*His enemies will eat His dust*  
and *their kings will bring their gifts to Him*  
*for every king is to bow to Him*  
*for every kingdom is to serve Him*

1694

*He Will Deliver* them crying- for *His* -help  
and our troubled will have a *Helper*  
for *He Has Compassion* for the poor and needy  
*He Will Rescue* their lives from their wickedness

1695

their blood is precious in *His Sight*  
they will Praise *Him* every day  
*His Name WILL ENDURE FOREVER*  
for *He Is BLESSED BY YV* our *CREATOR*

1696

our *CREATOR WILL WORK HIS WONDERS* for *Him*  
for *His Glory His Name WILL BE FOREVER*  
lost group

1697

**YAHH 7**  
*HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN*

*He Will Sing* of *HIS LOVE* for us *FOREVER*  
*He Will Acknowledge HIS FAITHFULNESS BY His Mouth*  
for *HE SAID HIS LOVE FOR US IS FOREVER*  
*AND IN HEAVEN HE WILL ESTABLISH Him FOR His FAITHFULNESS*

1698

*HE MADE A PROMISE TO HIS CHOSEN*  
for *HE SWORE* to David *HIS SERVANT*  
*HE WILL ESTABLISH FROM HIS SEED FOR US FOREVER*  
*HE WILL BUILD HIS THRONE IN HEAVEN*

1699

and for whom it is prepared *BY YV*?  
*He Is To Be Feared for He Is HIS HOLY- -ONE*  
for who is like *HIS GREATEST*?  
for with *Yahh HIS FAITHFUL HE WILL GUARD Him*

1700

*FOR HE HAS SAID TO HIS RIGHTEOUS- -ONES*  
*I WILL GIVE YOU TO WHOM- IS -FAITHFUL TO ME*  
*FOR I WILL EXALT MY CHOSEN FROM MY PEOPLE*  
*AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIM LIKE DAVID MY SERVANT*

1701

*HE IS WHOM BY MY HAND I WILL ESTABLISH*  
*AND BY MY HAND I WILL ALSO STRENGTHEN HIM*  
*HE WILL CRUSH HIS ENEMIES THAT ARE AGAINST HIM*  
*BECAUSE HE WILL STRIKE THEM THAT HATE HIM*

1702

*FOR HIS FAITHFULNESS MY LOVE WILL BE WITH MY HOLIEST*  
*IN MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED*  
*THEN I WILL SET HIM BY MY RIGHT- -HAND*  
*AND HE WILL CALL ME HIS FATHER AND CREATOR*

1703

*FOR I HAVE MADE HIM MY FIRSTBORN*  
*TO BE THE HIGHEST KING ON EARTH*  
*AND BY MY LOVE FOR HIM I WILL WATCH OVER HIM*  
*FOR IT IS BY MY PROMISE I WILL ESTABLISH HIM FOREVER*

1704

## YAHH 8

*He Is from Abraham's seed*

they will thank **Him** as they call on **His Name**  
for they will know **His Deeds** are for **His People**  
then they will speak to everyone **His Wonders**  
for they are for the Glory of **His Holy Name**

1705

let your hearts seek **Yahh**  
and be glad by **Yahh's Strength**  
for we are to seek **His Face** continually  
for the **Wonders** which **He Will Do**

1706

**He Is Seed** from Abraham **HIS SERVANT**  
and from Israel and **HIS CHOSEN- -ONES**  
**Yahh** is for everyone on earth  
and **He Will Remind** them **HIS PROMISES ARE FOREVER**

1707

## YAHH 9

*we will Give Him our Thanks*

to **Yahh** we will Give- our -Thanks  
for **YV'S LOVE FOR HIM IS EVERLASTING**  
**He Will Speak** the **MIGHTINESS OF YV**  
to show everyone they are to Praise **HIM**

1708

**BY HIS BLESSING** **He Will Keep HIS JUDGEMENTS**  
**He Will Act With Righteousness** for everyone  
for the Good of **His Chosen- -Ones**  
**He Will Rejoice With Joy** for **His Kingdom**

1709

## YAHH 10

*His Works are our Support*

**Yahh Will Give- His -Thanks** to **HIM**  
in the company of **His Righteous People**  
for **GREAT WILL BE His WORKS FOR YV**  
for **THEY ARE FOR His Majesty AND Honor TO DO HIS WORK**

1710

**His Righteousness WILL ENDURE FOREVER**  
for **He Will Make His WONDERS** to be remembered  
for **YV WILL BE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE** to **Him**  
for **HE WILL REMEMBER HIS PROMISES TO Him ARE FOREVER**

1711

**He Will Be Known to His People BY HIS POWER**  
and for **His WORK HE WILL GIVE** them to **Him** to be **His Kingdom**  
for the **WORKS by His Hand** are for **HIS TRUTH**  
by **His JUSTICE** They are for everyone to Believe **IN HIM**

1712

**THEY Are our SUPPORT FOREVER** and **EVER**  
**THEY Are To Be DONE** for us to be Truthful and Righteous to **HIM**  
**HE WILL SEND Him AS A RANSOM** for **His People**  
to **ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES ARE FOREVER**

1713

**HIS HOLIEST** will Fear **HIS NAME**

1714



for our fear of **YV** Is our Wisdom  
**His Goodness** will be understood by everyone  
and forever we will Praise **Yahh**

#### **YAHH 11**

*our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis*

remember us **YV** on David's behalf 1715  
for **YOU SWORE BY PROMISING** from him will be our **Greatest- -One**  
and to Israel surely he will enter **His KINGDOM**  
and Before **YOU WILL ESTABLISH His PLACE BY YV**

a **DWELLING- -PLACE** for **YOUR RIGHTEOUS- -ONE** 1716  
and for Israelis to go to a **RESTING- -PLACE**  
let **Him RISE-UP FOR YV** that we have a **RESTING- -PLACE** too  
and for us to be with your **RIGHTEOUS- -ONE** so we can shout-  
-joyfully with **Him**

like David **YOUR SERVANT** and our Priests **YOU HAD ANOINTED** 1717  
for **YV SWORE** to David **His Truth**  
**HE WILL BRING- Him -BACK TO HIM BY** the **Seed** from his body  
**TO SET-UP His Throne** as our **Keeper FOR YOUR PROMISES**

**His Testimony Will Teach** them and their descendants also 1718  
as **He Sits Upon His Throne FOREVER**  
**FOR YV CHOSE Him AND DESIRED A KINGDOM FOR Him**  
**THIS IS FOR His REST AND IS our REST FOREVER**

**THERE** we will **LIVE** to be **BLESSED By Him In His BLESSING** 1719  
and we too will be Satisfied like **YOUR PRIESTS** and be **Clothed By**  
**His Salvation**  
as **YOUR RIGHTEOUS- -ONES** we will sing- -aloud  
arrayed by **YOUR ANOINTED** for **He Is CROWNED** for us to live with **YOU**

#### **YAHH 12**

*Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM*

Praise **Yahh** you singers 1720  
and **YV** for your new songs  
Praise **Him** you Righteous- -Ones  
let Israelis rejoice in your Salvation

let your descendants rejoice in their **King** 1721  
and Praise **His Name** as they sing  
let **YV BE PLEASED** with **His People**  
for in our Salvation we are Exalted by **His Glory**

**His Sword** is in **His Hand** for our vengeance 1722  
for **He Will Bind** their kings with chains  
and their nobles too will be in chains of iron  
as **He Executes His Judgment AS WRITTEN**

for **His Majesty** is for everyone 1723  
for **His Righteousness** we will Praise **Yahh**

**DAVID AND SOLOMON 1**

*David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king*

*Nathan and Baysheba go to David*

Adonijah a son from Abigail 1724  
exalted himself to be king  
for he had prepared for himself a chariot horseriders  
and a heralder to run before him

his father did nothing 1725  
for he was bedridden for some time  
so they were asking him why are you declaring it is you?  
for you were born after Absalom

but it was Joab that encouraged Adonijah 1726  
and helping him was Abia and Shimei  
so Adonijah had them slaughter a ram  
at a table near **HISTENT**

then he invited the King's sons 1727  
and all of his friends from JUDAH  
but our King's servants were not invited  
nor Solomon his brother

then Nathan our Prophet talked 1728  
to Baysheba the mother of Solomon  
he asked her have you heard?  
Adonijah is reigning- as -king

and does David know? 1729  
now go and consult with him  
for your purpose is to save your life  
and the life of your son Solomon

now go to King David 1730  
and say my Lord and King  
why is Adonijah our King?  
for you Swore to me and told me then

Solomon my son will be King 1731  
or is it after him he is to sit on your throne?  
when you are talking with our King  
i will come in and confirm your words

Baysheba went to his bedroom 1732  
for our King was ill and old  
Baysheba bowed to her King  
and our King asked her what is it?

she said my Lord Swore 1733  
to your wife by **YV** our **LORD**  
it was to be only my son Solomon

to be King following your reign

now Adonijah is king  
and does my Lord and King know?  
he had them slaughter a ram that was fattened  
and he has invited the sons from my King

1734

but he did not invite Solomon  
and is he not your son my Lord and King?  
so who is to sit on your throne  
as our Lord and King after you?

1735

now as she was talking to our King  
Nathan our **PROPHET** came in  
and they informed our King saying  
behold Nathan our **PROPHET**

1736

as he came before our King  
he bowed with his face to the land  
Nathan asked our King  
is Adonijah to be our King after you?

1737

and is he to sit on your throne today?  
for they have slaughtered a fattened ram  
and he invited the King's sons  
but your son Solomon was not invited

1738

they are eating and drinking before him  
and they are saying live as our King  
is this coming from our King  
as to whom will sit on your throne?

1739

David said to Baysheba  
come and stand before me  
then he said **FROM YV** i am alive  
and **HE IS WHO WILL REDEEM** our souls

1740

surely i have Vowed to you by **YV**  
Solomon is to be your King after me  
and he will sit on my throne in my place  
for i will do this today

1741

then Baysheba bowed and said  
by David he will live and rule for us  
for you will appoint my son to sit  
on your throne this day

1742

King David ordered  
to summon Zadok **HIS PRIEST**  
as he came in the King presence  
our King said to Zadok

1743

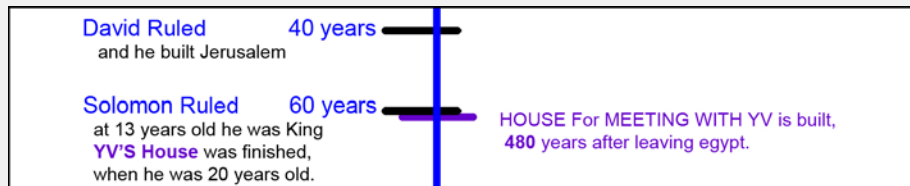
take your attendants for our **LORD**

1744

and have Solomon ride my donkey  
down to the spring for Gihon  
you Zadok are to lead him as **HIS PRIEST**

Nathan our **PROPHET** will follow him 1745  
and you will **ANOINT** him as King for ISRAEL  
then you will blow your **HORN**  
and they will shout live as King

then he is to go and sit on my throne 1746  
then Solomon is to come to me and you will be following him  
then they will know i appointed him their King  
over ISRAEL by my Ruling



## **DAVID AND SOLOMON 2**

*Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing*

Solomon rode on his donkey 1747  
as they brought him to the spring for Gihon  
Zadok **HIS PRIEST** brought  
his **HORN** and **HIS OIL** from **HIS TENT**

after Solomon washed

he **ANOINTED** him then he blew his **HORN** 1748  
everyone of his attendants shouted  
Solomon now lives as our King

then he and his attendants followed him rejoicing 1749  
as Solomon sat on the throne  
then Bena a son from Jehoiada  
said to him as his King told him

David has commanded me to say to you 1750  
thus **YV WILL BE** with Solomon  
and **MAKE** your throne greater  
than the reign of David's

then he went with the King's servants 1751  
for a Blessing from our Lord and King  
David said our **CREATOR**  
**WILL MAKE** Solomon **PROSPER**

for his reign will be greater than mine 1752  
then our King bowed to him from his bed  
and our King said you will be **BLESSED**  
by **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

for **HE IS WHOM APPOINTED** Solomon 1753  
to sit on my throne today  
**YV WILL ESTABLISH** you as **HE PROMISED** me  
and **WHAT HE SPAKE** concerning me

**HE SAID IF YOUR SONS** 1754  
**WALK BEFORE ME IN TRUTH**  
**WITH ALL THEIR HEART AND SOUL**  
**I WILL ALWAYS HAVE A SON ON OUR THRONE**

**DAVID AND SOLOMON 3**

*Adonijah fears Solomon*

now Adonijah and everyone of his guests 1755  
had heard the sound from the **HORN**  
but it was later Jonath came to them  
and Adonijah said come to me

are you bringing me good news? 1756  
Jonath replied no  
our Lord King David  
has made Solomon our King

our King sent Zadok with him 1757  
as he rode on the King's donkey  
he **ANOINTED** him King by the spring  
and they came from there rejoicing

now **HIS CITY** is noisy rejoicing 1758  
and these are the voices you can hear  
everyone of his guests were frightened  
and they stood-up to go their way

Adonijah was afraid of Solomon 1759  
and went and asked Solomon  
saying behold i Adonijah  
am afraid of my King Solomon

and i ask you to Swear to me today 1760  
you will not put your servant to death  
Solomon said be a male for me  
and your head will not fall to the land

if you are wicked you will die 1761  
after he bowed to Solomon  
he was told to go to his home  
then King Solomon dismissed him

**DAVID AND SOLOMON 4**

*David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE*

David said Solomon my son 1762  
you will build a HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**  
for **WORDS FROM YV CAME** to me **SAYING**

## YOU HAVE SHED BLOOD AND WAGED WARS

YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE A SON WILL BE BORN FROM YOU 1763  
AND I WILL GIVE- HIM -REST FROM ALL HIS ENEMIES  
AND I WILL GIVE HIM PEACE AND QUIET IN HIS DAYS  
HE WILL BUILD MY HOUSE AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM

now my son **BY YV** you will be Successful 1764  
and build the HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**  
and **YV WILL GIVE** you **INSIGHT AND UNDERSTANDING**  
for i am TELLING you **HIS COMMAND WAS FOR** you to be King for ISRAEL

if you keep the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** our **CREATOR** 1765  
which **YV COMMANDED** us thru Moses  
you are to rule ISRAEL so be strong and courageous  
now i have prepared for the HOUSE **FOR YV**

bronze iron timber and blocks 1766  
and workmen stonecutters masons and carpenters  
all skilled in every work  
your builders are to volunteer for the building **FOR YV**

### DAVID AND SOLOMON 5

*David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL  
and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans*

then David assembled at Jerusalem all 1767  
the Leaders for ISRAEL our Elders from our Tribes  
and the Commanders of their Tribes that served our King  
with their captains for 1000's and their captains for 100's

King David rose to his feet 1768  
and said listen to me my brothers and my people  
i intended to build a granite House  
**FOR YV** our **CREATOR** and **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS**

as i made preparations our **CREATOR SAID** to me 1769  
**YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE FOR YOU ARE MY MALE FOR WAR**  
**YV** our **CREATOR HAS CHOSEN** from me from everyone of you  
a King **TO BE OVER** Israelis **FOREVER**

and from all my sons **HE HAS CHOSEN** Solomon 1770  
to sit on my throne as your King for ISRAEL  
**HE SAID SOLOMON IS WHO WILL BUILD**  
**MY HOUSE AND COURTYARD AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM**

now he will be in the sight of all ISRAEL 1771  
he is to obey the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** our **CREATOR**  
in order that you possess our Promised Land  
and give it as your inheritance to your sons after you

like my son Solomon is to acknowledge our **CREATOR** 1772  
you too are to serve **HIM** with your whole heart and soul  
for **YV** searches everyone's heart

and understands every plan in our thoughts

consider now **YV HAS CHOSEN** you and him  
to build **HIS HOUSE** so be courageous and do-**THIS**  
then David gave Solomon the plans  
for building the **COURTYARD** and the **HOUSE FOR YV**

1773

he did this in front of them for everyone to understand  
it was in writing by his hand with detailed patterns  
then David said to his son Solomon  
be strong and courageous for **YV** our **CREATOR IS WITH** you

1774

you are to pick from their Tribes their Priests from Levi  
so that everyone has theirs for their Atonement in the **HOUSE** for our  
**CREATOR**  
and let every male with any skill be with you  
so that all the work will be from all our people

1775

to all assembled David said  
Blessed are we by **YV** for our **CREATOR IS FOR** our Tribes  
forever and ever **YV'S GREATNESS IS FOR** us  
**BY HIS POWER AND GLORY HE HAS EVERLASTING MAJESTY**

1776

everything in the heavens and on earth **ARE FOR HIS KINGDOM**  
for **YV IS TO BE EXALTED** as **THEE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING**  
both our riches and honor COME FROM HIM  
**FOR HE MADE** us Great and **HAS ENCOURAGED** everyone of us

1777

**CREATOR** we Thank **YOU** and Praise **YOUR NAME**  
for we are whom we are from **YOUR PEOPLE** and it is we who are able  
to do **THIS** for **YOU**  
for every- -thing by our hands were **GIVEN** to us by **YOU**  
for we are **YOUR PEOPLE** before **YOU** like all our forefathers were

1778

**YV YOU** are our **CREATOR** and from all our abundance  
we will build **YOU** a **HOUSE** for **YOUR HOLY NAME**  
we know our **CREATOR** tries our hearts  
and **DELIGHTS** in our righteousness with honesty in our hearts

1779

with gladness i see **His People** here  
**YV YOU** are our **CREATOR FROM** Abraham **TO** our fathers  
**YOU WILL KEEP** us forever **WITH MINDFULNESS FOR His People**  
**NOW DIRECT** their hearts to **HELP** my **Son**

1780

and let Solomon's heart Keep **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**  
and build **YOUR HOUSE** with which i have provided for him  
then our people rejoiced and rejoiced greatly  
for David was Blessed by **YV** in their sight

1781

#### **DAVID AND SOLOMON 6**

*David's last commands to Solomon then David dies*

as David's time

1782

to die approached *he commanded Solomon  
by telling him he will now die  
like all of us on earth and for him to be a strong ruler*

yet he is to keep our **COMMANDMENTS**  
**FROM YV** our **CREATOR** as **WRITTEN** by Moses  
*lost groups*

1783

ISRAEL also  
remembers what Joab did to me  
by what he did  
to 2 of their Commanders for the army for **Israel**

1784

so act with wisdom  
and let him not go- -down into the abyss peacefully  
for he came to me at Hebron  
and i Swore to him by **YV** saying i will not kill him

1785

now do not  
let him go- -unpunished *be wise and think  
as to what you will do to him  
for his soul is to descend into the abyss for their blood*

1786

then David died  
and was buried with his father by David's City  
the years David  
reigned for ISRAEL was 40 years

(Jerusalem)

1787

**DAVID AND SOLOMON 7**  
*David reigned 7 and 33 years*

David a son from Jesse  
reigned all ISRAEL  
the days which he reigned  
ISRAEL was 40 years

1788

in Hebron 7 years  
and in Jerusalem 3 and 30  
he died by old age  
and in his days we had riches and honor

1789

Joab was over his army  
Jehoshaphat was his scribe and recorder  
Zadok was **HIS PRIEST** and his advisor  
Bena was over his guards

1790

then the acts of King David  
from the 1st to last were written  
of all his reign and power  
on all our living in and by our Land

1791

**SOLOMON 1**  
*Solomon's officials*



King Solomon's officials 1792  
are Ahija *his* scribe *and* reminder  
Bena is the Commander for his army  
Azarh is over *his* guards

Zadok a son from Kohath 1793  
is **HIS PRIEST** *and* the King's friend  
Ahishar is over *the* servants  
Adon is over *the* laborers

### **SOLOMON 2**

*Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king    Solomon had him killed inside his tent*

news came to Solomon 1794  
*that* Joab *had* encouraged Adonijah  
*as* *they* were telling King Solomon  
Joab went into his tent

*then* Solomon sent Bena 1795  
telling *him* to go *and* bring *him* to me  
Bena went to *his* tent  
*and* said thus *is* from your King

*he* has said for you come out to *him* 1796  
*but* he said *i* will die here  
Bena went to *the* King  
*and* said thus *he* spake to me

*as* King *he* said to do *it* 1797  
*just* *as* *he* has spake *strike* *him* *and* bury *him*  
*and* *i* will remove *him* for *i* promised *my* father  
*and* for *their* blood Joab shed

*because* *he* killed 2 1798  
*men* better than *he*  
*for* *it* was Abner *and* Amasa *he* killed  
*but* he shed *their* blood in peace

### **SOLOMON 3**

*hadad becomes king for aram*

*this* happened *when* David was in Hebron 1799  
Joab *the* Commander for *his* army  
went *and* buried *our* slain  
*he* killed *hanun* *the* king for edom

*his* son fled to egypt 1800  
*with* *his* mother *and* *his* father's servants  
hadad was a young boy  
*when* *they* went to paran

*from* paran *they* went to egypt 1801  
to \_\_\_\_\_ *the* king for egypt  
*lost* group

hadad found great favor before *their king*  
for he had married his wife's sister  
her sister's name was tahpen 1802

and tahpen bore *him* a son 1803  
tahpen weaned *him in the palace*  
and in the king's palace they lived  
with and among the sons from the king

then hadad heard in egypt 1804  
David laid with his forefathers  
and Joab his Commander was dead  
so hadad said to their king

release me so i can return to my land 1805  
the king asked why  
are you seeking to go to your land?  
but nevertheless i will surely let you go

he gathered men to become 1806  
the leader of murdering- -bandits  
then he went to damascus and stayed  
to reign in damascus as king

from the days Solomon ruled 1807  
hadad's hated Israelis  
after him his son ben-hadad  
ruled in damascus for the arameans

#### **SOLOMON 4**

*Abia a Priest is dismissed*

to Abia a Priest 1808  
our King said you will go to Shiloh  
for you deserve to die  
but i will not put- you to -death at this time

because you were involved 1809  
with everything which my father was involved  
like when you carried  
the **CHEST FOR YV** and before with my father

Solomon dismissed 1810  
Abia from being a Priest to **YV**  
to **FULFILL THE WORDS**  
**YV SPAKE CONCERNING ABIA**

#### **SOLOMON 5**

*Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon*

*lost group*

then our King sent 1811  
for Shimei and told him to build a home

*and to live there* 1812  
*but not leave from there to go- -anywhere*  
*for on the day you leave it*  
*knowingly you will know you will surely- -die*

Shimei said 1813  
*to his King your words are good my Lord*  
*and our King said*  
*it will be so for my servant to do and to live*

then 2 1814  
*debtors for Shimei fled to Gath*  
*and they told Shimei*  
*saying behold your debtors are in Gath*

Shimei rose 1815  
*and saddled his donkey and departed for Gath*  
*as Shimei went*  
*to bring his 2 debtors from Gath*

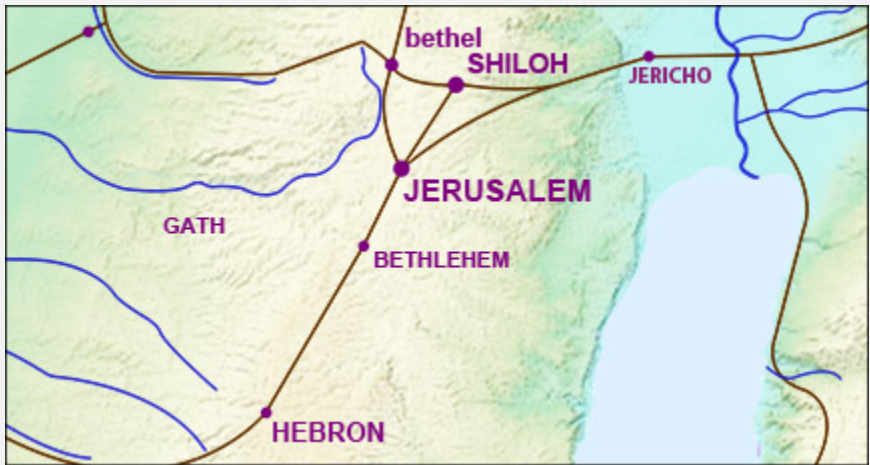
*they told Solomon* 1816  
*Shimei had gone to Gath and was returning*  
*our King sent them*  
*to summon Shimei and said to him you knew*

*on the day you departed* 1817  
*to go anywhere you will surely- -die*  
*and you said my word*  
*you heard was good so why have you not kept it?*

*then our King said* 1818  
*Shimei you know all your evil*  
*which you acknowledged*  
*what you did to my father David*

NOW YV 1819  
***WILL RETURN** your evil and i Solomon will be FORGIVEN*  
*and the throne for David's*  
*will be established before **YV** for-ever*

so the King commanded 1820  
*Bena to go and strike him dead*  
*Bena went*  
*and struck- him to -die then they buried him in a graveyard*



### SOLOMON 6

*Solomon has Adonijah killed*

*then Adonijah his brother  
went to Baysheba the mother of Solomon  
and she asked him are we peaceful?  
he said peaceful then he asked for her word*

1821

*and she said speak  
he said you know all ISRAEL  
expected me to be king  
but the kingdom became my brother's BYYV*

1822

*now i am asking  
1 request from you please do not refuse me  
she said speak  
he said please speak to Solomon*

1823

*for the King will not refuse you  
let him give me Abash from Shunam as my wife  
Baysheba said  
very- -well i will speak to our King for you*

1824

*Baysheba went  
to King Solomon to speak for Adonijah  
the King met with her  
and she bowed before him for he sat on the throne*

1825

*a seat was set  
for our King's mother and as she sat on his right  
she said i am asking  
1 request please do not refuse me*

1826

*our King said  
ask my mother for i will not refuse you  
she said let Abash  
be given to Adonijah so your brother has a wife*

1827

Solomon said 1828  
mother why are you asking for Adonijah?  
for Abash is Shunam's  
now he might ask you for my kingdom

then King Solomon 1829  
Vowed by **YV** saying let our **CREATOR**  
do thus to me  
and more also because of Adonijah

then he said this to you 1830  
to save his life for it is **BY YV** that i am alive  
and **HE ESTABLISHED** me  
and set me on the throne for David my father

and as i promised my father 1831  
surely Adonijah will die today  
then King Solomon  
sent Bena to strike him that he dies

### **SOLOMON 7**

*Solomon asks YV for wisdom*

now Solomon had established his Kingdom 1832  
and **YV** our **CREATOR HAD APPOINTED** him  
Solomon commanded all  
our Leaders for ISRAEL to come to him

then Solomon and our Leaders walked 1833  
to our **CREATORS' TENT FOR MEETING**  
Solomon with our Leaders sought **HIM**  
and they Offered a Peace- -Offering

that night **HE APPEARED** to Solomon 1834  
and **ASKED** him **WHAT WILL I GIVE YOU?**  
Solomon answered my **CREATOR**  
**YOU MADE** me like my father David

for **YOU YV BY YOUR GREAT KINDNESS** 1835  
**YOU HAVE MADE** me King in his place  
**AND YOUR PROMISE** to my father **HAS BEEN FULFILLED**  
but our people are many like the sand

**NOW WILL YOU GIVE** me wisdom and knowledge 1836  
to walk before **His People**  
our **CREATOR SAID** to Solomon  
**BECAUSE WHAT YOU ASK FOR**

**AND BY NOT ASKING ME FOR RICHES AND WEALTH** 1837  
**BUT YOU ASKED ME FOR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE**  
**TO JUDGE HIS PEOPLE YOU ARE OVER**  
**AND BECAUSE I MADE- YOU -KING**

**WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE IS GRANTED TO YOU  
AND I WILL GIVE YOU RICHES AND HONOR  
SUCH AS NO KING  
BEFORE YOU NOR AFTER YOU**

1838

**SOLOMON 8**

*Solomon says to divide the child*

then 2

1839

women *not* wedded came to the King  
standing before *him*  
1 woman said *my* Lord

this woman

1840

*and i* live in a home *and i* gave- -birth  
*then in* 3 days  
this woman gave- -birth

there were no

1841

midwives in our home only *the* 2 of us  
this woman's  
son died *and she* rose in the night

*and* took *my* son

1842

*from* beside *me* as *i* slept *then she* laid her son by *me*  
*i* rose in the morning  
to nurse *my* son *but he* did not move for he was dead

as *i* looked at *him* carefully

1843

*i* saw *he* was *not* *my* son whom *i* borne  
*the* other woman  
said no *the* dead is your son

*the* 1st woman

1844

said no *the* dead is your son  
*then* *the* King asked  
*the* 1st woman is your son alive?

*but* *the* other replied

1845

her son is *the* dead *and* *my* son is alive  
then *he* said  
get *me* a sword *and* as *they* brought it to *the* King

*our* King said

1846

divide *the* live child in 2  
give half to *her*  
*and* 1 half to *the* other woman

*the* woman whose

1847

child was alive spake to *the* King  
*and* by her compassion for *him* *she* was moved  
*and* said *my* Lord give *her* the child

*but do not kill him* 1848  
*the other said no divide him*  
*our King responded*  
*and said to give the 1st the child*

all ISRAEL 1849  
heard *how* the King *had* judged  
*and they* feared *their* King  
for his wisdom **WAS FROM** our **CREATOR** to act with justice

### **SOLOMON 9**

*Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem*

Hiram *the king for Lebanon* 1850  
*and Hiram had always*  
*been a friend of David*  
*so when he heard he was Anointed*

as King *in place of his* father 1851  
*he sent his* servants to Solomon  
*and Solomon sent his* to Hiram  
*saying you knew my* father

*and he was not able to build* 1852  
*the HOUSE for YV our CREATOR*  
*yet from our quarry our hewers have granite blocks*  
*and laid the FOUNDATION FOR HIS HOUSE*

*but we have no cutters to prepare the timber* 1853  
*to build from WOOD for HIS HOUSE*  
*i am asking you to cut me cedars*  
*in Lebanon and my servants will be with your servants*

*i will give you wages for your servants* 1854  
*to all yours for us to know and learn*  
*for there is nobody among us*  
*that knows the cutting of timber*

*it happened as Hiram heard* 1855  
*from Solomon he rejoiced greatly*  
*and Hiram sent to Solomon*  
*saying i have heard from you*

*and i say you are Blessed by YV* 1856  
*for today HE IS WHO HAS GIVEN*  
*David a wise son*  
*to be over HIS GREAT PEOPLE*

*i will do what- you -asked* 1857  
*concerning our cedars and cypress*  
*our servants will send them from Lebanon*  
*and at the sea they will make them into rafts*

and by sea to a place by the sorek river  
and you will have them broken-up and from there to be carried  
to wherever and do as you desire  
and you will give me flour for my people

1858

Hiram gave Solomon  
as he desired in cedar and cypress  
and Solomon gave Hiram  
sacks of wheat flour

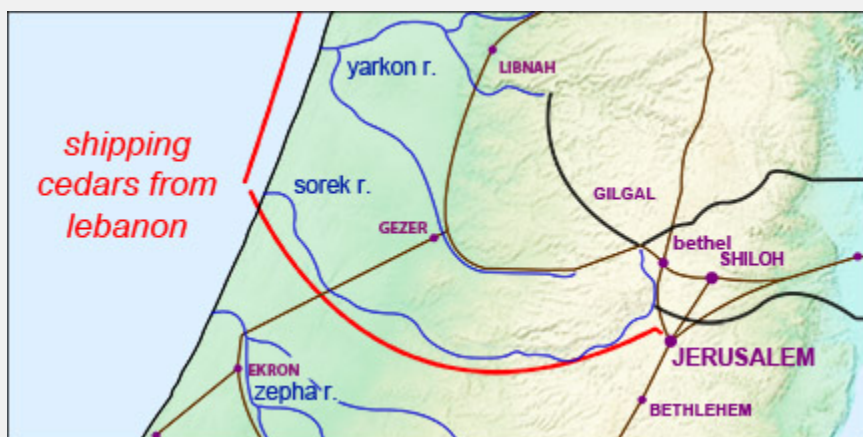
1859

thus the 2 of them had made a treaty  
then Solomon sent to him his laborers  
they were in Lebanon for fivecounts and fivecounts  
Adon was over our laborers

1860

besides them Solomon had  
\_\_\_\_\_ as his chief with their overseer  
they were who were over that project  
to task the laborers work

1861



### **SOLOMON 10.1 A**

in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV

came in the 4 100  
and 80th year for ISRAEL  
that they came from the land for egypt  
in the 4th year of Solomon

1862

in the 2nd fivecount they started  
building the HOUSE FOR YV  
the HOUSE which King  
Solomon built for YV

1863

its length is 60 cubits  
and the width 20 cubits  
the **PORCH** for the **FRONT** of HIS HOUSE  
is 20 cubits in length

1864

because it is the width of HIS HOUSE  
its depth is 10 cubits

1865



on that side they made a ledge for it  
and for **HIS HOUSE** all- -around

the **FOUNDATION** had been- -built  
with granite prepared at the quarry  
neither hammers nor axes  
were heard by the **HOUSE** as it was built

1866

**HIS HOUSE** was made with framing  
against the walls for **HIS HOUSE**  
they built **HIS ROOM** with walls  
and made the sides to have cabinets

1867

to finish they paneled **HIS HOUSE**  
and the beams with planks of cedar  
when they finished everything  
they worked on the FENCE for **HIS HOUSE**

1868

### **SOLOMON 10.1 B**

*in Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV*

he began building  
in the 2nd fivecount of his 4th year  
for the **FOUNDATION** had been laid  
to build **HIS HOUSE** its length was in cubits

1869

but not like the former measurements  
it is 60 cubits by 20 cubits  
with a **PORCH** in front  
the width of the **HOUSE** is 20 cubits

1870

its walls were 10  
and 2 cubits and its roof had slabs  
*lost group*

1871

a wall was made  
for **HIS MEETING ROOM** and it had 2 doors  
the threshold and doors  
were from olive trees with carvings of datepalms

1872

**HIS MEETING ROOM**  
is 20 cubits by 20 cubits  
**IT** was overlaid with gold  
from 6 100 talents of gold

1873

they made 2  
images of Angels and overlaid them with gold  
the wings for the Angels  
each wing was 5 cubits

1874

they stood on their feet  
facing **HIS CHEST** as they held HIS SEAT  
in the other Room

1875

they made cabinets for their HORNS and UTENSILS

on the banks of the jordan 1876  
our King had them cast in the clay ground  
everyone of these  
were from the great quantity of bronze from our enemies

they made 2 1877  
bronze pillars for the **PORCH** of **HIS HOUSE**  
with caps on top  
each were a cubit and finished with netting

they set-up the pillars 1878  
on the front PORCH to the right and left  
the 2 pillars  
had 2 caps on top of the pillars

with 2 networks 1879  
covering the caps on top of the pillars  
for the 2 networks  
had 2 rows for each network

they made from bronze 1880  
the Large Altar by making a casting  
10 cubits  
by 10 cubits with a brim around it

they made rams 1881  
for under the Altar all-around  
the rams were in rows  
a casting of 1 3 north

3 west 1882  
3 south 3 east  
the Altar was set  
on top of all of them with their rears inward

they made 10 1883  
and 2 Altars and placed them in front  
of the Large Altar  
6 on the right and 6 on the left

for our Sin- Offerings 1884  
then they made 10 and 2 Firestands  
and set them by the Altars  
6 on the right and 6 on the left

then they made 10 1885  
and 2 washbasins and they were set by their side  
they made stands for them  
and 1 for the Larger with the rams under it

they placed the **ALTARS** 1886

*together southward in front of HIS HOUSE*  
*with their pails and shovels*  
*and all of them were made of polished bronze*

*from gold was the Table* 1887  
*for the Wheat with its Lampstand and the Lamp was from gold*  
*it had flowers for Lamps*  
*gold was its Snuffer and its Bowls were from gold*

*they made the firecups* 1888  
*and finished their work for the HOUSE for our CREATOR*  
*then they made HIS COURTYARD*  
*and the GATES to HIS COURTYARD were overlaid with bronze*

**SOLOMON 10.2**  
**YV'S MEETING ROOM**

*they built walls* 1889  
*for HIS HOUSE inside with boards from cedar*  
*from the floor to the ceiling*  
*it was covered with wood and the floor was cypress*

*then they built HIS ROOM* 1890  
*with boards of cedar from the floor to the beams*  
*all was cedar*  
*for there was no granite to be seen*

**HIS MEETING- -ROOM** 1891  
*was 20 cubits by 20 cubits*  
*all the walls*  
*for HIS MEETING- -ROOM were overlaid with gold*

*when the walls* 1892  
*in HIS HOUSE were finished they brought in the Angels*  
*both the Angels*  
*were of the same measure and the same shape*

*they placed them to the back* 1893  
*of the MEETING ROOM facing- -another*  
*in HIS MEETING- -ROOM*  
*they placed the CHEST with the COMMANDMENTS FROM YV*

*for HIS MEETING- -ROOM* 1894  
*they made the doors from olive wood*  
*and they carved in them carvings*  
*of datepalm trees and overlaid them with gold*

*they made for the entrance* 1895  
*2 Doors from cypress wood*  
*with 2 leaves*  
*for 1 Door and they moved- on -pivots*

**SOLOMON 10.3**

*bronze castings Large Altar and rams*

Solomon *had sent-out to our Tribes* 1896  
*for us to bring to him our bronze craftsmen*  
*and they came from the tribe for Naphtali*  
*for their fathers were workers in bronze*

*they had wisdom and understanding in doing* 1897  
*any work in bronze*  
*they came to King Solomon*  
*to perform all their work*

*all the polished bronze* 1898  
*for his HOUSE were made from castings*  
*on the plain by the jordan river*  
*they cast them from the clay on the bank*

*they made all the articles* 1899  
*which were in the HOUSE for MEETING With HIM*  
*the Table for the Wheat to be Presence*  
*with its Bowls to the right and left*

*they fashioned 2 Pillars* 1900  
*10 cubits in height*  
*and 2 cubits in diameter*  
*for both they made capitals*

*and set them on the tops of the pillars* 1901  
*the heights for the capitals were a cubit*  
*with netting of twisted cords*  
*were on the capitals at the top of the pillars*

*2 for 1 capital* 1902  
*and 2 for the other capital*  
*then they set the pillars on the PORCH*  
*for a ledge to extend and rest on*

*they made the ALTAR by casting IT* 1903  
*10 cubits square*  
*with a handwidth thick edge*  
*they made the edge like a cup*

*and rested IT on a stand made* 1904  
*of 10 and 2 rams*  
*3 facing north*  
*3 facing west*

*3 facing south* 1905  
*3 facing east*  
*the ALTAR set on top of them*  
*and all their rears were inward*

*the 10 and 2 Altars* 1906  
*were 4 cubits in width*  
*and 4 cubits in length*  
*with their height 3 cubits*

*their Firestands were circular in form* 1907  
*and a half a cubit high*  
*the crown at the top is a cubit*  
*and the stand a cubit and a half*

*the 10 and 3 Firestands* 1908  
*all of them were as from 1 casting*  
*the 10 and 3 Firestands*  
*with the Altars were set in the COURTYARD*

*6 on the right side* 1909  
*and 6 on the left side*  
*they set the Large Altar*  
*in front of **HIS HOUSE** southward*

#### **SOLOMON 10.4**

*YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years*

*at 20 years* 1910  
*Solomon built the **HOUSE FOR YV***  
*in 1 year*  
*and 8 fivecounts **HIS HOUSE** was finished*

*for all the parts* 1911  
*and all their planning was a year for building*  
*thus they built **HIS HOUSE***  
*in 3 years everything was finished*

#### **SOLOMON 11.1**

*Finished Priests gatekeepers*

*when the work was done* 1912  
*and the **HOUSE** for **YV** was finished*  
*by orders from his father David*  
*they appointed **PRIESTS FOR HIS SERVICE***

*it is Levi's duty to serve* 1913  
*before **HIM** as **HIS PRIESTS** daily*  
***HIS GATEKEEPERS** were from their Tribe for **HIS GATE***  
*for David had commanded it*

*he did not depart from his command for **HIS PRIESTS*** 1914  
*nor his patterns in all their work*  
*from the days for the **FOUNDATION** for **HIS HOUSE***  
*until the HOUSE was finished*

#### **SOLOMON 11.2**

*Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV*

*Solomon summoned to Jerusalem* 1915

our Elders Commanders for our Tribes  
and our Leaders from the sons from Israel  
they were to bring **HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS**

so our Leaders came with **HIS PRIESTS** 1916  
to remove **HIS CHEST** from **HIS TENT**  
and all the **UTENSILS** from **HIS TENT**  
for **HIS PRIESTS** are to carry **THEM** into **HIS HOUSE**

Solomon and our Leaders for ISRAEL 1917  
gathered before **HIS PRIESTS**  
then they brought-out **HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS**  
to carry IT into **HIS MEETING- -ROOM**

to be surrounded by the wings of the Angels 1918  
as a covering around **HIS CHEST**  
the poles for **HIS CHEST** stayed  
at the back of the **MEETING- -ROOM**

in **HIS CHEST** were the 2 pieces 1919  
of **HIS COMMANDMENTS** that Moses had broke  
by their camp in the sinai where  
**YV MADE HIS PROMISE** with us

Solomon had them bring **HIS UTENSILS** 1920  
that David his father had them make  
he had made 100 gold  
**PLATES** for the Sin Offerings

from silver and gold were **HIS UTENSILS** 1921  
and they placed them in the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**  
as the Priests came-out from **HIS HOUSE**  
**A CLOUD CAME FOR YV**

**TO CONSECRATE** the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR** 1922  
then Solomon said  
we have built for **HIM** a **HOUSE** forever  
for we have been **BLESSED BY YV** our **CREATOR**

for **HE SPAKE WITH** my father 1923  
**SAYING SINCE THE DAY**  
**I BROUGHT THEM FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT**  
**I DID NOT CHOSE TO HAVE A BUILT HOUSE**

yet this was in my father's heart 1924  
to build a **HOUSE FOR YV**  
and **YV SAID** to my father  
**BECAUSE THIS IS FROM YOUR HEART**

**TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR ME** 1925  
**NEVERTHELESS YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE**  
**YOUR SON WILL BUILD MY HOUSE**

now we have **FULFILLED** the **WORDS HE SPAKE**

for **HE ESTABLISHED** me to Rule ISRAEL 1926  
and as **YV PROMISED** we built  
the **HOUSE** for **YV** with granite  
and placed in **IT HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** for us

**SOLOMON 11.3**

*Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering*

our King with all our Leaders 1927  
Sacrificed to Offer to **YV**  
for our King with all our people  
were at the dedication for the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**

Solomon before they Offered 1928  
a ram for their Peace- -Offering  
as it was on the Large Bronze Altar  
to Offer their Peace- -Offering

stood before **YV** 1929  
and in our presence he spread-out his arms  
then he knelt on his knees in their presence  
then everyone assembled for ISRAEL

with his arms spread to **HEAVEN** 1930  
he said **YV YOU ARE** our **CREATOR**  
**BY YOUR PROMISES YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR LOVE** for us  
and as **YOUR SERVANTS** we are to walk before **YOU**

with all our heart we are to keep 1931  
**WHAT YOU PROMISED BY SPEAKING TO** us  
now **YV** our **CREATOR**  
i am to keep **THEM** for **YOUR SERVANT DAVID**

for my father **WHAT YOU PROMISED** him 1932  
**SAYING YOU WILL NOT REMOVE HIS MALES**  
**FROM SITTING ON HIS THRONE FOR ISRAEL**  
**IF ONLY HIS SONS**

**KEEP MY WAYS AND NOT DEPART FROM THEM** 1933  
**FOR MY COMMANDMENTS ARE FOR ISRAELIS TO WALK BEFORE ME**  
now **YV** my **CREATOR**  
for him and Israel's let **YOUR WORD BE CONFIRMED BY YOU**

for **YOU ARE THEE CREATOR** of man on earth 1934  
**AND YOU LOOK AT** us **FROM THE HIGHEST- -HEAVEN**  
now consider my prayer from **YOUR SERVANT**  
and my petitions to **YOU YV** our **CREATOR**

please listen to our prayers 1935  
and whom prays before **YOU**  
let **YOUR EYES** be towards **YOUR HOUSE**  
as they pray toward **YOUR PLACE**

**LISTEN** to our petitions from **YOUR SERVANTS**  
and **HEAR** them from **YOUR DWELLING IN HEAVEN**  
and **BY HEARING FORGIVE** them **FROM HEAVEN**  
**MAKE YOUR JUDGEMENTS FOR YOUR SERVANTS**

1936

if **His People** are defeated by their enemy  
it is because they have sinned  
but as they return to **YOU** and confess to **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**  
and pray to **YOU** and plead- their -petition **TO YOU**

1937

or if they pray toward **YOUR PLACE**  
and confess to **YOU** by **YOUR NAME** they have sinned  
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**  
and **FORGIVE** the sins of **His People**

1938

or anyone from **His People** from ISRAEL  
for each is knowing of their sins  
whose hearts **YOU KNOW**  
for **YOU ALONE KNOW** their hearts

1939

from where ever they pray to **YOU**  
or their petition is made in **YOUR NAME**  
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**  
and **FORGIVE** the sins by **His People**

1940

also concerning foreigners  
whom are not from **His People**  
as they pray towards **YOUR HOUSE**  
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**

1941

in order that all peoples  
on earth know **YOUR NAME**  
for they are to fear **YOU** as **His People** from ISRAEL  
to know **YOU** and to call to **YOU** in **YOUR NAME**

1942

when **His People** go-out  
for battling against their enemies  
and where ever **YOU SEND** them  
that they pray to **YOU** and towards **YOUR HOUSE**

1943

or when they sin or **ANGERED YOU**  
and **YOU DELIVER** them to the enemy as captives  
in that land where they are captive  
**BE GRACIOUS** to them in the land of their captivity

1944

if they say we have sinned like the wicked  
and if they are returning to **YOU** with all their heart  
or our scattered in a land far-off  
or anyone returning to **YOU**

1945

from a land or like our captives they pray  
towards our Land **YOU GAVE** us

1946



*or* towards **YOUR HOUSE**  
which we built **FOR YOUR NAME**

*please* **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**  
and **FORGIVE** *His People's* sins  
like now my **CREATOR** i pray to **YOU**  
let **YOUR EARS HEAR** our prayers

1947

for our **CREATOR TO CLOTHE** us **WITH YOUR SALVATION**  
so we can rejoice in our **SALVATION BY YOUR LOVE** for us  
*please* **YV** do not turn-away from us  
and Remember **YOUR LOVE** for *His Servants*

1948

as Solomon finished praying  
**FIRE** descended from **HIS CLOUD**  
and consumed *their* Peace- -Offering  
that they Sacrificed to **YV** by **HIS HOUSE**

1949

every Israeli saw  
**HIS FIRE** that came- -down  
then they bowed with *their* faces to the land  
to worship and praise **YV**

1950

then a Priest blew his **HORN**  
for all ISRAEL to stand  
*lost group*

1951

**HIS PRIEST** stood with Levi's  
and with instruments they sang to **YV**  
to give our Praise to **YV**  
for **HIS LOVE IS EVERLASTING** for us

1952

#### **SOLOMON 11.4**

*YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time*

**YV APPEARED** to Solomon  
**AND SAID I HEARD YOUR PRAYER**  
**AND YOUR PETITIONS FOR I CHOOSE THIS**  
**PALACE AS MY HOUSE FOR THEIR OFFERINGS**

1953

**HIS PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLING**  
**MY NAME ARE TO BE HUMBLE AS THEY PRAY TO ME**  
**IF THEY HAVE TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS**  
**I WILL HEAR THEM IN HEAVEN AND FORGIVE THEM**

1954

**IF YOU WALK BEFORE ME**  
**TO ACT WITH IN ALL I COMMANDED FOR THEM**  
**FOR KEEPING MY LAWS AND JUDGEMENTS**  
**I WILL ESTABLISH HIS THRONE THRU DAVID**

1955

**FOR I HAVE SAID I WILL NOT CUT-OFF HIS MALES**  
**FROM BEING MY RULERS FOR ISRAEL**  
**BUT IF THEY TURN- -AWAY**

1956

## AND FORSAKE MY COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGEMENTS

OR ARE IN THE COMPANY THAT GO AND SERVE  
ANOTHER CREATOR AND WORSHIP IT  
I WILL UPROOT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR LAND  
AND THIS HOUSE FOR MY NAME

1957

THEN I WILL MAKE THIS PLACE  
A SAYING TO ALL KINGDOMS  
AND EVERYONE PASSING BY WILL SAY  
WHY HAS YV DONE THIS?

1958

THESE WERE HIS PEOPLE AND HIS HOUSE?  
AND THEY WILL SAY BECAUSE THEY LEFT  
YV THEIR CREATOR FOR THEIR FOREFATHERS  
WHOM REDEEMED THEM FROM EGYPT

1959

TO PRAISE ANOTHER CREATOR  
THEREFORE HE BROUGHT EVIL ON THEM

1960

*lost group*

### SOLOMON 12

*Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom*

our **CREATOR GAVE**

1961

Solomon **WISDOM** and **DEEP UNDERSTANDING**

Solomon's wisdom

was wiser than every man

and everyone was seeking

1962

the presence of Solomon to hear his wisdom

from all kingdoms

they came to hear wisdom from Solomon

with their servants they brought

1963

gifts and articles of silver and gold

cloth and spices

on camels and donkeys year by year

the numbering of gold

1964

which was given to Solomon in his years

was 6 1000

60 and 6 talents of gold

Solomon made

1965

his throne from ivory and overlaid it with gold

the throne had armrests

and beside the throne were 2 lions

there was nothing

1966

like it made in any kingdom

*lost group*

Solomon ruled

1967

all ISRAEL from the desert to the seacoast  
from the land for Lebanon  
to the border for egypt all *his* life

with all kings  
he had peace all- -around *him*  
**JUDAH and ISRAEL**  
lived *in* safety all *his* days

1968



**SOLOMON 13**  
*a queen from sheba*

*the queen from sheba came to Jerusalem  
to test Solomon with difficult questions  
she had many camels carrying spices  
in large amounts and precious stones*

1969

when *she* came Solomon spake *with her* 1970  
Solomon answered all *her* questions  
*then she* said to *our King* it was a true report  
*i* heard *in my own* land about *your* wisdom

*but i* did not believe *their* reports until *i* came 1971  
behold half of *your* wisdom was untold to *me*  
for blessed are *your* men and blessed are *your* servants  
standing before *you* to hear *your* wisdom

for *you* are Blessed by **YV** your **CREATOR WHOM** 1972  
Delights in Giving *you* your throne and Kingdom  
*she* gave *our King* a very great  
amount of spices and precious stones

#### **SOLOMON 14 (PART 1)**

*solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon*

king Solomon married 1973  
\_\_\_\_\_ a foreign woman  
which **YV SAID**  
*you are not to marry and neither are we to marry with them*

*but* he took \_\_\_\_\_ as *his* wife 1974  
when solomon was old  
as *his* wife *she* turned *his* heart  
away to another creator

for *he* was not devoted to **YV** his **CREATOR** 1975  
like the heart of David *his* father  
for solomon went and offered  
to asherah the goddess for the egyptians

and solomon done what 1976  
is sin in the **SIGHT OF YV**  
**YV WAS ANGRY** with solomon  
because *his* heart had turned from **HIM**

**YV SAID** solomon 1977  
**YOU HAVE NOT KEPT YOUR PROMISE TO ME**  
**NOW I WILL DIVIDE THE KINGDOM FOR YOUR SIN**  
**NEVERTHELESS I WILL NOT DO IT IN YOUR DAYS**

**FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR FATHER DAVID** 1978  
**I WILL DIVIDE IT IN THE DAYS FOR YOUR SON**  
**BUT I WILL NOT DIVIDE ALL THE KINGDOM FROM HIM**  
**FOR I WILL GIVE 2 TRIBES TO BE FOR HIM**

#### **SOLOMON/JEROBOAM**

*jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies*

Jeroboam Solomon's son 1979  
rebelled against *his* King  
for Jeroboam was a fearless warrior

yet he was appointed over every laborer

as Jeroboam left Jerusalem  
our **PROPHET** Ahijah found *him*  
but Ahijah was clothed in sackcloth  
as both of them were alone by a field

1980

he removed *his* sackcloth and tore it  
into 10 and 2 pieces  
he said Jeroboam take from me  
for **THUS SAYS YV**

1981

**BEHOLD I WILL DIVIDE THE KINGDOM  
AND GIVE YOU 10 TRIBES  
YOU WILL NOT TAKEOVER THE WHOLE KINGDOM  
BUT I WILL MAKE YOU A KING FOR ISRAEL**

1982

**FOR THE SAKE OF MY SERVANT DAVID  
I HAVE DIVIDED HIS KINGDOM TO HIS SONS  
AND WILL GIVE YOU 10 TRIBES  
AND GIVE HIM 2 TRIBES**

1983

**FOR YOU TO BE KING OVER ISRAEL  
YOU ARE TO ACT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS IN MY SIGHT  
AND OBEY MY STATUES AND COMMANDMENTS  
AS MY SERVANT DAVID DID**

1984

*then* solomon sought  
to put Jeroboam to death  
so Jeroboam fled to egypt  
until *the* death of solomon

1985

*the* rest of the acts by Solomon  
are written on a scroll for Solomon  
*the* time Solomon reigned  
ISRAEL was 60 years

1986

*then* solomon laid with his forefathers  
and was buried by his father David  
and his son Rehoboam reigned  
in his place in Jerusalem for Judah

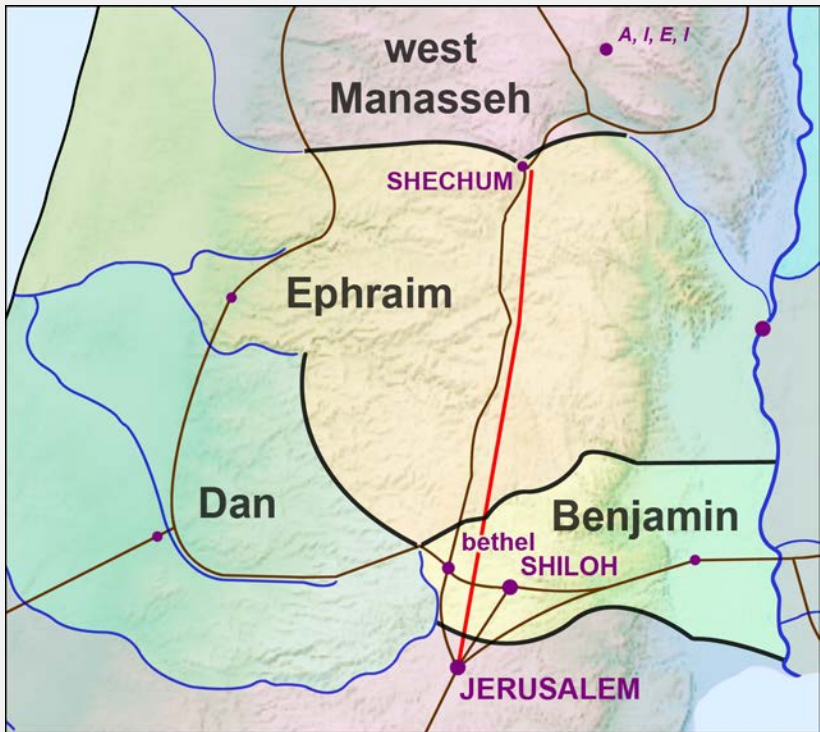
1987

### **REHOBOAM 1 (PART 1)**

*Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king*

Rehoboam at 40  
and 1 years became *our* King  
he reigned 10  
and 7 years in Jerusalem for Judah

1988



Rehoboam went to Shechem  
*and the Leaders from Israel came to him*  
*as they spoke with Rehoboam they told him*  
*his father had worked them too hard*

*different format*

1989

*and now will he lighten their work*  
*which he placed on them to serve him*  
*he said in 3 days*  
*i will return with my answer for my laborers*

1990

Rehoboam consulted *with the officials*  
*who served his father*  
*he asked them how will you counsel me?*  
*that i may answer these stonecutters?*

1991

*they said if they are to be your servants*  
*today grant- their-request*  
*and speak good words to them*  
*and they will be your servants for- ever*

1992

*but he abandoned the counsel from his officials*  
*and consulted with his younger- friends*  
*he said to them what is your counsel?*  
*for me to answer these stonecutters?*

1993

*for they asked me to lighten their work*  
*which my father placed on them*  
*his friends who grew-up with him*

1994

said thus *you will say*

*to your stonecutters you will say my father  
made your work hard  
and you want me to make- it -lighter for you  
but you will say i will add to your work*

1995

all *their* Leaders came  
to Rehoboam *on the* 3rd day  
for *our* King told *them* he would return  
there *on the* 3rd day

1996

*our* King's answer was harsh *to them*  
for he abandoned *the* advice *from the* older  
he spake *the* advice *from the* younger  
by saying *i will add to your work*

1997

*our* King *did not* listen *to their* Leaders  
and they turned *from him* **TO ESTABLISH HIS WORD**  
which **YV SPAKE**  
through Ahijah *to* Jeroboam

1998

when all from **Israel**  
knew *their* King *did not* listen *to them*  
*their* Tribes answered *their* King  
saying what *have we do with* JUDAH?

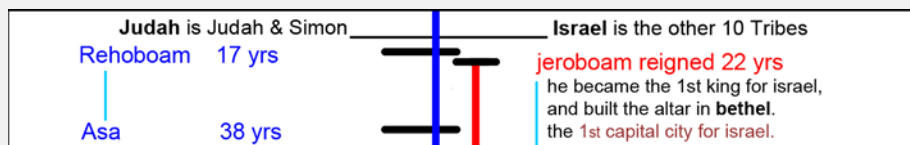
1999

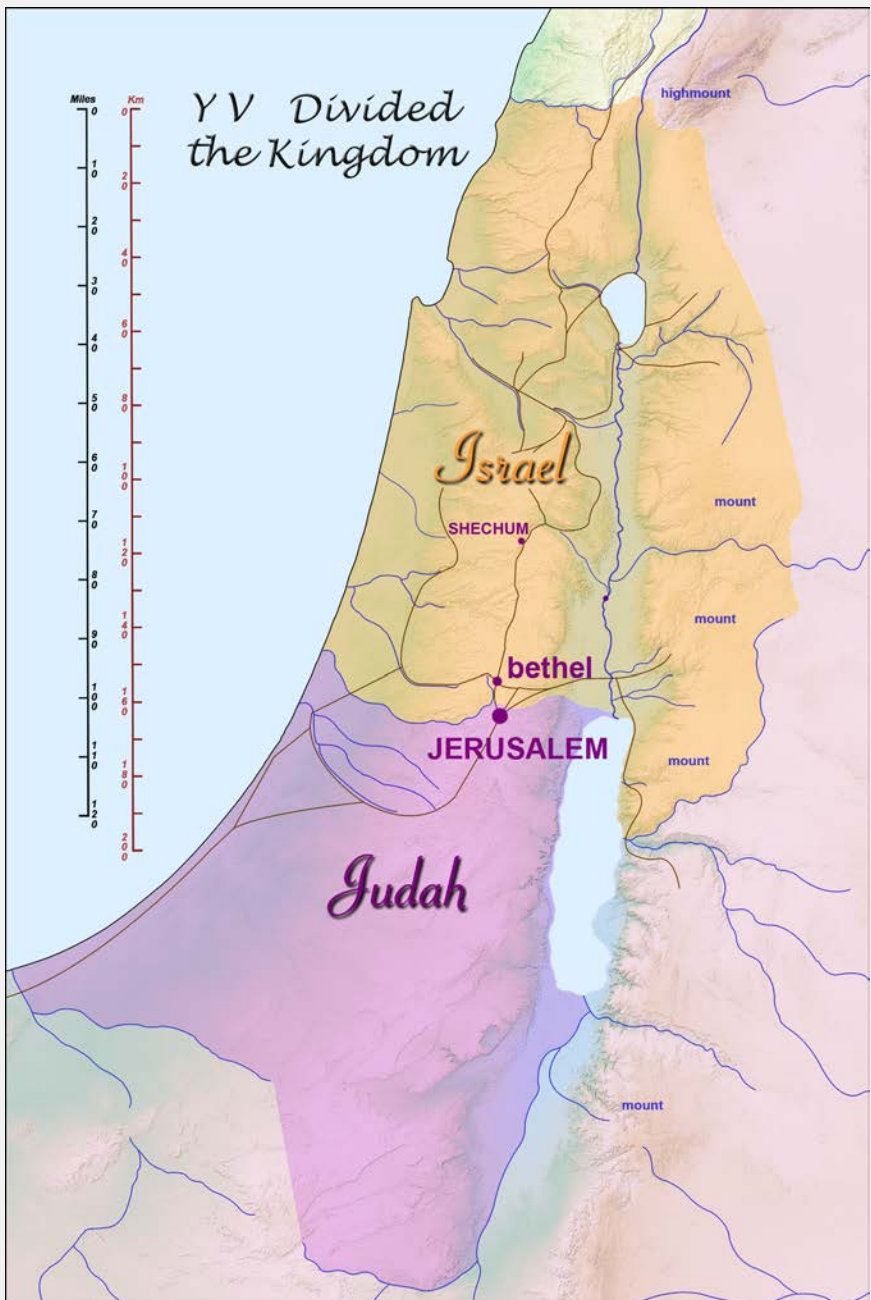
*have we a son for us from the sons from* Solomon?  
so **Israel** can now *have a* ruler *for us*  
when all **Israel**  
heard Jeroboam *had* returned

2000

*they* sent and called *him* *to their* assembled  
and they appointed *him* *to be over* **Israel**  
*lost group*

2001





### REHOBAM 1 (PART 2)

Rehoboam wanted to battle Israel YV SAID NO

as Rehoboam was visiting by Shechem  
 our King sent Adoram  
 who was over his laborers  
 and they all stoned him to death

2002

King Rehoboam got  
 into his chariot and fled to Jerusalem  
SIMEN was with the tribe for **Judah**  
 and they followed the Ruling by Rehoboam

2003



as Rehoboam came to Jerusalem 2004  
he gathered the men for **Judah**  
to fight their brothers for **Israel**  
and restore the kingdom to Rehoboam

**BUT WORDS FROM** our **CREATOR CAME** 2005  
to Ahijah **SAYING YOU WILL SPEAK**  
**TO REHOBOAM THE SON FROM SOLOMON**  
**AND TO THE CAPTAINS FOR THE MEN FOR JUDAH**

**THUS SAYS YV** 2006  
**YOU WILL NOT GO TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM**  
**YOUR MEN ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR DWELLINGS**  
**THIS COMMAND COMES FROM ME**

they listened to his **WORDS FROM YV** 2007  
and returned to go to their Land  
lost group

### **REHOBOAM 2**

*Rehoboam builds garrisons*

Rehoboam built garrisons 2008  
to defend **Judah** from Israel  
in the garrisons he placed his army  
with shields and swords for everyone of them

with storerooms for food and oil 2009  
to protect **JUDAH** and **SIMEN**  
lost group

### **REHOBOAM 3**

*Rehoboam's wife and children Rehoboam appointed Asa King*

Rehoboam had received Mahalath 2010  
as his wife a daughter from Jerim  
she bore his sons Jeush  
Shemar Zaham and Asa

Rehoboam appointed Asa 2011  
from his brothers to be made their King  
for he had his understanding among his sons  
to be for all **JUDAH** and **SIMEN**

### **REHOBOAM 4**

*Rehoboam dies*

now Rehoboam was 40 and 1 2012  
years old as he began to reign  
he reigned 10 and 7 years  
in Jerusalem our City **YV CHOSE**

the acts by Rehoboam from his 1st to last 2013  
are written in the records with Ahijah **HIS PROPHET**  
Rehoboam died and was buried by David

and his son Asa became our King

**REHOBOAM ASA 1 A**

*Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King*

Rehoboam was buried by David  
and his son Asa became our King  
Asa did good  
in the **SIGHT** of **YV** our **CREATOR**

2014

for he commanded **Judah** to seek  
**YV** and to keep **HIS COMMANDMENTS**  
his Kingdom was not attacked under him  
so he built-up the towns for **Judah**

2015

because they sought **YV**  
and by obeying **HIM HE GAVE** us rest  
*lost group*

2016

**REHOBOAM ASA 1 B**

*because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah*

**HIS PRIESTS** who were in **israel**  
left from all their Land  
for Levi's left their property  
and came to **Judah** and Jerusalem

2017

for all the Tribes in **israel**  
are to be **FORGIVEN** by **YV** their **CREATOR**  
so **Israel's** were going to Jerusalem  
to Sacrifice to **YV** their **CREATOR**

2018

and they were strengthening the kingdom for **Judah**  
because they supported Rehoboam  
*lost group*

2019

**JEROBOAM 1**

*jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel*

jeroboam said in his heart  
my kingdom will return as 1  
as my people Offer their Sacrifice  
by the **HOUSE** for **YV** in Jerusalem

2020

and by their willingness of his people will return  
to Rehoboam our King in **Judah**  
jeroboam decided to make  
for ra's a golden calf

2021

then he said it is too far for you  
to Offer by going to Jerusalem  
behold your creator for us in **israel**  
he is like the idols in the land for egypt

2022

he set-up the calf in bethel  
and it became a sin for his people

2023

he also made it a temple  
and he appointed it priests from his people



## **JEROBOAM 2**

*jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar*

*then jeroboam went to damascus  
to meet with the king for the arameans  
he saw the altar at damascus  
and sent its drawings to urijah*

2024

*for his priests to make his altar  
by copying all its workmanship  
his priests built an altar  
like the plans he sent from damascus*

2025

*thus the priest made it for him*

2026

before *he came from damascus*  
*when he came from damascus*  
*their king saw his altar*

*the king approached the altar* 2027  
*but as he was going-up to offer on his altar*  
*came a **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR***  
*he was from **Judah WITH WORDS FROM YV***

*as jeroboam stood by the altar* 2028  
*he **PROPHESIED** against his altar*  
*saying altar altar*  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**A SON WILL BE BORN FROM DAVID** 2029  
**AND IN HIS NAME HE WILL KILL YOUR PRIESTS**  
**AND THEIR DRIED BONES WILL BE BURNED ON YOU**  
**THEN THE ALTAR WILL BE TAKEN APART**

*when jeroboam heard him* 2030  
*he said to the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR***  
*what you **PROPHESIED** against*  
*are my priests and my altar for us in bethel*

*as jeroboam reached with his hand* 2031  
*to seize him his arm stiffened*  
*so he could not draw it back to himself*  
*he said to the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR***

*please petition **YV*** 2032  
*and ask **HIM** for my arm be restored*  
**HIS PROPHET** petitioned **YV**  
*and his arm was restored as before*

*he said to the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR*** 2033  
*come with me and i will give you a reward*  
*the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR** said*  
*i will not go with you nor will i eat with you*

*for i **WAS COMMANDED BY YV SAYING*** 2034  
**YOU WILL NOT EAT NOR DRINK**  
**AND RETURN BY THE WAY YOU CAME**  
*then he left by the way he came*

**JEROBOAM 3**  
*HIS PROPHET dies by a lair*

*1 of his priests living in bethel* 2035  
*his sons came to him told him*  
*what the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR***  
**DONE** to their king in bethel

*he asked them where did he go?* 2036

a son *did* see where  
so he said to saddle a donkey for him  
and they saddled a donkey for him to ride

then he went to the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR**  
and found him sitting by a tree  
he asked him are you the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR**  
who came into bethel?

2037

he said *i am* he replied you are to come  
to my dwelling and eat bread with me  
he told him he cannot return with him  
nor go to eat with him

2038

for he is to leave this place  
for he **WAS COMMANDED BY WORDS FROM YV**  
**YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD**  
**NOR DRINK THERE**

2039

**AND RETURN BY THE WAY YOU CAME**  
but he said *i am* a prophet like you  
and an angel spake to me from YV  
he said bring him to your dwelling

2040

that he eats bread and drinks  
but he lied to him and our Prophet went with him  
as they ate bread in his dwelling  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME**

2041

to whom brought- him -back  
he **PROPHESIED** to the **PROPHET FOR our CREATOR**  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**BECAUSE YOU HAVE DISOBEYED MY COMMAND**

2042

**FOR YOU RETURNED AND HAVE EATEN BREAD**  
**AND DRANK WATER IN THIS PLACE**  
**I SAY TO YOU FOR EATING AND DRINKING**  
**YOU WILL NOT BE BURIED BY THE GRAVES OF YOUR FOREFATHERS'**

2043

after they had eaten and drank  
he saddled a donkey for our **PROPHET**  
on his way a lion killed him  
but his body was left on the road

2044

his donkey stood beside it  
and the lion too was beside the body  
as people passed they saw  
his body was left on the road

2045

and the lion sitting beside it  
then they went and told this in their city  
that priest living there

2046

who brought- *him* -back

as he heard he said *he is the Male*  
whom disobeyed **HIS COMMAND**

2047

**YV GAVE** *him* to a lion

**BY THE WORDS FROM YV** i **SPAKE** to him

he spake to his sons saying  
saddle a donkey *for me* to ride

2048

he found *his* body on the road  
with the donkey and the lion by the body

the lion *did not* eat his body

2049

nor tear at the donkey

the liar took the body

and laid it on the donkey and returned

he came to the city with our **PROPHET**

2050

and laid his body in his grave

came after he buried *him*

he spake to his sons saying

for my death you will bury me by his grave

2051

for he was a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** that i buried

so you are to lay my bones beside his

for his WORDS will surely- -happen

for he did **PROPHESED WORDS FROM YV**

2052

against his altar in bethel

and against all its priests

which are in the city of bethel

after **THIS WONDER**

2053

jeroboam *did not* turn from his evils

and these offerings became

sins for the kingdom of **israel**

#### **JEROBOAM 4.1**

*2nd Unknown Prophet for israel*

*SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS*

came at the end of the day

2054

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to me

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN**

**YOU ARE A WATCHMAN FOR THE KINGDOM FOR ISRAEL**

**YOU ARE HEARING WORDS FROM MY MOUTH**

2055

**YOU ARE TO WARN THEM BY SAYING TO THE WICKED**

**THE WICKED WILL DIE FOR THEIR EVILNESS**

**AND THEIR BLOOD I WILL REQUIRE WILL BE BY MY HAND**

**FOR THE VIOLENT SHEDDING OF BLOOD**

2056

**THEY ARE DOING THIS TO BE AGAINST THEIR BROTHER**

**AND FOR DEFILING THEIR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE**

**AND OPPRESSING THEIR POOR AND NEEDY**

**THEY ARE DOING WHAT IS NOT GOOD**  
**BEHOLD THEY WILL DIE FOR THEIR SINS**  
**FOR THEY ARE REBELLING BY NOT WALKING BY MY**  
**COMMANDMENTS**  
**NOR DO THEY KEEP MY JUDGMENTS**

2057

**IF THE WICKED MAN**  
**URNS FROM ALL THEIR SINS**  
**AND KEEPS ALL MY COMMANDS**  
**TO LIVE BY MY JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS**

2058

**THEN THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOR I WILL REMEMBER**  
**THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**WHICH THEY PRACTICED FOR THEM TO LIVE WITH HIM**  
**THEN THEY WILL REJOICE BY THE DEATH OF THEIR WICKEDNESS**  
**DECLARES YOUR LORD YV**

2059

**WHEN MAN HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**THEY WILL PRACTICE MY JUSTICE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND JUDGE WITH TRUTH AND JUSTICE**  
**BETWEEN MAN AND MAN**

2060

**THEN THEY ARE LIVING BY MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS**  
**I WILL DEAL WITH THEM IN TRUTHFULNESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**FOR THEY WILL SURELY- -LIVE WITH HIM**  
**DECLARES THEIR LORD YV**

2061

**BUT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS TURNING- -AWAY**  
**FROM MY RIGHTEOUSNESS TO COMMIT SINS**  
**AND DOES ALL THE ABOMINATIONS**  
**LIKE THE WICKED THEY WILL NOT LIVE WITH HIM**

2062

**FOR ALL THEIR RIGHTEOUS- -DEEDS**  
**THEY HAVE DONE WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED BY ME**  
**FOR THEIR EVILNESS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED**  
**ARE THEIR SINS WHICH THEY ARE TO BE SEPARATED FROM HIM**

2063

**BUT THEIR DESCENDANTS THAT PRACTICED MY JUSTICE**  
**WILL BE RIGHTEOUS BY ALL MY COMMANDS**  
**BY DOING THEM THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE**  
**AND THE PEOPLE SINNING WILL BE SEPARATED FROM HIM**

2064

**LET THEM HEAR AND KNOW IN ISRAEL**  
**THE PATH TO YOUR LORD IS WEIGHED**  
**FOR THE RIGHTEOUS TURNING FROM THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND COMMITS SINS WILL BE SEPARATED FROM HIM**

2065

**BUT THE WICKED TURNING FROM THEIR WICKEDNESS**  
**AND DOES PRACTICE MY JUSTICE**

2066

FOR THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY WILL SAVE THEIR LIFE TO  
BE WITH HIM  
FOR THEY TURNED FROM ALL THEIR EVILNESS

**JEROBOAM 4.2**

YV SAYS to israel they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS  
they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to me

2067

**SAYING SON FROM MAN**

**SPEAK TO THE ELDERS FOR ISRAEL**

**THUS WAS SAID BY YOUR LORD**

**FROM THE DAY I CHOSE ABRAHAM'S**

2068

**DESCENDANTS THE FAMILIES FROM ISRAEL**

**I ACKNOWLEDGED THEM IN THE SINAI BY EGYPT**

**AND TOLD THEM I AM YV YOUR CREATOR**

**I SAID TO THEM CAST--AWAY**

2069

**EACH OF YOU THE 1- I -DETEST**

**IN THEIR SIGHT I MADE- IT -KNOWN TO THEM**

**I BROUGHT THEM FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT**

**I GAVE THEM MY COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGMENTS**

2070

**TO GIVE THEM LAWS BETWEEN THEM AND OTHERS**

**THAT THEY MIGHT KNOW I AM YV**

**AND I WILL REDEEM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL**

**I SAID THEY ARE TO WALK BY MY COMMANDS**

2071

**LIKE THEIR FOREFATHERS THEY KEEP MY JUDGMENTS**

**BUT THEY ARE REBELLING AND DO NOT WALK BY MY COMMANDS**

**SO THEY ARE REJECTING MY JUDGMENTS AND COMMANDMENTS**

**NOW BECAUSE THEY HAVE REJECTED MY COMMANDS**

2072

**TO WALK AFTER THEIR IDOLS**

**I WILL NOT SPARE THEM FOR I PREFER DESTROYING THEM**

**I WILL CAUSE THEIR DESTRUCTION TO BE LIKE A WILDERNESS**

**THEN I WILL SAY**

2073

**I WILL RETURN MY CAPTIVES FROM ISRAEL**

**AND BRING THEM LIKE I BROUGHT THEIR KINGDOM**

**BY GATHERING THEM FROM THE LANDS OF THEIR ENEMIES**

**I WILL REDEEM THEM IN THE SIGHT OF THE KINGDOMS**

2074

**AND THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV THEIR CREATOR**

**FOR I WILL MAKE THEM GO- INTO -EXILE**

**AND FROM KINGDOMS I WILL GATHER THEM TO THEIR LAND**

**FOR MY PROPHECY OF THEIR SON FROM MAN**

2075

**SO TELL THEM YV SAYS**

**TO ISRAELIS BEHOLD HE IS COMING TO YOU**

**FOR I AM DECLARING THAT DAY I HAVE SPAKE OF**

**FOR IN HIS DAYS HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL**

2076



WILL LIVE SECURELY BY KNOWING HIM  
MY WORDS I SPAKE WILL BE DONE  
DECLARES YOUR LORD YV

IN ORDER THAT THEIR KINGDOMS KNOW ME  
HE WILL BE HONORED BY ME BEFORE THEIR EYES  
FOR I WILL MAGNIFY HIM BY MAKING- HIM -KNOWN  
IN THE SIGHT OF MANY KINGDOMS

2077

THUS SAYS YV  
HE IS YOUR KING WHOM I SPAKE OF  
FROM THE DAYS THROUGH MY SERVANTS  
AND TO ISRAEL THEY PROPHESED OF HIS DAY

2078

COMING IS HIS DAY OF DAYS  
FOR HE WILL COME TO THE LAND FOR ISRAEL  
MY MALE IS A SWORD FOR HIS BROTHERS  
AND BY HIS BLOOD I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH HIM

2079

I WILL SETUP HIS GLORY IN YOUR KINGDOM  
FOR EVERYONE TO SEE MY JUDGMENT FOR HIM  
BECAUSE OF THE WONDERS BY HIS HAND  
AND BECAUSE HE IS FROM A FAMILY FROM ISRAEL

2080

THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV THEIR CREATOR  
AND FROM THAT DAY ONWARD THEY ARE HIS KINGDOM  
IN ORDER FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL  
TO NO LONGER STRAY FROM ME

2081

**JEROBOAM 4.3**  
YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile

WORDS FROM YV  
CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN  
YOU LIVE IN THE MIDST  
OF A REBELLIOUS KINGDOM NOW PREPARE BAGGAGE

2082

LIKE GOING INTO EXILE  
FROM A PLACE TO PLACE PERHAPS THEY WILL UNDERSTAND  
FOR YOU WILL BRING OUT YOUR BAGGAGE  
IN THE MORNING FOR THEM TO SEE AND AT EVENING IN  
THEIR SIGHT

2083

THEY ARE TO SEE YOU GOING OUT  
WITH IT LOADED ON YOUR SHOULDERS AS YOU CARRY IT INTO  
THE DARKNESS

2084

IF THE PEOPLE  
FOR ISRAEL ASK YOU WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

YOU ARE TO SAY THUS  
WAS SAID BY YV THIS IS YOUR BURDEN  
AND I AM A SIGN THAT YOU WILL DO THIS  
AND THUS WILL BE DONE FOR YOU ARE GOING INTO EXILE

2085

TO BE CAPTIVES WITH YOUR LEADERS 2086  
WHOM WILL LOAD UP ON THEIR SHOULDERS AND GO  
ALTHOUGH I WILL REMOVE THEM  
FAR FROM YOUR LAND BY SCATTERING THEM INTO KINGDOMS

IN A LITTLE WHILE 2087  
IN THE KINGDOM WHICH WHERE THEY HAVE GONE  
I WILL GATHER HIS PEOPLE  
TO ASSEMBLE THEM FROM THE KINGDOMS WHICH I HAVE  
SCATTERED THEM

FOR I AM MAKING YOU MY SIGN 2088  
TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL and i DID as i WAS  
COMMANDED  
in the morning i had my baggage  
and with my baggage in the evening i went into the darkness

**JEROBOAM 5**

*jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom*

in the days of Abijah 2089  
a son from jeroboam became sick  
jeroboam said  
to his wife disguise yourself that you are unknown as my wife

go to Jerusalem 2090  
to Ahijah their PROPHET and speak concerning him  
but he was unable to see her  
for his eyes were dim because of his age

then YV SAID to him 2091  
AHIJAH THE WIFE OF JEROBOAM IS COMING  
TO ASK CONCERNING  
THEIR SON'S SICKNESS AND SHE WILL ARRIVE DISGUISED

came as Ahijah 2092  
heard the sound of her feet at the doorway  
he said come in  
wife for jeroboam why are you disguised?

for i am sending you with a harshness 2093  
for you are to go and say to jeroboam **THUS**  
YV SAID  
**BECAUSE I EXALTED YOU FROM AMONG YOUR PEOPLE**

**TO MAKE YOU A KING 2094**  
**OF THE DIVIDED KINGDOM FOR THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**  
**BUT YOU DID NOT BECOME LIKE DAVID**  
**TO KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS AND FOLLOW ME WITH YOUR HEART**

**AND DO WHAT 2095**  
**IS RIGHT IN MY SIGHT YOU TURNED FROM ME TO BE SINFUL**  
**YOU WENT AND MADE**

## AN IMAGE FOR RA TO PROVOKE ME TO ANGER

### THEREFORE BEHOLD

2096

I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON THE FAMILY FROM JEROBOAM  
FOR I WILL KILL-OFF JEROBOAM'S  
FOR EVERY FAMILY TO BE FREE FROM HIM IN ISRAEL

### AND THE MEN LIKE JEROBOAM

2097

WILL BE REMOVED LIKE SHIT UNTIL THEY ARE GONE  
AS YOU ARE GOING TO YOUR HOME  
AND AS YOU ENTER YOUR CITY YOUR CHILD WILL DIE

### THEN ISRAEL WILL MOURN HIM

2098

AND HE WILL BE BURIED ALONE IN A GRAVE BY HIS FOREFATHERS  
BECAUSE HE IS INNOCENT  
AGAINST HIS CREATOR FROM THE FAMILY FROM JEROBOAM

### THEN I WILL RAISE UP YOUR ENEMY

2099

WHO WILL REMOVE THE MEN LIKE JEROBOAM  
AND FROM THAT DAY

I WILL BEGIN TO STRIKE THEM TO UPROOT THEM FROM ISRAEL

### FOR THEY ARE OFFERINGS TO ASHERAH

2100

AND IT PROVOKES ME TO ANGER SO I WILL GIVE UP ISRAEL  
AND THIS LAND

I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS AND SCATTER THEM BEYOND IT

she rose and departed

2101

as she entered bethel their son died

and all **israel**

buried him and mourned for him *BY THE WORDS FROM YV*

### WHICH HE SPAKE

2102

THROUGH HIS SERVANT Ahijah our **PROPHET**

the acts by jeroboam

are written in the scrolls for their king for **israel**

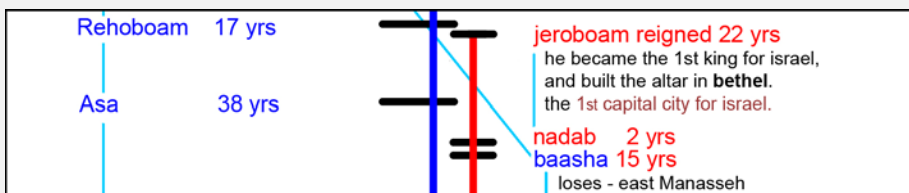
the time jeroboam

2103

reigned was 20 and 2 years

and he was not laid with his forefathers

then nadab his son reigned in his place



### ASA AND JEROBOAM 1

Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued

the acts of Rehoboam

2104

and all he did are written in the scrolls

*the kingdom was divided  
to Rehoboam and jeroboam all their years*

Rehoboam died 2105  
*and was buried by his father by David's City  
Asa his son  
became King in his place for Judah*

*in the 10 and 8 years for jeroboam 2106  
Asa became King for **Judah**  
he reigned 30 and 8 years  
there was a battle between Asa and jeroboam*

Asa began the battle with an army 2107  
*of mighty- warriors chosen from his men  
jeroboam drew-up in battle formation  
with his chosen men and his skillful warriors*

Asa stood on a hill for EPHRAIM 2108  
*and said listen to me jeroboam and israel  
you know **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
**GAVE** us kingdoms to be over Israelis*

*but jeroboam **IS HIS** servant for he is Solomon's son 2109  
rose-up to rebel against **His King**  
now worthless men are gathered about him  
i intend to strengthen **His Kingdom FOR YV***

*your great multitude is for a golden calf 2110  
which jeroboam made for his creator  
then he drove out **HIS PRIESTS** our brothers from Aaron  
then he appointed priests like other kingdoms*

*for us **YV IS** our **CREATOR** and we will not leave **HIM** 2111  
for the sons from Aaron are **YV'S PRIESTS**  
and they are attending to their work from morning to evening  
they Offer to **YV** our Sin- Offerings*

*our Wheat is on its Table with **HIS GOLDEN LAMPSTAND** 2112  
the Lamps are burning from morning- to -evening  
for we are keeping the **COMMANDS BY YV** our **CREATOR**  
behold you left **HIM** but our **CREATOR IS** our **LEADER***

*do not fight against **YV** your **CREATOR** 2113  
but jeroboam had setup to come from the rear  
as he faced **Judah** they ambushed us from behind  
behold they attacked our front and rear*

**YV'S PRIEST** blew his **HORN** 2114  
*and the men for **Judah** raised up for war  
and our **CREATOR** let us beat jeroboam and israel's  
for israel fled before **Judah***

*the army for **israel** was reduced at that time  
because we followed **YV** our **CREATOR**  
jeroboam did not rise up in the days for Asa  
for **YV HAD** him killed by baasha at gibbeth* 2115

## **ASA 2**

*Asa fought off the egyptians*

*as he became- -stronger Asa built-up Jerusalem  
and our gates were fortified with high towers  
Asa had his troops ready for battle  
the army for the egyptians were numerous and coming* 2116

*we were under the direction of our King's captains  
and they were under his direction for his great- -army  
but as they were preparing for war with their greater numbers  
**israel** helped our King against our enemy* 2117

*lost group*

*Asa had prepared for everyone in his army  
shields swords helmets and armor* 2118

*for Jerusalem he had made devices invented  
by skillful- -planners to be in the towers and corners  
for shooting arrows and larger rocks  
when he was strong his heart was proud* 2119

*then the egyptians came against us  
with an army of men arrayed  
as they came up Asa's faced them  
and as they drew up in battle formation* 2120

*different format*

*Asa called to **YV**  
saying **YV** Help us  
for they are stronger and we have not the strength  
for they have come out against us with a multitude* 2121

***YV** let us kill the egyptians  
and before us the egyptians fled  
as Asa's men pursued them  
the egyptians were slaughtered and did not return* 2122

## **BAASHA 1**

*nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of **israel***

*nadab a son from jeroboam  
became king for **israel**  
in the 7th year for Asa  
and he reigned **israel** for 2 years* 2123

*but baasha conspired against him  
and baasha killed him at gibbeth  
it happened as their king was killed  
so was everyone for the men for jeroboam* 2124

he did not leave jeroboam's alive 2125  
for he killed them **LIKE YV PROPHESIED**  
**WHICH WAS SPAKE** by Ahijah  
because of the sins by jeroboam

but he too made **israel** sin 2126  
to **PROVOKE YV** to **ANGER**  
the rest of the acts by nadab  
are written on the scrolls for **israel**

## **BAASHA 2**

3rd Unknown Prophet for **israel** YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria  
Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME

for **THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 2127  
concerning your diviners and followers  
**YOU WILL HAVE NIGHTS WITHOUT VISIONS**  
**AND DARKNESS WITHOUT DIVINATION**

**FOR THE SUN WILL SET ON YOUR DIVINERS** 2128  
**AND THEIR DAYS WILL BECOME- -DARKER**  
**NOW YOU WILL CRY LOUDLY**  
**FOR YOUR KING AND HIS COUNSELORS WILL DIE**

now you are to know the **WORDS FROM YV** 2129  
and understand **HIS PURPOSE IS TO GATHER** you  
like wheat to the threshing hill  
then you are to be **GATHERED** and be trampled like mud

you will be crushed like their kingdoms 2130  
to be destroyed by **YV** our **CREATOR**  
now ready your troops  
for they will lay a siege against you

for you are to be trampled for the tribes for **israel** 2131  
will be captives in many kingdoms  
lost group

**COMING** is our last days 2132  
on a hill by the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
**HE WILL ESTABLISH AND RAISE UP OUR KING**  
and our people will come streaming to **Him**

for many from our Tribes will come 2133  
and say come to **YV**  
to the **HOUSE** for the **CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
for **Him to Teach** us about **HIS WAYS**

they will walk in **His Path** and **HIS LAWS** 2134  
for **His Words ARE FROM YV AND He Will BE IN** Jerusalem  
for **He Will Judge Between His People**  
and **Render Decisions** for **His Kingdom**

they will hammer their swords into sickles 2135  
and their spears into shearing blades  
*His Kingdom* will not lift a sword  
and never seek for war

no- -1 will make- *Him* -afraid 2136  
**FOR YV HAS DECLARED THIS**  
*He Will Walk* in **HIS NAME YV**  
for our **CREATOR IS FOREVER** and **EVER**

for in that **DAY DECLARED YV** 2137  
*He Will Assemble* our lame and outcasts  
and **Make** our weak *His People*  
and our outcasts will be a strong *Kingdom*

**YV REIGNS FROM HEAVEN** 2138  
**NOW** and for **FOREVER** and **EVER**  
and we will become like *HIS* former **KINGDOM**  
**FOR COMING IS *His Kingdom*** in Jerusalem

**BAASHA 3.1**

*4th Unknown Prophet for israel YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol*

some elders 2139  
from **israel** came and sat before me  
then **WORDS FROM YV**  
**CAME** to me **SAYING SON FROM MAN**

**THESE MEN** 2140  
**SETUP HER IDOL AND IN THEIR HEARTS THEY PUT HER**  
**THEREFORE SPEAK TO THEM**  
**AND TELL THEM THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**ANY MALE** 2141  
**FROM A TRIBE FOR ISRAEL SETTING UP HER IDOL**  
**HAS PLACED BEFORE THEM**  
**A STUMBLING--BLOCK AND FOR THEIR SINS THEY ARE**  
**COMING**

**FOR ANYONE INVOLVED** 2142  
**WITH THEIR IDOL I SAY TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL**  
**THUS WAS SAID**  
**BY YOUR LORD YV TURN FROM YOUR IDOL**

**TO TURN YOUR FACES** 2143  
**AWAY FROM YOUR ABOMINATIONS AND BE LIKE THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS IN ISRAEL**  
**STANDUP FOR ISRAEL**  
**TO BE SEPARATED FROM THEM SETTING UP AN IDOL FOR**  
**THEIR LIFE**

**THEREFORE I WILL JUDGE** 2144  
**EACH BY THEIR CONDUCT DECLARES YV**

LET THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
SAY THE PATH TO OUR LORD IS WEIGHED

FOR THUS WAS SAID 2145  
BY YOUR LORD YV THEY WILL STOMP THEIR FEET  
AND SAY ALAS  
IT IS BECAUSE OF ALL OUR SINFUL ABOMINATIONS

THE KINGDOM FOR ISRAEL 2146  
IS NOW TO FALL BY SWORD AND FAMINE  
FOR I WILL SEND THEM FOR MY ANGER  
AND MY EYES WILL HAVE NO PITY ON THEM

FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR 2147  
AND YOU ARE TO WALK IN MY COMMANDS AND KEEP MY JUDGMENTS  
*lost group*

**BAASHA 3.2**  
*YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL Yahn IS COMING*

WORDS FROM YV 2148  
CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN  
TAKE A STICK  
AND WRITE JUDAH IS A SON FROM ISRAEL

THEN TAKE ANOTHER 2149  
AND WRITE JOSEPH'S IS WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
THEN JOIN THEM TOGETHER  
FOR THE STICKS TO BECOME 1 IN YOUR HAND

WHEN YOUR PEOPLE 2150  
SPEAK TO ASK WHAT IS THIS?  
SAY TO THEM THUS  
SAYS YV BEHOLD THE STICKS

JOSEPH'S IS IN MY HAND 2151  
TO BE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND I APPOINTED THEM AS A STICK  
LIKE JUDAH'S FOR I MADE THEM  
AS 1 STICK TO BE 1 IN MY HAND

THE STICKS ON WHICH YOU 2152  
WRITE WILL BE IN YOUR HAND AND BEFORE THEIR EYES  
AS YOU SAY THUS  
SAYS YV BEHOLD I WILL TAKE

THE DESCENDANTS FOR ISRAEL 2153  
FROM AMONG THEIR LAND AND GATHER THEM AROUND ME  
TO BRING THEM INTO THEIR LAND  
AND MAKE THEM AS 1 KINGDOM IN THEIR LAND

I WILL MAKE THEM MULTIPLY 2154  
AND I WILL SETUP HIS KINGDOM FOR THEM TO DWELL BY  
THEIR CREATOR



THEY WILL BE **HIS PEOPLE** AND **HIS KINGDOM**  
AND **KNOW I AM YV** I WILL **SANCTIFY HIM** FOR ISRAEL'S

FOR I HAVE **DECLARED ON THAT DAY** 2155  
**THERE** WILL BE AN **EARTHQUAKE IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL**  
AND **ALL MEN**  
ON THE **FACE OF THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN BY HIS PRESENCE**

FOR ON THE **HILLS FOR ISRAEL** 2156  
**1 KING** WILL BE **KING** FOR ALL OF THEM  
THEY WILL **NO LONGER**  
BE **2 KINGDOMS** AND THEY WILL **NOT BE DIVIDED**

MY **SERVANT** WILL BE FROM **DAVID** 2157  
AND **HE WILL BE KING OVER THEM** HE WILL BE THEIR  
**HERDER**  
AND **WALK** IN MY **JUDGMENTS**  
AND **KEEP** MY **COMMANDS** AS THEY **LIVE IN THEIR LAND**

FOR **HE IS** FOR THEIR **SONS DAUGHTERS** 2158  
AND **DESCENDANTS** FOREVER LIKE **DAVID** THEY ARE TO  
BE **HIS SERVANTS**  
FOR **HE WILL BE THEIR KING FOREVER**  
FOR I **MADE A PROMISE** WITH **HIM** AND AN **EVERLASTING PROMISE**  
WITH THEM

**BAASHA 3.3**

*YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt*

**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me SAYING** 2159  
**WHAT IS MY PARABLE AGAINST ISRAEL?**  
BY **SAYING** YOUR **FATHERS WILL EAT THE BITTER**  
AND THEIR **CHILDREN'S TEETH WILL BE DULL- AND -BLUNT**

FOR I **YV** HAVE **SAID TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL** 2160  
THEY WILL **EAT BREAD IN AN UNCLEAN KINGDOM**  
FOR **ALL THEIR HANDS WILL HANG- -LIMP**  
AND **ALL THEIR KNEES WILL BECOME LIKE WATER**

FOR I WILL **GIVE YOU INTO THE HANDS OF THEM WHO HATE YOU** 2161  
AND THEM **WHOM ARE OFFENDED BY YOU WILL DEAL WITH YOU**  
IN THEIR **HATRED**  
FOR IN THE **SIGHT OF HIS PEOPLE** THEY WILL **LIVE IN YOUR LAND**  
**WHICH I GAVE TO MY SERVANTS FROM ABRAHAM**

**BAASHA 3.4**

*YV SAYS israel's Day is near*

**WORDS FROM YV** 2162  
**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**SET YOUR FACE**  
**TOWARDS ISRAEL AND PROPHECY AGAINST THEM**

**SAY TO ISRAEL** 2163

**LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YOUR LORD YV  
FOR THUS SAYS  
YOUR LORD YV BEHOLD I MYSELF**

**WILL BRING THEIR SWORDS** 2164  
**TO DESTROY HER ALTARS AND HER INCENSE-- STANDS**  
**HER IDOLS WILL BE BROKEN**  
**AND BROUGHT- TO AN -END BY CUTTING- THEM -DOWN**

**FOR HATING ME IN THEIR SIGHT** 2165  
**FOR THE SINS THEY COMMIT ARE FOR ALL THEIR ABOMINATIONS**  
**THEIR ADULTEROUS HEARTS**  
**HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM ME FOR THEIR EYES ARE**  
**FOR A HARLOT**

**ALL YOUR DWELLINGS** 2166  
**AND CITIES WILL BE DEVASTATED FOR A DEVASTATION AND**  
**DESOLATION**  
**THEN THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV**  
**FOR I DO NOT SPEAK WORTHLESSLY FOR I WILL CAUSE YOUR**  
**DISASTER**

**THUS SAYS** 2167  
**THEIR LORD YV BEHOLD THEY ARE COMING**  
**FOR YOU DWELLING IN YOUR LAND**  
**YOUR TIME HAS COME AND THAT DAY IS NEAR**

**NOW SHORTLY** 2168  
**I WILL POUR OUT MY WRATH ON YOU WITH ANGER I WILL**  
**JUDGE YOU**  
**I WILL REPAY YOU FOR YOUR WAYS**  
**FOR YOUR ABOMINATIONS ARE IN YOUR MIDST AND YOU WILL**  
**KNOW I AM YV**

**YOU WILL BLOW THE HORN** 2169  
**BUT NO- -1 IS GOING TO BATTLE**  
**THEY WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH**  
**AS HORROR OVERWHELMS THEM SHAME WILL BE ON THEIR FACES**

**FOR YOU WERE EXCEEDINGLY BEAUTIFUL** 2170  
**AND SUCCEEDED LIKE ROYALTY FOR YOUR BEAUTY WAS PERFECT**  
**BUT YOU PLAYED WITH THE HARLOT**  
**AND Poured HER HARLOTRY ON EVERY PASSER BY**

**THEY WILL DEVOUR YOUR LIVES** 2171  
**TO TAKE YOUR TREASURE AND YOUR PRECIOUS- -GOODS**  
**FOR THE PEOPLE IN YOUR LAND**  
**PRACTICE OPPRESSION AND TAKE- BY -ROBBERY**

**THEY WRONG THE POOR** 2172  
**AND THE NEEDY ARE OPPRESSED YOU ARE NOW FAR FROM**  
**MY JUSTICE**

FOR THEY ARE **KILLING MY FAITHFUL**  
THEY ARE **DESTROYING THEIR LIVES IN ORDER FOR THEM**  
**TO PROFIT**

**YOUR DIVINERS ARE SEEING** 2173  
**FALSE- -VISIONS AND DIVINING LIES**  
**THEY SAY THUS**  
**SAYS YV AND I YV HAVE NOT SPAKE**

**I HAVE SET MY FACE** 2174  
**AGAINST THE PEOPLE DIVINING BY INSPIRATION**  
**FOR THEY TRANSFORMED YOUR BEAUTY**  
**TO MAKE IMAGES FOR THE 1- I-DETEST**

**I WILL GATHER THEM AGAINST YOU** 2175  
**FROM EVERY- -DIRECTION AND EXPOSE YOU LIKE NAKEDNESS**  
**I WILL GIVE YOU INTO THEIR HANDS**  
**THEY WILL REMOVE HER SHRINES AND DEMOLISH HER TEMPLES**

**THEY WILL TAKE YOUR JEWELS** 2176  
**AND STRIP YOU OF YOUR CLOTHING TO LEAVE YOU NAKED**  
**I WILL NOT RELENT NOR PITY YOU**  
**FOR YOUR SINS I HAVE JUDGED YOU DECLARES YV**

**BAASHA 3.5**  
*YV SAYS to return to HIM*

**WORDS FROM YV** 2177  
**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**SPEAK TO YOUR PEOPLE**  
**SAY I AM BRINGING SWORDS TO THEIR LAND**

**I WILL TAKE A MALE** 2178  
**TO MAKE HIM THEIR WATCHMAN HE WILL SEE THEIR SWORDS**  
**AS THEY COME INTO THE LAND**  
**HE WILL BLOW THE HORN TO WARN YOUR PEOPLE**

**BUT AT THE HEARING OF HIS SOUNDING** 2179  
**THEY ARE TO BE WARNED- BY MY -WARNING TO REDEEM THEIR LIFE**  
**FOR HE WILL SAY TO THE WICKED**  
**FOR YOUR WICKEDNESS YOU WILL DIE THEN SPEAK MY**  
**WARNING TO THEM**

**AS IS YOUR PART TO WARN THEM TOO** 2180  
**THE WICKED- -ONES ARE TO TURN FROM THEIR PATH**  
**FOR THEY ARE TO TURN FROM THEIR PATH**  
**OR DIE FOR THEIR SINS BUT HE LIKE YOU ARE FOR REDEEMING**  
**THEIR LIVES**

**SON FROM MAN** 2181  
**YOU ARE HEARING FROM MY MOUTH TO GIVE THEM MY WARNING**  
**TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**YOU ARE TO SPEAK AND SAY YOUR EVILNESS IS LIKE A SIN**

NOW RETURN TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS 2182  
AND NOT COMMIT SIN THEN YOU TOO HAVE WARNED THEM  
FOR THEY ARE TO DIE FOR THEIR SINS  
AND THEIR UNRIGHTEOUS- -DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE DONE

FOR HIS PEOPLE ARE TO BE WARNED 2183  
THEIR SWORDS ARE COMING TO TAKE THEIR LIVES  
TO BE TAKEN FOR THEIR SINS  
FOR IT'S THEIR BLOOD I REQUIRE AT MY WATCHMAN'S HORN

I TAKE NO PLEASURE 2184  
IN THE DEATH OF THE WICKED RATHER THOUGH  
THE WICKED ARE TO TURN  
FROM THEIR PATH TO LIVE WITH HIM BY TURNING TO RETURN  
TO ME

TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL 2185  
SAY TO HIS RIGHTEOUS YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL DELIVER YOU  
FOR THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE WITH HIM  
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ON THAT DAY IS NOT COMMITTING- -SINS

FOR I AM SAYING TO HIS RIGHTEOUS 2186  
YOU WILL SURELY- -LIVE WITH HIM FOR TRUSTING IN MY  
RIGHTEOUSNESS  
THEN SAY TO THE WICKED  
YOU WILL SURELY- BE - SEPARATED FROM HIM FOR NOT TURNING  
FROM YOUR SINS

TO YOUR PEOPLE SAY 2187  
THE PATH TO YOUR LORD IS WEIGHED AS IS THEIR OWN  
PATH IS WEIGHED  
THE WICKED HAVE THEIR OWN PATH  
AND THEY WILL DIE FOR THEIR SINS FOR IT IS THEIR BLOOD I  
WILL REQUIRE FROM THEM

#### BAASHA 4

*baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack israel's north east*

in the 9th year for Asa 2188  
baasha became their king  
he was over all israel  
at 20 and 4 years

baasha the king for israel 2189  
came against Judah  
he surrounded bethel to prevent them  
from returning to Asa and Judah

Asa took all 2190  
the silver that was left in his treasury  
from the treasury in the King's palace  
and assigned it into the hands of his officials

then King Asa sent it  
to ben-hadad reigning in damascus  
say to him let us have a treaty between you and me  
behold i sent you silver

2191

to go and break your treaty  
with baasha the king for **israel**  
ben-hadad listened to Asa  
and sent his commander with his army

2192

against the cities for **israel**  
to take the Land for eManasseh  
it happened as baasha heard  
he ceased from surrounding bethel

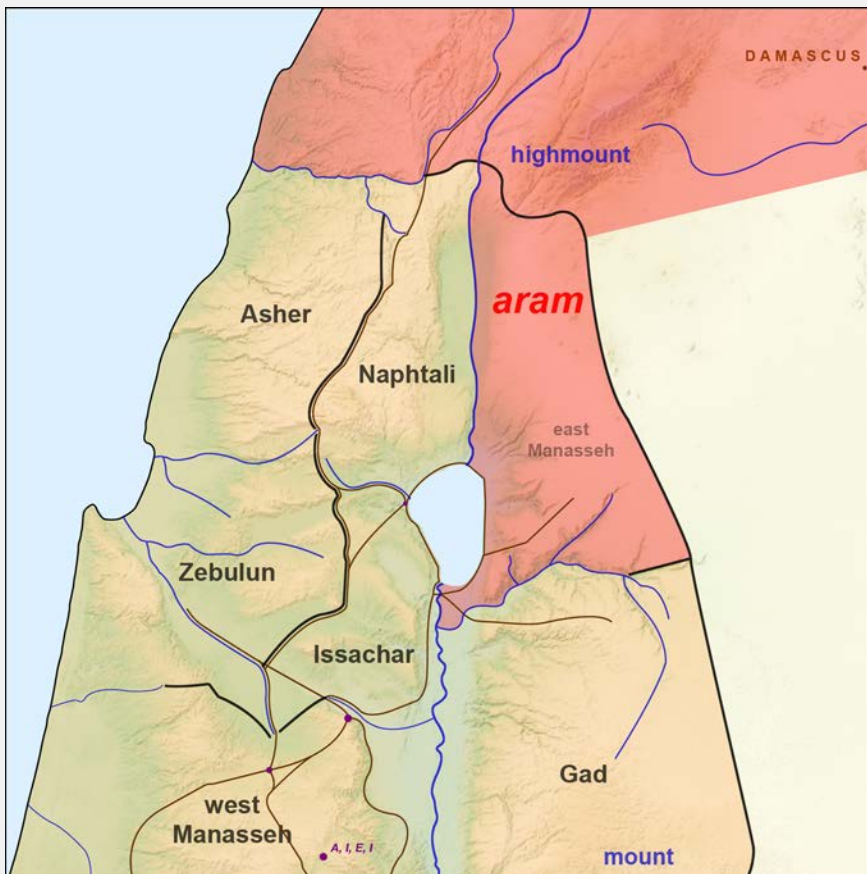
2193

King Asa made  
a proclamation to all **Judah**  
that they remove the rocks and timber  
and what baasha had built-up

2194

the rest of the acts of baasha  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**  
lost group

2195



**BAASHA 5**

*baasha was evil* *Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured*

king baasha

2196

done evil **IN YV'S SIGHT**

**YV KILLED** *him*

because of **HIS PROMISE HE MADE WITH** David

*and it was* Elijah *that* **PROPHESIED**

2197

**THUS SAYS YV YOUR CREATOR**

**YOUR FATHER IS SOLOMON**

**AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT WALKED LIKE REHOBOAM AND ASA**

**THE KINGS FOR JUDAH**

2198

**BUT WALKED LIKE THE KING FOR ISRAEL**

**YOU CAUSE ISRAEL**

**LIKE THE MEN FOR JEROBOAM TO PLAY WITH THEIR HARLOT**

**YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHERS**

2199

**FROM YOUR OWN FAMILY AND THEY WERE NO BETTER THAN YOU**

**BEHOLD I WILL STRIKE**

**YOUR PEOPLE AND SONS WITH A GREAT DISASTER**

*year by year*

2200

**HE BROUGHT AGAINST** *them those who bordered with them*

*as they came and invaded*

*they captured everyone to control* EMANASSEH

*for in every city*

2201

*for* EMANASSEH *they were making her worshipping- -temples*

*to* sacrifice *with incense*

*to another creator and it* **ANGERED YV**

*the rest of his acts*

2202

*and all his ways from the 1st to last*

*behold they are written*

*in the scrolls for the Kings for* **Judah and israel**

**OMRI 1**

*omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel*

*lost group*

*omri a son from* baasha

2203

*had become king for* **israel**

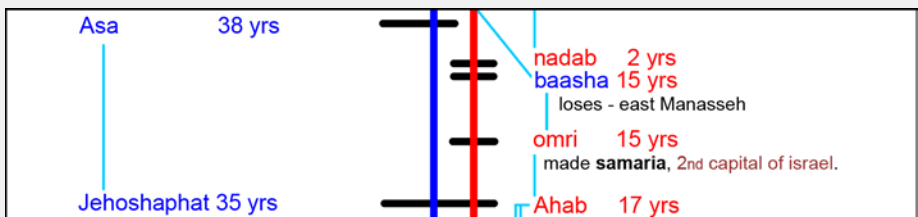
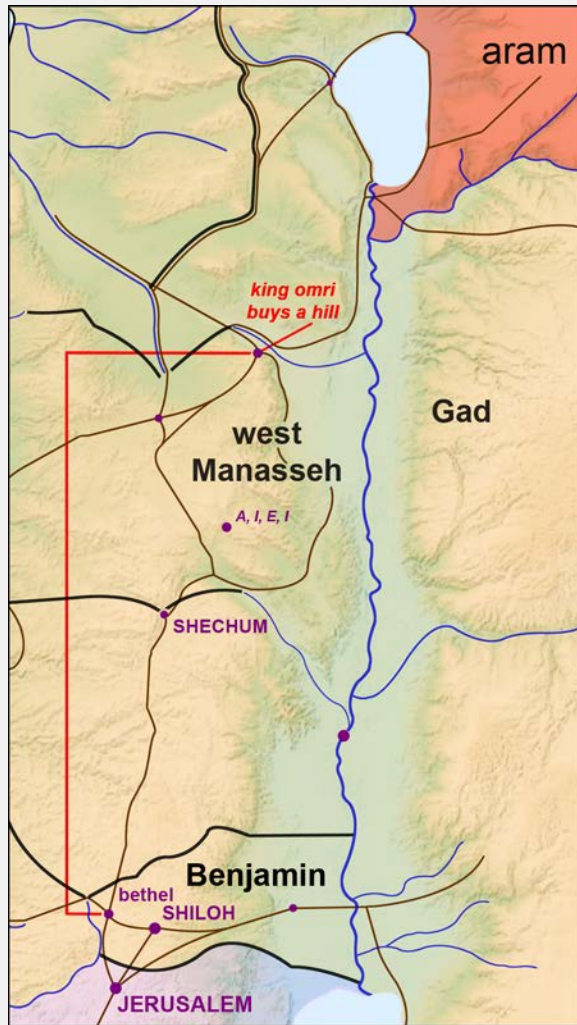
*in the 6th year of his* reign

2204

*he bought a hill in* wManasseh

*for 2 talents of silver*

*to build his* fort *on the hill*



## OMRI 2

*omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5*

omri became- -sick  
 and he sent messengers with orders  
 to ask from ra their creator  
 if he will recover from his sickness

2205

*Elijah was living by the fort*

and YV SAID TO Elijah

**RISE AND GO MEET**

**THE MESSENGERS FOR KING OMRI**

2206

**SAY BECAUSE YOUR KING  
HAS SENT YOU TO ASK FROM RA  
THUS SAYS YV  
YOUR KING WILL SURELY- -DIE**

2207

*his messengers returned to their king  
and he asked them why have you returned?  
they replied a male came to us  
as he met us he said for us to return*

2208

*to our king who sent us  
then he said i DECLARE  
THUS SAYS YV  
OMRI WILL SURELY- -DIE*

2209

*the king asked what  
was the manner of the male you met  
he answered a hairy male  
with a hide to cover his maleness*

2210

*he said it was Elijah our PROPHET  
he sent a guard with 5  
with his 5 they went to Elijah  
behold he was sitting on a hill*

2211

*he yelled are you the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**?  
your king has ordered your presence  
Elijah replied by yelling  
to his guard i am a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

2212

*now let fire come- -down  
from heaven and consume you and your 5  
**FIRE** came- -down  
from heaven and consumed him and his 5*

2213

*again omri sent  
a guard and 5 went with him  
he yelled **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
your king says for you to come to him*

2214

*Elijah replied by yelling to him  
why for i am a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**  
let fire descend from heaven  
and consume you and your 5*

2215

*and **FIRE** came-down  
from heaven and consumed him and his 5  
lost group*

2216

*the king again sent  
a guard a 3rd time  
but he came and bowed- -down  
and before Elijah he begged him*

2217



saying **PROPHET** for my **CREATOR** 2218  
please spare my life  
and the life of these 5  
and let your servants be precious in your sight

behold **HIS FIRE HAS DESCENDED** 2219  
from our heaven to consume the others  
i am but his guard with my 5 men  
let our lives be precious in your sight

**YV SAID TO** Elijah 2220  
**GO WITH HIM AND DO NOT BE AFRAID**  
he went and said to the king  
**THUS SAYS YV**

**BECAUSE YOU SENT MESSENGERS** 2221  
**TO CONSULT RA THEIR CREATOR**  
**THEREFORE YOU WILL NOT RISE FROM YOUR BED**  
**WHERE YOU ARE YOU WILL SURELY- -DIE**

king omri died 2222  
**BY THE WORDS YV SPAKE**  
the rest of the acts by omri  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

then ahab a son from omri 2223  
reigned over **israel**  
*lost group*

**AHAB 1**  
*ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess*

in the 30 and 8 years 2224  
for Asa our King for **Judah**  
ahab a son from omri  
reigned over **israel**

ahab a son from omri 2225  
did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
for it became a common- -act  
to walk with sins like jeroboam's

he married jezebel an aramean 2226  
and he built for her an altar for ra  
and the temple for ra that was in bethel  
ahab declared it was for asherah

**AHAB 2**  
*Elijah SAYS it will not rain Elijah stays with a woman until it rains*

Elijah said to ahab 2227  
as **YV** our **CREATOR LIVES**  
**SURELY IT WILL NOT SPRINKLE OR RAIN**

**FOR YEARS UNTIL BY HIS WORD**

*then* **WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to him*

2228

**SAYING DEPART FROM HERE  
AND HIDE BY THE SPRING FOR ERITH  
WHERE YOU WILL DRINK FROM THAT SPRING**

**AND I HAVE COMMANDED THE RAVENS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU**

2229

*he* Did **AS COMMANDED BY YV**  
*so he went and lived by the spring  
and the ravens brought him food*

*in the morning was bread and meat  
and in the evening he drank from the spring  
then the spring dried up  
because there was no rain*

2230

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to him*

2231

**SAYING RISE AND GO  
TO ZAREP AND STAY THERE  
BEHOLD A WIDOW IS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU**

*he rose and went to zarep  
and as he came to the entrance for the city  
behold a widow was there  
he called to her saying please*

2232

*give me water that i may drink  
as she was going to get him water  
he called to her saying please  
bring me a piece of bread*

2233

*she* said as **YV LIVES**

2234

*i have no bread  
i have but a handful of flour in a bowl  
and a little oil in a jar*

*behold i am gathering sticks  
to go and prepare it for me and my son  
Elijah said do not fear  
go and do as i said*

2235

*but make me some bread  
afterward make for yourself and your son  
for **THUS SAYS YV***

2236

**THE BOWL OF FLOUR WILL NOT BE EXHAUSTED**

**AND THE JAR OF OIL WILL NOT BE EMPTY  
UNTIL YV SENDS**

2237

**RAIN UNTO THE EMPTY OF EARTH**  
*she did as she was commanded by Elijah*

*in her home they ate for years*

2238

*and the bowl of flour did not empty  
nor did the oil  
BY THE WORDS FROM YV thru Elijah*

**AHAB 3**

*Elijah heals her son*

*then after a year 2239  
her son became sick  
his sickness was so severe  
that he had not-much breath left*

*she asked Elijah why? 2240  
has a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** come to me?  
are you to bring my evilness to my remembrance?  
and death for my son to die?*

*he said give me your son 2241  
he took him and laid him on his bed  
he called to YV saying  
have **YOU** also brought- -death*

*to the widow with whom i am staying? 2242  
or am i the cause of her son to die?  
3 times he called  
saying **YV** i beg **YOU***

*let the child's life return to him 2243  
**YV HEARD** Elijah  
and the soul of the child returned  
revived he took the child*

*and brought him and gave him to his mother 2244  
Elijah said he will live  
then the woman said now  
i know you are a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

**AHAB 4**

*Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain*

*after a few years 2245  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him  
**SAYING GO TO AHAB**  
**FOR I WILL SEND RAIN TO HIS LAND***

*as Elijah went to ahab 2246  
the drought was severe in samaria  
and ahab had called for obad  
who was his overseer for his house*

*ahab said to obad 2247  
go to all our springs  
and look for water in our valleys  
perhaps you will find grass*

and i will keep my herd alive  
and not have to kill-off all of my livestock  
he went on a way by himself  
and as obad journeyed behold

2248

Elijah met *him* and he recognized *him*  
he asked is this you Elijah?  
he replied go and say  
to your king Elijah is coming to him

2249

he said what is my evil?  
for ahab will put me to death  
for there is no Land  
where my king has not searched for you

2250

he made them in that Land  
swear they could not find you  
now you are saying go to him  
and say i found Elijah

2251

if i tell ahab  
and he cannot find you he will kill me  
he replied as **YV LIVES**  
he will surely see me today

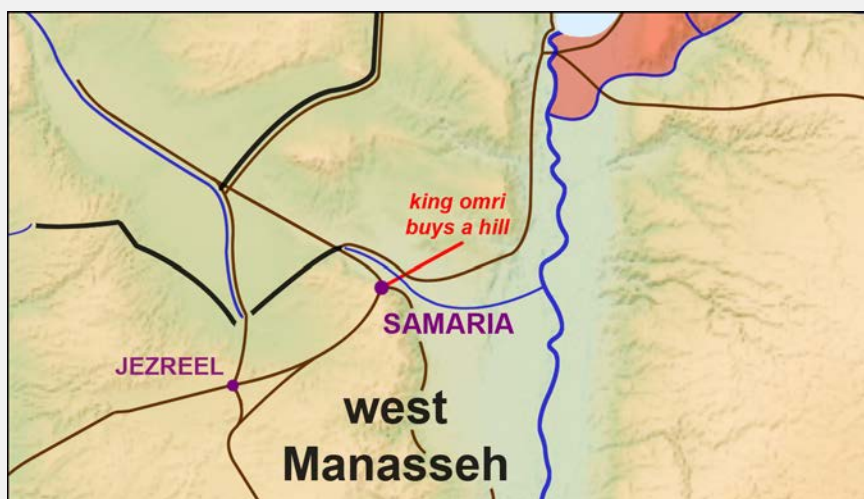
2252

obad went to ahab  
and told him he will meet with Elijah  
as ahab saw Elijah  
he said you are the trouble for **israel**

2253

he replied i have not troubled **israel**  
you and your father's family has  
for you have not obeyed the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**  
for you are a follower for ra's daughter

2254



**AHAB 5**

*Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter*

now send *and* gather to me  
all your leaders for **israel**  
with 4 seers for ra  
and 4 seers for asherah

2255

ahab sent for all of them  
and his leaders for the tribes for **israel**  
he brought them for ra and for asherah  
with their seers they were together by the river

2256

when Elijah was with his leaders  
he asked how long  
will you sin and be against **YV**?  
for **HE IS** your **CREATOR** but you are following ra

2257

he and his leaders did not answer a word  
then Elijah said to him and his leaders  
i alone am left as **HIS PROPHET**  
and ra's seers are for mankind

2258

get us 2 rams  
let them pick 1 ram  
let them sacrifice it and place it on wood  
but put no fire to it

2259

i will sacrifice the other ram  
and place it on wood for a fire  
they will call on the name ra  
and i will call on **YV** your **CREATOR**

2260

who answers by fire  
**HE IS THEE CREATOR** of all our people  
they answered that is a good idea  
then he said to the seers for ra

2261

pick 1 ram  
for you to offer and be 1st for you are many  
you are to call on the name ra  
but put no fire to it

2262

they took the ram and sacrificed it  
then they called on the name ra  
from morning until noon  
they asked for ra to answer them

2263

but not by their voices was a reply  
as they cried-out around their altar  
at noon Elijah mocked them  
saying shout louder

2264

ra may be occupied or gone 2265  
or he is on a journey or perhaps he is asleep  
so they shouted with louder voices  
and cut themselves like their custom

they used swords and knives 2266  
until their blood covered them  
came as noon passed  
and from their voices was no answer for them

Elijah took rocks 2267  
for the number of the Tribes for ISRAEL  
from the rocks he built his Altar  
and made a trench around it

then he arranged the wood for the ram 2268  
its pieces he laid on the wood  
he filled a pitcher with water  
and poured water on his Offering

he did it a 2nd time 2269  
and he did it a 3rd time  
water flowed from the Altar  
and it also ran into the trench

Elijah **HIS PROPHET** said 2270  
**YV** our **CREATOR** for Abraham  
today let them know **YOU** are their **CREATOR**  
and for **israel** to know i am **YOUR SERVANT**

for i have done my best **FOR YOUR WORD** 2271  
answer me for the people to know  
that **YOU YV** are **THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL  
and **YOU ARE RETURNING** their hearts back to **YOU**

then **FIRE** CAME FROM YV 2272  
and **CONSUMED** his Offering and wood  
he and his leaders saw THIS  
and he declared **YV IS** their **CREATOR**

Elijah said for them to seize 2273  
the seers for ra and asherah  
not 1 escaped for they seized them  
and Elijah had them killed there

then Elijah said Ahab 2274  
i hear the rumbling for rain  
behold the clouds are coming  
go and prepare for a shower

it happened in a little while 2275  
our heaven grew black

from clouds for a heavy shower  
for **THE HAND OF YV WAS WITH** Elijah

**AHAB 6**

*Elijah ran from ra's followers*

in jezreel a male told them 2276  
all Elijah done  
and how he had them seized and killed  
all for ra by the sword

so they sent messengers to Elijah 2277  
saying now let ra  
do to us and even more  
if we do not take your life

at that time he was afraid of their message 2278  
so he rose and fled for his life  
then he requested for himself to die  
by saying it is enough now

**YV** take my life 2279  
for i am not better than our forefathers  
as he laid to sleep by a tree  
behold **an Angel woke him**

and said rise and eat 2280  
he looked and saw by his head  
bread and a skin with water  
he ate and laid again

**the Angel** a 2nd time 2281  
**touched him and said rise**  
**and eat because you are to journey**  
he rose and ate and drank

then he went to a cave by the jordan 2282  
and at that hill he went into a cave  
he heard **WORDS FROM YV**  
**ASKING him WHY ARE YOU HIDING?**

he said they are seeking to kill me 2283  
and as he walked to the entrance of the cave  
**YV SAID LEAVE**  
**AND RETURN BY THE ROAD FROM THE DESERT**

**AHAB 7 (PART 1)**

*Ahaz war with sen-hadad*

in the days of Ahab a son from omri 2284  
a son from baasha the king for **israel**  
went-out for war but they were unable to fight  
with sen-hadad a king from aram in damascus

his heart and the hearts of his men were weak  
like the trees in the forest moved by the wind

2285

**YV SAID** to Elijah **GO**

**NOW MEET WITH AHAB AND HIS GUARDS**

**BY THE END OF THE RIVER BY THE ROAD AND FIELD**

2285

**SAY TO HIM WATCH TO WATCH AND BE CALM**

**THEN SAY THUS IS FROM YOUR LORD YV**

**DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THEY CAME- AND THEY WILL -LEAVE**

**THE ARAMEANS ARE TO HAVE DAMASCUS WITH THE  
SONS FROM HADAD**

2287

**IF YOU TRUST IN ME SURELY YOU WILL LIVE**

**HAVE NO FEAR AND DO NOT BE FAINT HEARTED**

**BECAUSE THESE ARE BUT SMOLDERING COALS**

**MY ANGER IS FOR SEN-HADAD FOR THE ARAMEANS ARE  
TO HAVE DAMASCUS**

2288

**BUT BECAUSE THEY PLANNED EVIL AGAINST ME**

**SAYING LET US GO TO ISRAEL AND TERRORIZE**

**AND SETUP HIS SON AS KING IN MY MIDST**

**I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM EARTH FOR THEY ARE WEAKENING  
HIS KINGDOM**

2289

**FOR HE IS SAYING IN HIS HEART HE WILL ASCEND TO THEIR  
HEAVEN**

**BY RAISING HIS THRONE TO BE ABOVE YOU FOR HIS god**

**BUT CAN HE SIT ON MY MOUNTAIN IN THE RECESSES OF  
THE FAR-NORTH?**

**OR ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS?**

2290

**AND MAKE- -LIKE HE IS THE MOST- -HIGH**

**THEY WILL BE THROWN INTO THE ABYSS AND INTO THE DARKNESS  
OF THE ABYSS THEY WILL BE**

**THEY WILL LOOK AND GAZE AT THEM AND UNDERSTAND I AM  
THEIR CREATOR**

**THEY WILL SAY ARE THESE THE MEN FROM EARTH?**

2291

**THAT WERE TO WEAKENED HIS KINGDOM AND WANTED HIS CITIES?**

**LIKE ALL THE KINGS FROM KINGDOMS THAT DIED**

**EACH HAVING A TOMB BUT HE IS TO BE REMOVED FROM HIS TOMB**

**TO BE BURIED LIKE THE SLAIN THAT WERE KILLED BY THE  
SWORD**

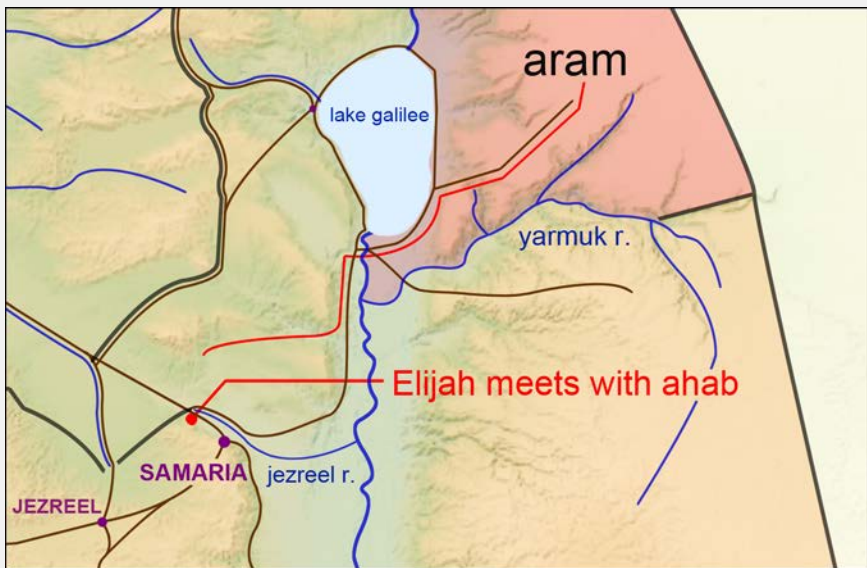
2292

**OR THROWN- -DOWN INTO A GRAVE TOGETHER**

**OR LIKE THE TRAMPLED DEAD NOT TO BE UNITED WITH  
THEIRS IN BURIAL**

**LIKE THE SLAIN ARMIES TO BE WITH SATAN AND HIS EVILDOERS**





### AHAB 7 (PART 2)

*sen-hadad went-up to samaria*

*sen-hadad the king for aram  
gathered all his army  
and he went to samaria to fight  
then sent his messengers to his fort*

2293

*to Ahab the king for Israel  
saying says sen-hadad  
give me your silver and gold  
and give me your wife and children*

2294

*the king for Israel answered them  
saying by your word you will have all  
his messengers returned to Ahab  
saying says sen-hadad*

2295

*tomorrow i will send my men to you  
they will search your house and their dwellings  
whatever is desirable in their eyes  
they will take into their hand to take it*

2296

*the king for Israel summoned  
all the elders in the area  
he said to them please know  
sen-hadad is looking for trouble*

2297

*he sent for my wife and children  
and my wealth and i did not refuse to give them to him  
the elders for their people said  
do not listen or give-in to him*

2298

*he said to the messengers for sen-hadad  
tell your king to send*

2299

to his servant and the first i will do  
the other he cannot do

the messengers came- -back  
for sen-hadad had sent to him saying  
by my god i will do also  
and more to all by samaria

2300

to satisfy the hands of all  
the men who follow me  
the king of **Israel** answered them  
he said to tell him not to be boastful

2301

came as he heard his words  
he said to his men to get-ready  
then Elijah approached  
Ahab the king for **Israel**

2302

and said i **SAY FOR YV**  
**YOU WILL SEE ALL HIS ARMY**  
**THEN I WILL DELIVER THEM INTO YOUR HAND**  
**FOR TODAY YOU WILL KNOW I AM YOUR CREATOR**

2303

**FOR AHAB IS TO SAY OUR CREATOR**  
**IS FOR OUR MEN AND LEADERS FROM OUR CITY**  
**BUT WHO BEGINS THE BATTLE**  
**I WILL ANSWER FOR THEIR READIED MEN**

2304

after he readied his men  
from all their sons by their city  
they went in the afternoon to sen-hadad  
he was eating in a temporary- -tent

2305

but it was his men with their leaders from their area  
going-out first for war  
sen-hadad was told saying  
men are coming to us from samaria

2306

he said if they have come  
for peace we will take them alive  
if they have come  
for war we will take them in battle

2307

then he told him these that are coming  
are from their city and they are just men with their leaders  
but their army which followed them  
killed all in his troop

2308

the men from aram fled  
but **Israel** did not pursue them  
and sen-hadad the king for aram  
escaped on a horse with horseriders

2309

the king for **Israel** *did not send-out* 2310  
to strike to kill-off the arameans  
Elijah our **PROPHET** approached him  
and **SAID GO AND REGROUP**

**AND LEARN FROM WHAT YOU HAVE DONE** 2311  
**FOR THEIR KING WILL COME AGAIN**  
the priest for the king for aram  
said our gOd is for our multitude

therefore we are stronger than *them* 2312  
surely *they* cannot be stronger than us  
let us do this thing  
and remove *their* king for *their* people

he listened to him and he did so 2313  
for sen-hadad readied the arameans  
and went to fight **Israel**  
but the men from **Israel** were ready

as they came to a valley to meet them 2314  
**Israel** was camped before *them*  
like 2 flocks of goats  
and the arameans filled the hillside

our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** approached 2315  
and spake to the king for **Israel**  
saying **THUS IS FROM YV**  
**BECAUSE THE ARAMEANS ARE SAYING**

**OUR gOd IS FOR OUR MULTITUDE IN YOUR VALLEY** 2316  
**I WILL GIVE ALL HIS ARMY TO YOU**  
they encamped opposite *the* other  
and came on the day of battle

**Israel** killed *the* arameans 2317  
100's of his men in a day  
the rest fled to *their* land  
but sen-hadad fled into our hills

**AHAB 7 (PART 3)**  
*Elijah disguises YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's*

his servants said behold 2318  
we have heard *their* king is merciful  
let us go to the king for **Israel**  
perhaps he will spare our lives

clothed in sackcloth and dirt 2319  
they went to the king for **Israel**  
they said we are servants from sen-hadad  
asking you please let us live

he said you will live as my brothers 2320  
the men hurried and bowed to him  
he asked him is your brother sen-hadad?  
he spake go and bring him to me

sen-hadad came to him on a horse 2321  
and Ahab said to him you can live  
lost group

Elijah met a male 2322  
and he said to him please injure me  
but the male refused to injury him  
so he said because you have not listened to me

as you depart from me a lion will kill you 2323  
and as he departed a lion killed him  
he found another male  
and said to him please injury me

the male hit him on his forehead 2324  
wounded he sat by the road  
as he waited for the king to pass-by  
he disguised himself with a bandage

he covered over his face 2325  
as the king was passing-by he cried-out  
my king your servant went  
into the battle and i was hit in the eyes

he looked at the male and turned to him 2326  
he said bring to me that male  
then he said to his guard look for him  
if he is lost to me your life for his life

then he hastily removed the bandage 2327  
and the king for **Israel** recognized him  
he said to the king for **Israel**  
thus you will be judged by your words

for **YV SAYS TO AHAB** 2328  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**BECAUSE YOU LET- HIM -GO**  
**YOUR LIFE WILL BECOME LIKE HIS LIFE**

**AHAB 8**  
*jezebel has Nabo killed for his land*

it happened that Nabo had a vineyard 2329  
beside his house in samaria  
so Ahab said to Nabo  
saying give me your vineyard

so that i may have a vegetable garden 2330

because *it is* close to my field  
*i will* give you better land  
or if you like *i will* give you money

but Nabo said to Ahab 2331  
*i will not* give it to you for it is my inheritance from my forefathers  
Ahab went into his house  
because of the words from Nabo

he was gloomy so he laid in his bed 2332  
and ate no food  
jezebel his wife came to him  
and asked him how is it that you are gloomy

he said because *i* spake 2333  
to Nabo and asked him for his vineyard  
with money or if it pleased him  
*i would* give him land to replace it

but he said *i will not* give you my vineyard 2334  
jezebel his wife said  
you reign over **Israel**  
rise and let your heart be joyful

*i will* get you the vineyard for Nabo 2335  
she wrote a letter for Ahab  
and in his name she sealed it with his seal  
then she sent the letter to his neighbors

who were living by Nabo 2336  
she wrote in the letter saying  
let Nabo be taken to the people  
with men before him to testify

and say he has cursed our king 2337  
you will kill him by stoning him to death  
with men his neighbors and their wives  
did as jezebel had sent to them

Nabo was taken to the people 2338  
and the men came and testified  
as Nabo was before the people  
they said he cursed our king

so they took him outside the city 2339  
and stoned him to kill him with stones  
then they told jezebel saying  
Nabo was stoned to death

came as jezebel heard 2340  
Nabo was stoned to death  
she told Ahab rise

and possess the vineyard for Nabo

which he refused to give you  
for Nabo is not alive but dead  
as he heard Nabo was dead  
he rose and went to the vineyard

2341

then **WORDS FROM YV CAME**  
to Elijah **SAYING RISE**  
**GO AND MEET WITH AHAB**  
**BEHOLD HE IS IN THE VINEYARD FOR NABO**

2342

**HE HAS GONE TO TAKE- -POSSESSION**  
**AND YOU WILL SPEAK TO HIM SAYING THUS**  
**THROUGH JEZEBEL YOUR WIFE**  
**HE WAS MURDERED FOR YOU TO TAKE- -POSSESSION**

2343

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**IN THE PLACE WHERE THE DOGS**  
**LICKED THE BLOOD OF NABO**  
**THE DOGS WILL LICK YOURS'**

2344

Elijah walked to samaria  
at the vineyard Ahab said  
Elijah you have found me my enemy  
he answered i have found you because

2345

yours did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
behold **HE WILL BRING EVIL ON YOU**  
**FOR HE WILL KILL TO KILL OFF AHAB'S**  
**HE WILL MAKE YOUR MEN LIKE JEROBOAM'S**

2346

**AND YOUR WIFE JEZEBEL ALSO**  
**THE DOGS WILL LICK HER BLOOD**  
**BECAUSE JEZEBEL YOUR WIFE**  
**ENCOURAGED THEM TO ACT SINFUL**

2347

came as Ahab heard  
his **WORDS** he removed his robe  
and he put on sackcloth and fasted  
and in sackcloth he went about

2348

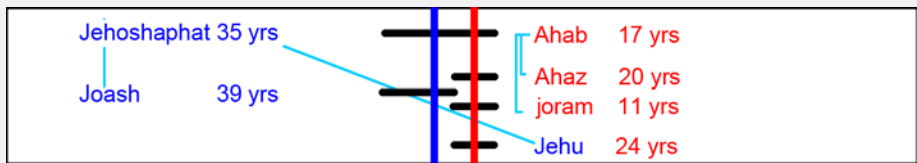
**WORDS FROM YV CAME**  
to Elijah **SAYING / SEE**  
**HOW AHAB IS IN SACKCLOTH**  
**TO HUMBLE HIMSELF BEFORE ME**

2349

**BECAUSE HE IS NOW HUMBLE BEFORE ME**  
**I WILL NOT BRING EVILNESS TO HIM IN DAYS**

2350

3 years passed  
between aram and **Israel**



## **JEHOSHAPHAT 1**

*Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach*

*in the 30 and 8<sup>th</sup> year of his reign* 2351

*Asa became diseased in his feet*

*his disease was severe and Asa died*

*we buried him by his forefathers by Jerusalem with David*

*Jehoshaphat's son became our King* 2352

*in his place he made **Judah** stronger*

*for Jehoshaphat built storehouses for **Judah***

*to have abundance for our people in our towns*

*Adnah was his Commander his next was Johan* 2353

*for our 10's of 1000 fearless and mighty*

*they served our King apart from whom*

*our King stationed in our towns in **Judah***

*he placed forces by all our towns* 2354

*by setting-up garrisons in the Land for **Judah***

*for war he had forces of mighty- -men*

*these were assembled by their families in **Judah***

**YV WAS WITH** Jehoshaphat because we followed 2355

*the ways of our forefathers like they did in David's days*

*we did not seek from ra we sought our **CREATOR***

*and like his father he followed **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and COMMANDS*

**YV ESTABLISHED** his Kingdom and power 2356

*and by his honor for **HIM** he was Exalted for his ways were for **YV***

*in his 3<sup>rd</sup> year of his reign he sent-out*

*our Scribes to Teach **Judah's HIS LAWS***

*they went- -throughout all our towns*

*and taught our people **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and JUDGEMENTS* 2357

*he said to our Judges they will be watching your judgments*

*you are to be like your Judging man by **YV'S JUSTICE***

*now fear **YV** and be careful for you are acting for **HIM*** 2358

*for you are to have- -no unrighteousness or favoritism*

*in **Judah** Jehoshaphat appointed from Levi's*

*Judges for **YV** to judge their disputes*

*he charged them saying thus you are to act* 2359

*in fear **FROM YV** and be faithful to **HIM** in your hearts*

*whenever any dispute comes to you*

*from your brothers dwelling by you in our towns or in between them*

*Judge* From **HIS LAWS** for you are to be ruling **BY HIS JUDGEMENTS** 2360  
and warn the guilty **HIS WRATH WILL COME** upon them  
for you are to be just like Amar **HIS HIGH PRIEST**  
he will be over all of you for the **WORDS FROM YV**

and Zebad will rule for **Judah** in all 2361  
the rulings from your King for you are to be courageous and righteous  
lost group

**JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 1**  
*Jehoshaphat and Ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD*

a year later 2362  
he went- to -talk to Ahab in samaria  
for his men whom are with him  
to go up and battle for ramoth in GAD

Ahab asked him 2363  
we will go to ramoth and my men will battle with yours  
Jehoshaphat said  
first let us Ask for **WORDS FROM YV**

but the king for **israel** 2364  
gathered his seers and they were 4 men  
he asked them will we go up  
against them for ramoth to battle for them or will we not-go?

then zedekiah made 2365  
horns from branches and proclaimed thus  
said YV  
like this you will gore the arameans to destroy them

then each of his seers 2366  
were prophesying saying go up to ramoth  
Jehoshaphat asked  
have you not a **PROPHET** for us to Ask **YV**?

Ahab said 2367  
there is 1 for me to Ask **YV**  
but he never Prophesies  
good concerning me always evil for me

Jehoshaphat said 2368  
do not say that and Ahab called  
a horserider and told him  
hurry- and -bring me Elijah **HIS PROPHET**

his messenger went 2369  
to summon Elijah and as they were coming back  
he said to him behold  
the words from his seers are favorable to our king

let your word be alike 2370



and speak favorably to both Kings

Elijah said

**WHAT** our **CREATOR SAID** i will speak

as he came to the Kings

2371

Ahab asked Elijah will we go up

to ramoth to battle for them?

or will we not go? he said you will go up

Ahab said

2372

Swear to me you are speaking **TRUTH FROM YV**

he said i saw

men for **israel** scattered on a plain

like rams which

2373

are without a herder then **YV SAID** to me

**THEY ARE WITHOUT A HERDER**

**LET EACH RETURN TO HIS DWELLING IN PEACE**

the king for **israel**

2374

said Jehoshaphat did i not tell you of his **PROPHECIES?**

then Elijah said

so now hear the **WORDS FROM YV**

i saw **YV**

2375

**SITTING ON HIS THRONE WITH HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN**

they were to **HIS RIGHT** and **LEFT**

then **YV ASKED WHO WILL PERSUADE**

**AHAB TO GO UP**

2376

**AND DIE AT RAMOTH** then satan came up

and standing before **HIM**

he said i will persuade him and **HE ASKED HOW?**

he said i will go

2377

and be a deceiving breath in the mouth of his seers

**HE SAID YOU WILL PREVAIL**

**BOTH GO AND DO SO**

now behold

2378

satan has put a deceiving breath

in the mouth of your seers

for **YV HAS PROCLAIMED DISASTER AGAINST YOU**

zedekiah came

2379

near and struck Elijah on the cheek

he said how

can my breath not be **FROM YV** and be deceiving as i speak?

Elijah said

2380

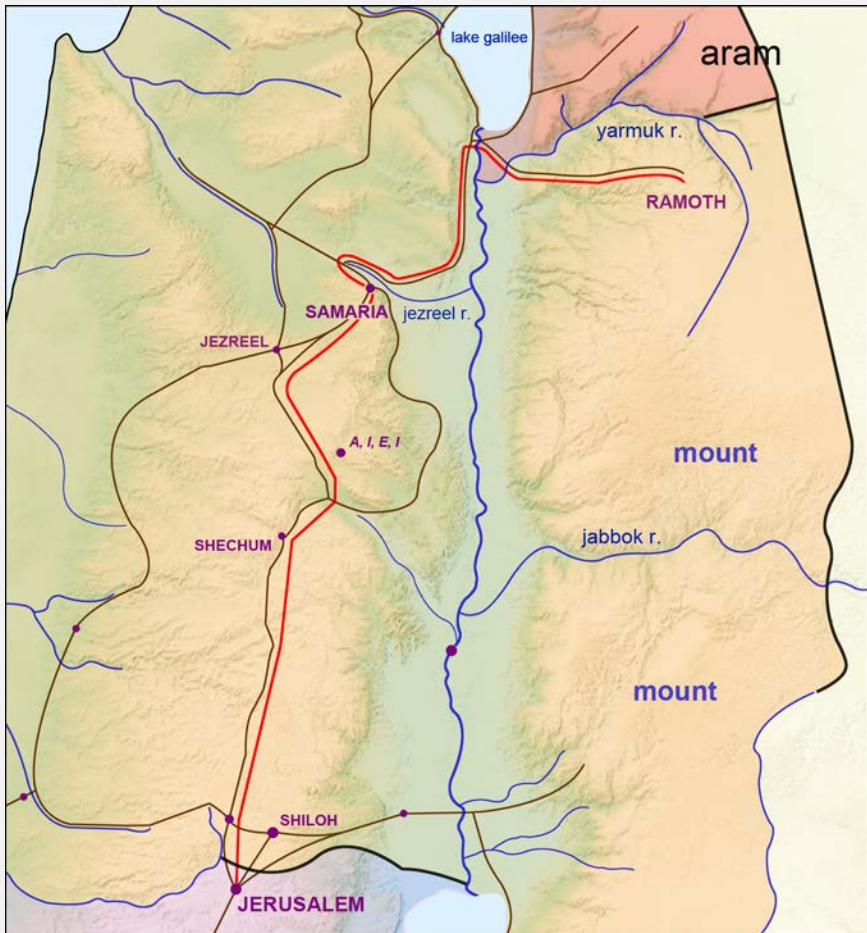
you will know when you go to hide from **HIM**

then the king for **israel**

said take *back* Elijah and return to me

then Ahaz his son  
said to his father put him in prison  
and feed him but spare him  
with bread and water until we return

2381



## **JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 2**

*Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies*

then Elijah said  
you are not safe **FOR YV SPAKE** to me  
then Ahab said listen to me  
Jehoshaphat and i are going to ramoth

2382

then Ahab said to Jehoshaphat  
i will be disguised and go into battle  
but you will put on my robe as our king  
to be disguised as me and i will go into battle

2383

then king sen-hadad  
will tell his captains by his chariot  
his command is to fight lesser with you

2384

but greater with their king's men

but as his captains saw Jehoshaphat  
they said surely he is Ahab  
and they turned to fight and kill him  
but Jehoshaphat cried-out i am not Ahab

2385

then his captains knew he was not Ahab  
and they turned to turn from pursuing him  
a male had drawn his bow  
and at random pierced Ahab

2386

Ahab told his driver  
to turn-away and take him from the fight  
yet as the battle raged that day  
Ahab stood in his chariot

2387

and blood from his wound ran from him  
then he fell to the bottom of the chariot  
by samaria they buried Ahab  
as they washed the chariot by the spring

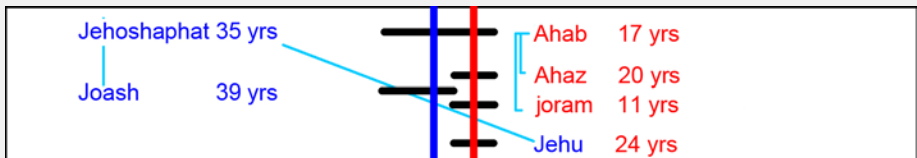
2388

the dogs licked the blood  
**JUST AS THE WORDS FROM YV WERE SPAKE**  
the rest of the acts by Ahab  
and all that he did for israel

2389

and all the towns he built  
are written on the scrolls for **israel**  
lost group

2390



### AHAZ 1

Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years

Ahaz a son from Ahab  
became king for **Israel**  
in the 10 and 7 years  
Jehoshaphat was our King for **Judah**

2391

he reigned 20 years  
and he did good in the **SIGHT** of **YV**  
but they clung to the sins of jeroboam  
because **israel** did not depart from them

2392

### AHAZ 2.1

5th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** a pure-virgin will conceive

**YV SAID TAKE**  
**A LARGE SCROLL AND WRITE**

2393

A TESTIMONY TO WITNESS A TESTIMONY  
TO THE SCRIBES AND THE PRIEST'S SONS

HE WILL APPROACH A PURE VIRGIN TO CONCEIVE 2394  
AND SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON  
BEFORE THEIR SON KNOWS  
TO CALL OUT FATHER OR MOTHER

THEY WILL REJECT HIM AS THEIR KING IN JERUSALEM 2395  
THEY WILL REJOICE WITH THE DESCENDANTS FROM ZEBULUN  
THEN THEY WILL SEE THEIR LORD  
IN THE FULL BREADTH OF YOUR LAND

A BRUISED REED HE WILL NOT BREAK 2396  
A DIMMING WICK HE WILL NOT PUT OUT  
HE IS MY FAITHFUL AND WILL BRING THEM MY JUSTICE  
TO ESTABLISH MY JUSTICE ON EARTH

HEAR ME YOU KINGDOMS FROM ISRAEL 2397  
YOU NAMED ISRAEL AND JUDAH  
YOU SWEAR BY USING MY NAME  
TO MENTION YOUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL

BUT NOT FOR YOUR TRUTH AND NOT FOR YOUR 2398  
RIGHTEOUSNESS  
BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE IN MY HOLY CITY  
SO YOU LEAN ON ME THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL  
BUT I AM FOR HIS MULTITUDE HONORING MY NAME

I DECLARED FROM LONG- -AGO 2399  
FROM MY MOUTH I PROCLAIM AND ACCOMPLISH  
BECAUSE I KNOW YOU ARE STUBBORN  
I DECLARED LONG- -AGO

I SAID THEIR IDOL WILL NOT DO FOR YOU 2400  
THEIR GRAVEN AND MOLDED WAS NOT MY COMMAND  
YET YOU HAVE HEARD EVERYTHING I DECLARED FOR YOU  
NOW YOU ARE PROCLAIMING THEM FOR THEM TO BE KEPT KNOWN

BEFORE TODAY YOU HAVE HEARD THEM 2401  
LEST YOU SAY WE DID NOT KNOW THEM  
EVEN LONG- -AGO  
I KNEW OF YOUR LIES- AND -BETRAYING

FOR MY NAME I HAVE DELAYED MY WRATH 2402  
I RESTRAINED MYSELF IN ORDER NOT TO REMOVE YOU  
BUT I WILL DEAL WITH YOU FOR HOW YOU ARE DISRESPECTING ME  
FOR MY GLORY YOU HAVE GIVEN TO ANOTHER

LISTEN TO ME EVEN IN ISRAEL 2403  
I AM CALLED THEE 1ST AND LAST  
MY HANDS FOUNDED THE EARTH

MY RIGHT SPREAD OUT THE HEAVENS

I CALLED FOR YOU TO STAND TOGETHER  
I ASSEMBLED ALL OF YOU TO LISTEN TO ME  
I DECLARED THESE- -THINGS  
I AM YV AND I WILL LOVE AND CARE FOR YOU

2404

I SPAKE TO MOSES TO BRING YOU TO ME  
I MADE YOUR WAY SUCCESSFUL  
FROM THE TIME YOU TOOK- YOUR -PLACE  
I WAS THERE AND FOREVER AM YOUR LORD

2405

**AHAZ 2.2**

I WILL SEND MY *Cornerstone* Noah

THUS SAYS YV  
MY ANOINTED ONE I CHOSEN  
AND BY MY HAND HE WILL SUBDUE THE KINGDOMS  
BEFORE HIM I WILL OPEN THEIR GATES

2406

BEFORE HIM THEIR GATES CAN NOT BE SHUT  
FOR I GO BEFORE HIM AND OPEN  
I WILL SHATTER THEIR GATES OF BRONZE  
AND BREAK THEIR IRON BARS

2407

IN ORDER FOR THEM TO KNOW ME  
AS THEIR CREATOR ISRAEL'S WILL TALK WITH HIM  
FOR MY NAME AND FOR ISRAEL'S SAKE  
AND THRU MY SERVANTS FROM DAVID I CHOSE HIM

2408

BEHOLD MY SERVANT WILL BE UPHELD BY ME  
FOR MY CHOSEN MY SOUL DELIGHTS IN HIM  
I WILL PUT MY BREATH ON HIM THAT I SEND  
FOR HE WILL BE SENT WITH MY JUSTICE FOR HIS PEOPLE

2409

HE WILL CRY OUT TO LIFT-UP HIS PEOPLE  
FOR HIS VOICE WILL BE HEARD IN THEIR STREETS  
HE WILL CRY OUT AND NOT HOLD- -BACK  
FOR I WILL RAISE HIS VOICE LIKE A HORN

2410

DECLARING TO HIS PEOPLE AND THEIR ENEMY  
AND TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL THEIR SINS  
FOR THEY ARE TO SEEK ME DAY TO DAY  
AND BE DELIGHTED TO KNOW MY COMMANDMENTS

2411

AS HIS KINGDOM YOU ARE TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND NOT FORSAKE THE JUDGMENTS FROM YOUR CREATOR  
THEY WILL ASK FOR HIS JUST DECISIONS  
THEY WILL DELIGHT IN HIS NEARNESS TO THEIR CREATOR

2412

THEN I WILL LOOSEN YOUR BONDS BY THE WICKED  
FOR I WILL UNDO THE STRAPS FOR THEIR YOKE  
THEN MY OPPRESSED WILL GO FREE

2413

**FOR I CAN BREAK EVERYONE OF THEIR YOKES**

**NOW DIVIDE YOUR BREAD WITH THE HUNGRY  
AND BRING THE POOR TO YOUR DWELLING  
WHEN YOU SEE THE NAKED  
COVER THEM TO HIDE THEIR NAKEDNESS**

2414

**LET YOUR LIGHT BREAK LIKE THE DAWN  
LET THEM RECOVER AND SPRING- -FORTH  
LET YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS GO BEFORE YOU  
FOR YOUR GLORY IS FOR ME TO BE WITH YOUR ASSEMBLED**

2415

**THEN CALL TO ME  
AND I WILL ANSWER YOUR CRY YOU ARE ASKING FROM ME  
FOR I AM HERE AND I WILL REMOVE THEIR YOKE  
AND THEM FROM AMONG THEM SPEAKING WICKEDNESS TO YOU**

2416

**YOU WILL REBUILD THE OLD RUINS  
AND RAISE UP THE OLD FOUNDATION  
YOU WILL BE CALLED THE REPAIRERS OF THE BREACH  
THE RESTORERS OF MY STREETS AND CITIES**

2417

**THEN ON YOUR HOLYDAYS YOU WILL TURN TO ME  
AS YOU REST WITH ME FROM DOING YOUR WORK  
YOU WILL CALL YOUR HOLYDAYS A DELIGHT  
AND BE HOLY BY HONORING ME**

2418

**BY HONORING ME YOU ARE ABSTAINING FROM YOUR OWN WAY  
AND SEEKING YOUR PLEASURE FROM MY WORDS  
THEN I WILL TAKE- -DELIGHT IN YOU  
AND MAKE YOU THE HIGHEST ON EARTH**

2419

**THUS SAYS YOUR CREATOR  
I CREATED THE HEAVENS AND FORMED THEM  
I SPREAD THE EARTH WITH FOOD  
I GIVE SOULS TO HAVE PEOPLE ON IT**

2420

**I AM YV AND I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE RIGHTEOUS  
I APPOINTED MY PROMISES WITH HIS PEOPLE  
TO BRING PRISONERS FROM THE ABYSS  
FOR THEY ARE DWELLING IN THE DARKEST OF PRISONS**

2421

**I WILL NOT GIVE MY GLORY TO ANOTHER  
NOR A PRAISE TO THEIR IMAGES  
BEHOLD THEIR FORMER- -THINGS  
I DECLARED I WILL BRING- TO AN-END**

2422

**FOR I SAID I AM YV YOUR REDEEMER  
THERE WILL BE A DAY LIKE IN NOAH'S  
WHEN I PROMISED NOAH  
I WILL NOT FLOOD THE EARTH AGAIN**

2423

**THUS I SWORE NOT TO BE ANGERED BY YOU**

2424

AND MY PROMISE FOR YOUR PEACE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN BY YOU  
I SAID I WILL HAVE COMPASSION FOR YOU  
AND YOU WILL SEE HIM AS I WILL SET MY CORNERSTONE FOR YOU

THUS I YV HAVE SAID 2425  
I WILL LIFT HIS HAND FOR HIS KINGDOM  
I WILL SET MY FLAG FOR THE PEOPLE  
AND I WILL BRING YOUR DESCENDANTS TO HIS ARMS

FOR I MADE MY EVERLASTING PROMISES FOR THEM 2426  
TO BE WITH MY FAITHFUL I CHOSE DAVID  
I WILL MAKE HIM MY WITNESS FOR THE KINGDOMS  
TO BE MY LEADER AND COMMANDER FOR MY PEOPLE

HE WILL CALL TO KINGDOMS UNKNOWING OF HIM 2427  
AND BY THEIR PEOPLE KNOWING HIM THEY WILL RUN TO HIM  
BECAUSE I YV AM THEIR CREATOR  
I AM WITH THEIR KING AND THEIR KING IS FROM ISRAEL

I WILL GLORIFY THEM FOR SEEKING ME 2428  
THEY WILL SEEK HIM FOR HIS CALLING IS NEAR TO THEM  
BUT THE WICKED WILL FORSAKE HIS WAY  
FOR THEIR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS FROM MAN ARE NOT IN HIS  
THOUGHTS

HE WILL RETURN TO ME FOR I WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION 2429  
FOR HIM  
AS HIS CREATOR I WILL GREATLY HONOR HIM  
AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER FROM EARTH  
THUS ARE MY WAYS HIGHER FOR HIM

LISTEN TO ME YOU PERSECUTING RIGHTEOUSNESS 2430  
LOOK THEY ARE SEEKING YV  
AND LOOK TO ABRAHAM THEIR FATHER  
FOR WHEN HE WAS 1 I CALLED THEM

I BLESSED HIM AND MULTIPLIED THEM THEN 2431  
I YV COMFORTED THEM FROM HEAVEN  
FOR IN THE WILDERNESS I MADE IT FRUITFUL FOR THEM  
LIKE A DESERT BECOMING A GARDEN

THEIR LAWS CAME- -FORTH FROM ME 2432  
AND I SETUP MY JUSTICE FOR MY PEOPLE  
MY ARM JUDGES HIS PEOPLE  
AND MY ARMS WILL WAIT- -EXPECTANTLY FOR YOU

LIFT YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN 2433  
FOR THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT  
LISTEN TO ME TO KNOW MY RIGHTEOUSNESS  
BE LIKE HIS PEOPLE FOR IN THEIR HEARTS ARE MY LAWS

THEY WERE UNAFRAID FROM THE REPROACH OF MANKIND 2434

**NOR ARE THEY DISMAYED AT THEIR REVILING  
MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL FOREVER EXIST  
MY SALVATION IS FOR ALL GENERATIONS**

**FOR I DECLARED MY WORD THRU MY SERVANTS  
TO COMPLETE MY PLANS THRU MY MESSENGERS  
I DECLARE JERUSALEM WILL BE REBUILT  
AND MY HOUSE ON ITS FOUNDATION THAT WAS LAID**

2435

**AHAZ 2.3**

*ISRAEL'S a light HIS POTTER is equal to the clay*

**again SAYS YV  
I FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB TO BE MY SERVANTS  
THEN I BROUGHT ISRAEL'S BACK  
IN ORDER FOR ISRAEL'S TO BE GATHERED TO ME**

2436

**I SAID BECAUSE THEY WILL BE MY SERVANTS  
I ESTABLISHED THEM AS MY KINGDOM FROM ISRAEL  
I RETURNED THEM TO PROTECT ISRAEL'S  
AND MADE THEM AS A LIGHT FOR EVERY KINGDOM**

2437

**I AM YOUR LORD AND I SAID BECAUSE  
THESE PEOPLE ARE NEAR TO ME  
YET THEIR WORDS HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS  
BUT THEY DISTANCE THEIR HEARTS FAR FROM ME**

2438

**THEREFORE BEHOLD I AGAIN  
WILL DO A WONDER FOR THESE PEOPLE  
A WONDER THAT WILL MARVEL THEIR WISDOM  
FOR THEM TO UNDERSTAND MY UNDERSTANDING THAT IS HIDDEN**

2439

**NOW FOR THEIR WOES THAT ARE DEEPLY HIDDEN  
THE PLAN FROM YV IS FOR THEIR DEEDS  
THEY WILL SAY WHO KNEW?  
THE POTTER IS EQUAL TO THE CLAY**

2440

**FOR MY WORKER IS MADE TO SAY  
OUR MAKER MADE ME FOR HIS WILL  
MY FORMED WILL SAY TO MY FORMED  
I DO NOT UNDERSTAND ANYMORE**

2441

**FOR ON THAT DAY THE DEAF WILL HEAR  
THE WORDS FROM THIS SCROLL  
TO BE OUT FROM GLOOM AND DARKNESS  
THE EYES OF THE BLIND WILL SEE**

2441

**THE AFFLICTED WILL HAVE GLADNESS IN YV  
THEY WILL REJOICE WITH MY CHOSEN FROM ISRAEL  
WITH ALL INTENT- THEY -WATCH FOR HIM  
BUT THEIR EVILNESS WILL CUT- THEM -OFF FROM HIM**

2443

**MAN WILL BE JUDGED BY THEIR WORDS**

2444



**ENTRAPPED HE WILL REBUKE THEM BY MY GATE  
THEY WILL NOT DECEIVE MY RIGHTEOUS- -ONE  
BY SPEAKING MEANINGLESS- -ARGUMENTS**

**THUS SAYS YV**

2445

**WHO WILL REDEEM ABRAHAM**

**I AM NEAR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL**

**AND ISRAEL'S WILL NOW BE UNASHAMED OF HIM**

**FOR HE HAS SEEN MY WORKS BY MY HANDS**

2446

**IN THEIR MIDST I WILL SANCTIFY HIS NAME** Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 1 Jesus 1st Soul 2

**FOR THEM TO BE SANCTIFIED BY MY CHOSEN FROM ISRAEL**

**HE WILL LIVE WITH THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

**AHAZ 3**

*Elijah ascends into Heaven*

as Elijah was walking with Elisha

2447

he said to him **YV WILL SEND FOR** me

then Elijah said **BY YV**

we are alive and our souls will live on

but i will be leaving you to live in the abyss

2448

as the two were walking by Jeric

Gehazi a son from a former-Prophet

came up to Elijah and said

i know **YV WILL TAKE** you

2449

he answered yes i know

as the 2 men walked

that son from a former-Prophet followed them

he stood alone at a distance

2450

as the 2 stood by the jordan

then Elijah took his staff

and struck the water to divide it

there the 2 crossed

2451

to cross on dry land

they continued after- they -crossed

and as Elijah talked to Elisha

he asked him what can he do for him

2452

before he is taken away

Elisha said please

give me your robe and staff

he said you asked from me by your weakness

2453

so now you will see me taken

thus as they were walking and talking

behold a horse came-up

it separated the 2 men

2454

and Elijah got on it and ascended  
Elisha watched him ascend  
until he seen him no more

then he returned to the bank of the jordan  
and with his staff he struck the water  
it divided to be here- and- there  
for Elisha to cross- -over

2455

that son from a former-Prophet in Jeric  
was alone at a distance and saw him  
he yelled to him and then he came to meet with him  
he bowed to the land and said

2456

behold now i will be your attendant  
and i will go and search for your lord  
perhaps **YV DID NOT TAKE** him  
but cast him into some field

2457

he replied i will not send you to look for him  
but he pressed him until he said  
you may send out 5 men  
they searched for 3 days

2458

not finding him they returned to Jeric  
he said i told you not to go  
then their men spake to Elisha  
behold our village is pleasant

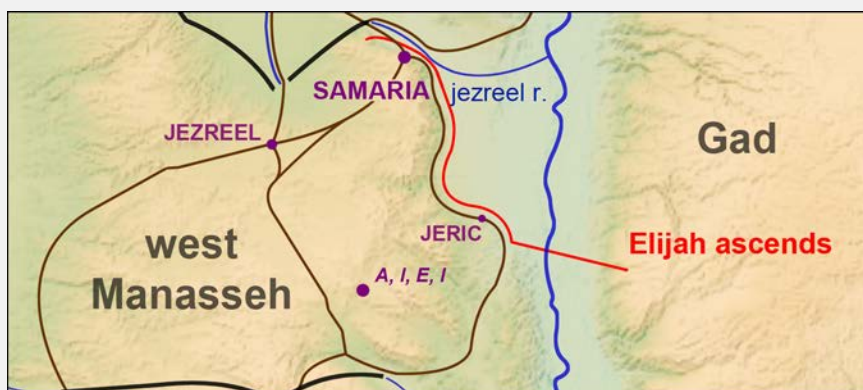
2459

but our water is bad in our Land  
he said for them to bring him a pot  
then he put sand into the pot  
and carried it as he went to a spring

2460

he poured the sand into the water  
and said purify the waters  
their bad waters were purified  
as it is today by words from Elisha

2461



#### AHAZ 4

*their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north  
70 elders and priests facing east YV SAYS kill them*

*lost group*

*the **HAND** of our **LORD***

2462

***FELL** on me there for as i was looking i saw*

*the appearance of a male*

2463

*with the appearance of brightness like heated metal*

*he stretched out his arm*

*and my soul was lifted from earth into our heaven*

*he brought me in a Vision*

2464

*to our **CREATOR** in Jerusalem where there*

*he said raise*

*your eyes to the north as i raised my eyes*

*towards the north*

2465

*there was this idol he said look*

*at what they are doing*

*it is the great abomination in the Tribes from israel*

*yet you will see*

2466

*greater abominations then i was brought to look*

*as i looked a fence*

*behold an entrance and i went in and saw*

*their sinful abominations*

2467

*were everywhere and they were with the 1- **HE -DETESTS***

*for standing in front of them*

*were many elders from the tribes for israel*

*he said look*

2468

*at what the elders are doing in darkness*

*he said you will see*

*greater abominations which they are loyal too*

*he brought me to the **GATE***

2469

*for **YV'S HOUSE** as i faced north*

*behold women*

*were sitting there waiting for asherah too*

*then he said you will see*

2470

*greater abominations than this*

*then i was brought into the **COURTYARD***

*for **YV'S HOUSE** i saw at its **ENTRANCE***

*10 and 3*

2471

*priests were turned from the **HOUSE FOR YV***

*their faces were to the east*

*and were sitting eastward waiting for the moonrise*

*he said look*

2472

at them from the tribe from Levi they too commit abominations  
HE WILL DEAL with them in HIS WRATH  
and have no pity to spare them

I HEARD HIS VOICE 2473  
SAY DRAW NEAR EXECUTIONERS  
behold 6  
men came with weapons in their hands

a certain male 2477  
clothed in linen had a writing quill  
HE CALLED to the male  
clothed in linen with a writing quill

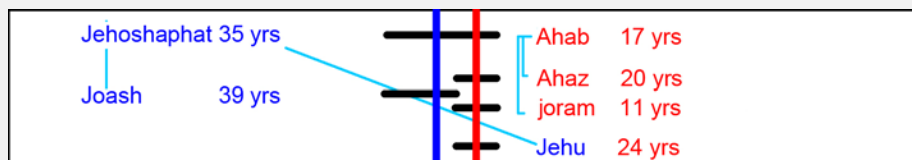
HE TOLD him to GO 2475  
PUT A MARK ON THE FOREHEADS OF MAN  
ON THOSE GROANING  
OVER THE SINS COMMITTED IN THEIR MIDST

TO THE OTHERS HE SAID 2476  
DESTROY THEM BY SLAYING THE OLD AND YOUNG  
BUT DO NOT TOUCH ANY  
ON WHOM HAS THE MARK AND START BY MY HOUSE

THEY STARTED WITH THE PRIESTS 2477  
WHO WERE BEFORE THEM FOR DEFILING HIS HOUSE  
THEN THEY WENT FROM THE COURTYARD  
AND AS THEY WENT THEY STRUCK STRIKING THE PEOPLE

i fell on my face 2478  
and said YV YOU are killing everyone  
HE SAID MANY  
HAVE SINNED IN THE KINGDOMS ISRAEL AND JUDAH

I WILL DO TO DO TO THEM 2479  
AND TO WHOM I DESPISE FOR BREAKING MY PROMISES  
FOR I REMEMBER MY PROMISES WITH THEM  
IN THE DAYS OF THEIR YOUTH FOR I ESTABLISHED THIS  
PROMISE WITH THEM



AHAZ AND JEHOSEPHAT 1  
Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP

mesha the king for edom 2480  
hated the King for Israel  
so after Ahab died  
mesha planned against them

but King Ahaz was going out to them 2481  
for he readied all **Israel**  
then he sent to Jehoshaphat  
saying the king for edom

is against us and i will go out and battle him 2482  
now will you be against edom?  
he replied i am coming with my army  
my army will be on horses and by foot

the King for **Israel** was to go up 2483  
with the King for **Judah** to edom  
but it was to be a 7 day battle  
with not enough food for their armies

their King said alas 2484  
has **YV GATHERED** us to give us to them?  
then Jehoshaphat asked him  
is there a **PROPHET FOR YV**?

and is he here for us to Ask **YV**? 2485  
their King's recorder answered  
yes Elisha is here  
who was the attendant for Elijah

Jehoshaphat said let us get him 2486  
to Ask for a **JUDGMENT FROM YV**  
for the King for **Israel** and Jehoshaphat  
to go up to edom and battle

as Elisha came he said 2487  
to the King for **Israel** go up  
but their King asked him will **YV**  
give us into the hand of edom?

he said **BY YV** we are alive 2488  
and before **WHOM** i have stood  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**MAKE BY THEIR BOARDER HOLES**

**YOU WILL NOT SEE CLOUDS OR RAIN** 2489  
**BUT IN THE HOLES I WILL FILL THEM WITH WATER**  
**THEN I WILL GIVE EDOM INTO YOUR HAND**  
**THEN YOU ARE TO STRIKE EVERYONE IN THEIR TOWNS**

and by their boarder they dug holes 2490  
then edom's watchmen saw them  
and all edom heard  
our Kings had come up to fight them

their men put on their armor 2491  
and were summoned to stand at their border

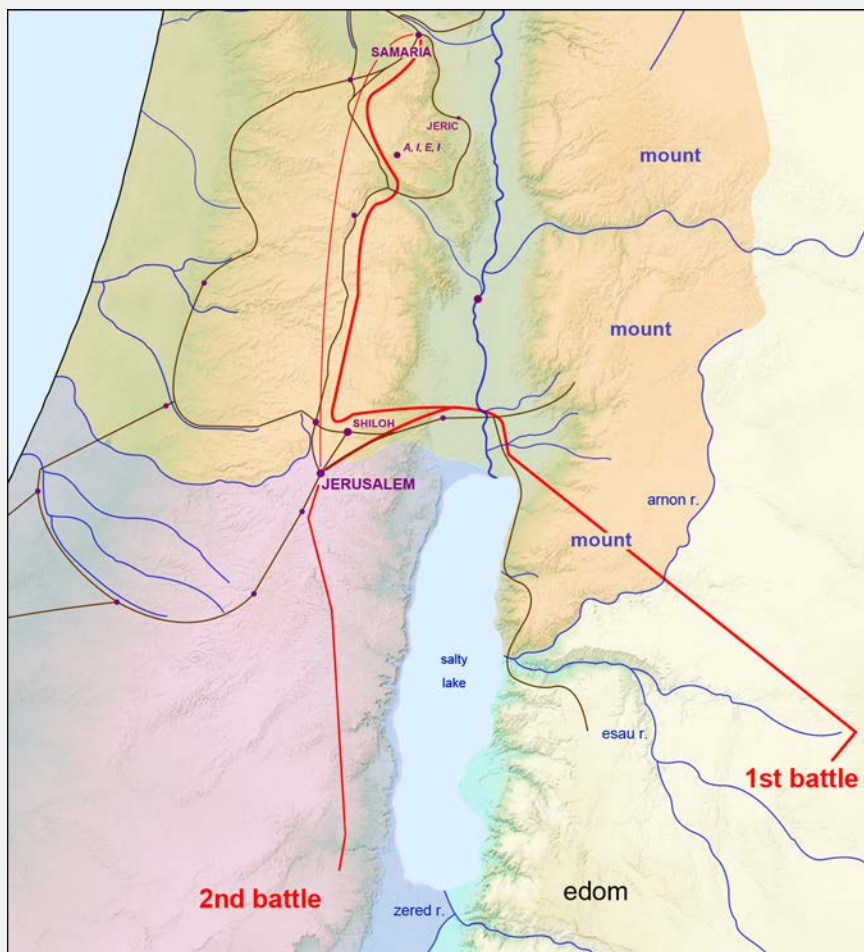
it happened in the morning at their boarder  
behold water was in the holes

2492

and as the sun's rays were on the water  
to edom's it was red like blood  
they said this is their blood  
now edom to the spoil

as they came up to the camp for **Israel**  
Israel's killed edom's  
their people fled as we slaughtered them  
then we destroyed their towns and fields

2493



### **JHOSHAPHAT 3**

*Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with **israel's** help*

after this the men that were left  
from the sons for edom were coming up for war  
a horserider came and reported to Jehoshaphat  
they will be coming up against him from the salty lake

2494

again Jehoshaphat sought **YV**  
after he called his army for **Judah**

2495

as Judah's gathered *they* also came  
from all *the* towns from **Israel** for Jehoshaphat

by the **HOUSE FOR YV** he called to **YV** 2496  
**CREATOR** for our forefathers **YOU ARE** our **CREATOR** and **LORD**  
**BY YOUR POWER AND MIGHT** no- -1  
can stand against **YOU** from taking our Land from us

**FOR YOU GAVE** it to the descendants from Abraham **FOREVER** 2497  
to live in and build by the **HOUSE FOR YOUR NAME**  
i am pleading before **YOUR HOUSE** and before **YOU**  
for i am crying out in our distress for **YOU** to **HEAR** and **DELIVER** us

look at the men from edom and arab 2498  
they are coming against us from the land for edom  
they are coming to drive us from the Land **YOU GAVE** us  
**YV WILL YOU JUDGE** for us for they are a great multitude

now they are coming against us and what are we to do? 2499  
with everyone for **Judah** i stand before **YOU**  
then Jehoshaphat bowed his face to the Land  
then he stood and Praised **YV** our **CREATOR**

then **WORD FROM YV CAME** to Jahaz 2500  
**YV SAYS DO NOT FEAR OR BE DISMAYED**  
**BECAUSE OF THEIR MULTITUDE THE BATTLE IS YOUR CREATOR'S**  
**TOMORROW YOU WILL GO OUT AND FACE THEM WITH ME**

early morning *they* went to the lake 2501  
then Jehoshaphat said listen to me  
put your trust in **YV** our **CREATOR**  
by Trusting **HIM** we will succeed for **YV WILL BE WITH** our men

*they* went to battle the army for the men 2502  
from edom and arab as they came into **Judah**  
we defeated the men from edom and arab  
for they rose up against **HIM** and we destroyed to destroy them

every male for **Judah and Israel** 2503  
returned with Jehoshaphat to the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
a fear of us was on all the kingdoms by our Land  
then **ISRAEL** and Jehoshaphat had peace and rest

#### **JEHOSHAPHAT 4** *Jehoshaphat dies*

Jehoshaphat reigned over **Judah** 2504  
for 30 and 5 years in Jerusalem  
he walked in **HIS COMMANDS** like his father Asa  
for he did right **IN YV'S SIGHT**

*the* acts by Jehoshaphat from the 1st to last 2505  
are written in the scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**

after this Jehoshaphat *and them* for **Judah**  
allied *with* Ahaz *the King* for **Israel**

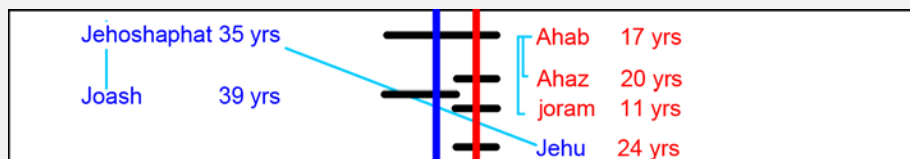
### **JEHOSHAPHAT 5**

*Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of Judah*

Jehoshaphat was at peace *with Israel* 2506  
*and nobody was king for edom*  
*the rest of the acts by Jehoshaphat*  
*are written on the scrolls for Judah*

Jehoshaphat was laid *by his* forefathers 2507  
*for he was buried by his father and David*  
*and Joash his son became King*

*lost verse*



### **JOASH 1**

*Joash is King and fights with edom*

Jehoshaphat died 2508  
*and was buried with his forefathers by Jerusalem with David*  
*and Joash his son*  
*became- -King and he had 3 brothers*

*the sons from Jehoshaphat* 2509  
*were Joash Zechar Michael and Jehu*  
*all these*  
*were the sons from Jehoshaphat our King for Judah*

*their father gave them* 2510  
*many gifts of silver and gold*  
*but he gave the Kingdom*  
*to Joash because he was his first-born*

Joash at 30 2511  
*and 2 years became- our -King*  
*he reigned 30*  
*and 9 years and he was like our Kings for Judah*

*in his days edom* 2512  
*revolted against the rulings from Judah*  
*they setup a king*  
*over their people and Joash and his men*

went and killed 2513  
*edom's king and they did not revolt after that*  
*lost group*



## AHAZ 5 (PART 1)

*Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son*

as Elisha was passing by to samaria  
there was a righteous woman  
invited him in to eat food with them  
as he went by he ate and drank with them

2514

later she said to her husband  
we know he passes by us regularly  
let us set a bed for him here  
so they can come in to us as they pass here

2515

1 day as he returned to them  
he said to Gehazi his attendant  
Gehazi what can i do for her?  
would she like to speak to her King?

2516

as he asked him what he can do for her?  
Gehazi answered truly  
she has no son and her husband is old  
he said call- to -summon them to me

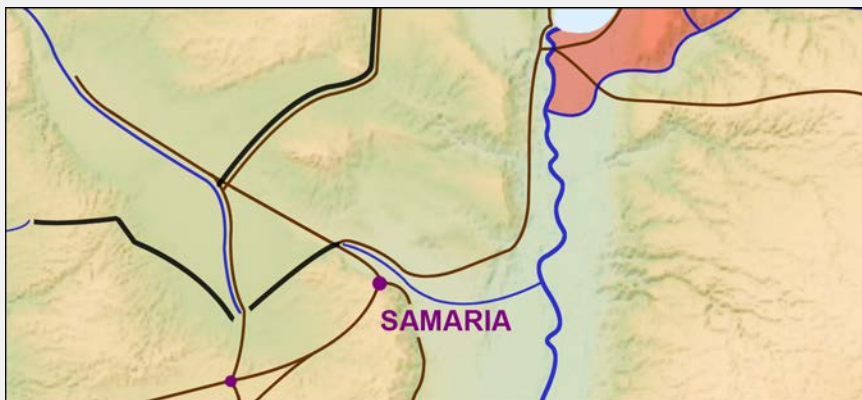
2517

as they stood before him he said  
in a year you will embrace a son  
she said no my lord  
do not lie to your servants

2518

and the woman borne a son  
in that season the following year  
lost group

2519



## AHAZ 5 (PART 2)

*Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life*

their son was grown  
and 1 day he said to his father  
my head my head  
he said to his servant carry him to his mother

2520

he brought him to his mother  
for him to sit on her lap at noon he died

2521

she went *and* laid *him*  
on the bed for Elisha and shut the door

she went to her husband  
and said please send me *with* your servant  
we will ride on horses  
that i may go to Elisha and return fast

he said why  
will you go to *him* today? she said for *him* to be well  
he saddled the horses  
and she said to *his* servant we will not go slow

as she was coming to Elisha  
he saw *her* at a distance he said to Gehazi  
look yonder  
please run now to meet *her*

say to *her* is it well *with* you?  
is it well *with* your husband? is it well *with* your son?  
she answered it is well *with* me  
but as she came to Elisha she grabbed hold of *him*

Gehazi went  
to push *her* away but he said let us be alone  
for *her* heart is troubled  
and **YV HAS HIDDEN** it from me for **HE HAS NOT TOLD** me

then she said did i ask you  
for a son from our **LORD**? and did i not say do not deceive me?  
he said to Gehazi  
take my staff and go to *her* home

lay my staff  
on the boy and say by **YV** we are alive  
he rose and followed *her*  
as Gehazi was before *him* he laid his staff on *him*

after he spake  
he did not respond so he returned to Elisha  
and told *him* he has not awaken  
Elisha went to *him* and as he was laying on his bed

he entered he shut  
the door behind *him* and he petitioned **YV**  
then as he went to *their* son  
*their* son sneezed and opened his eyes

he called to Gehazi  
saying summon these Issacharians  
summoned he said  
pick-up your son for your son is well

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

### AHAZ 5 (PART 3)

*Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender*

*lost group*

*a few years later*

2532

*the woman cried to Elisha*

*your servant my husband is dead*

2533

*and his lender has come to take from us*

*Elisha asked her what*

*do you have in your home?*

*she said i have nothing in my home*

2534

*except a jar of oil*

*he said go and borrow*

*pots from all your neighbors*

*then go into your home*

2535

*and with your son pour your oil*

*into all these pots*

*and set them aside as they are filled*

*she went into her home with her son*

2536

*and he brought them to her as she poured the oil*

*it came as she said to her son*

*bring me another pot*

*he told her none- are -left*

2537

*and by his reply the oil stopped*

*she went and told Elisha*

*he told her to sell the oil*

*to pay-off his debt to his lender*

2538

*and you and your son will live on the rest*

*lost group*

### AHAZ AND JOASH

*6th Unknown Prophet for Judah a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher*

thus **YV SPAKE** to me

2539

**WE ARE TO BE RIGHTEOUS AND NOT TO LIVE LIKE OTHERS**

**SO DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM NOR ARE WE TO FEAR OR TREMBLE**

**FOR YV IS OUR CREATOR and HE IS to be feared**

**HE WILL TRIP** them like by a rock to stumble

2540

*and many will stumble and fall*

**HIS TRAP IS** for them dwelling in our Land

*like the tripping of a snare to be caught*

our **TESTIMONY** is to be Sealed with **HIS LAWS**

2541

for we are to wait for **Him FOR YV IS HIDING**

**His Face** from the descendants from ISRAEL

yet we are to look- -eagerly for **Him**

then for our children to whom

2542

## YV HAS GIVEN HIS LAWS

for *His Wonders* WILL BE for ISRAEL'S FROM YV  
WHO IS above HIS MOUNTAIN IN HIS HEAVEN

*they say we are to consult their diviners* 2543  
*and spiritists that whisper and mutter*  
*but can their people consult THEE CREATOR?*  
*or the dead on behalf of the living?*

*Israel's* have HIS LAWS and PROPHECIES 2544  
*and they do not speak according to HIS WORD*  
*turning to us they will be hungry and thirsty*  
*but they hate their King and their CREATOR*

*yet upward they look from earth* 2545  
*and behold their distress is from their darkness*  
*with gloom and anguish they are banished*  
*banished into the abyss without Him*

*with whom are from earlier times* 2546  
*lost verse*  
*lost group*

*for your eyes will behold your Teacher* 2547  
*your ears will hear His Words*  
*this is the Way you are to walk*  
*only to the right and not to the left*

*they will hammer their swords into sickles* 2548  
*their spears into pruning knives*  
*He Will COME to HIS HOUSE for ISRAEL*  
*WALKING AS their LIGHT FOR YV*

*yet their land will be filled with idols* 2549  
*to worship the works from their hands*  
*yet man is to bow- -down TO HIM*  
*but mankind has made- HIM their -lower*

*wood* burns in a fire 2550  
*it is for roasting to roast and for boiling*  
*its branches are also for warming*  
*for them to say ah i am warm*

*but its roots they made into a gOd* 2551  
*then its images are for bowing and worshipping*  
*for them to say deliver me god*  
*but its unknowing nor does it understand*

*its eyes cannot see* 2552  
*its heart cannot consider*  
*yet it is made for them to bow- -down too*  
*and for them to be before a block of wood*

the pride of mankind will be humbled 2553  
the highs by men will be lowered  
**YV WILL BE EXALTED IN His Days**  
and their idols will completely vanish

men will enter into caves 2554  
and into the rocks like holes in the ground  
because they fear **YV**  
because **His Majesty and Pride**

**He Will RISE** and **Make** them tremble 2555  
in **His Days** men will cast of **Him**  
and they will cast from moles and bats  
to idols of silver and gold

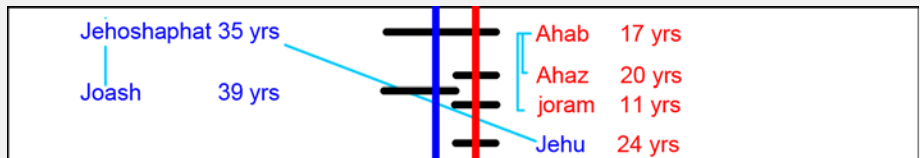
they will be broken and the people will be shattered 2556  
listen to me and listen to **Him** everyone  
they will devise a plan that **HE WILL BREAK**  
their proposal will not rise up for their gOd

our **COMMANDS COME FROM HEAVEN** 2557  
and our **WORDS FROM YV** for us and Jerusalem  
**THEN HE WILL JUDGE** between **HIS KINGDOMS**  
and **DECIDE** for many peoples

### JORAM 1 (PART 1)

Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for israel

in the \_\_\_\_ year for Joash 2558  
Ahaz died by \_\_\_\_\_  
and Ahaz's brother joram  
becomes king for israel



### JORAM 1 (PART 2)

Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet

naman a captain 2559  
for the king for aram is their greatest captain  
he was respected because  
of his victories for aram but the male was a leper

aramean marauders 2560  
took captive an Israeli girl  
in their land she was a slave  
to naman's attendant she said to his attendant

i wish my master 2561  
knew our **PROPHET** who is by samaria  
for he can cure his leprosy

naman went *and* told sen-hadad

saying thus

was spake *by the girl from the Land for israel*

*the king for aram*

sent *him with a letter to king joram*

2562

*he went to samaria*

*and he brought the letter to the king for israel*

*it said this*

*letter comes to you that you may cure him of his leprosy*

2563

*after their king*

*read the letter he removed his robe*

*then he said am i his CREATOR*

*for his king sent him to me to cure his leprosy*

2564

consider now

*and see how he is seeking a fight with me*

Elisha **WAS GIVEN**

**TO KNOW** *his king will remove his robe*

2565

*for he had sent to his king*

*saying why have you removed your robe?*

*now send him to me*

*for you to know there is a PROPHET for israel*

2566

as naman came

*to the doorway of his home he sent him away*

*for he said to him go*

*and wash in the jordan and your skin will be renewed*

2567

naman was furious

*and he left saying i thought he would come out*

*and call on the NAME*

**YV** *his CREATOR and cure my leprosy*

2568

*is not the river by damascus*

*better than all their rivers*

*as he went in a rage*

*his attendant approached him and spake to him like a father*

2569

*had their PROPHET told you*

*to do a great thing would you not do it?*

*how- -much is it?*

*when he says to you wash and be clean*

2570

*so he went- -down*

*and washed in the jordan and his skin was renewed*

*then he returned with his company*

*and as he stood before him he said now*

2571

*i know there*

2572

is a **CREATOR** for ISRAEL please take from me  
but he replied before  
**WHOM** i live i will take nothing from you

but he urged him 2573  
to take from him but he refused then naman said  
from now on i will no  
longer pray to another creator

and let **YV** Forgive me 2574  
as my king and i go into the temple for ra  
there he will lean  
by my hand to bow-down and i too will bow-down

as i am in the temple for ra 2575  
let **YV** Forgive me in this matter  
he said to him go  
in peace and he departed as he was some- -distance

a runner for Elisha 2576  
thought behold my master healed him  
but did not receive from his hand  
i will run after him and take something from him

as he pursued naman 2577  
naman saw him running after him  
he got- -down  
from his horse to meet him then asked is it well with him?

he answered it is well with him 2578  
but my master has sent me to say behold  
just now  
2 youths have come to me from the desert

please give them 2579  
a coin of silver for them to change their clothes  
naman said  
please take 2 coins

then he went and stood 2580  
before his master Elisha asked him  
where have you been?  
he answered i went no where

but he said it is in your heart 2581  
you have returned from meeting with him and you received money from him  
now his leprosy  
will cling to you forever and he left with leprosy

**JORAM 2 (PART 1)**  
*king for aram tries to capture Elisha*

the king for aram 2582

was to battle with **israel** as he was counseling his captains  
he said this  
will be the place for their camp but our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

sent to joram 2583

not to camp at that place for the arameans will be there  
the king sent  
men to that place which he spake of

and by his warning they saw them 2584  
the king for aram was enraged by this  
he called his captains  
and asked them to tell him which of you is for their king?

1 of his captains 2585  
said no my lord and king  
Elisha is who  
tells their king the words you speak

he said go 2586  
and see where he is that i may send you to take him  
naman said  
behold he is by samaria and he sent him there

as they were coming in the night 2587  
Elisha's attendant had awoke and gone out  
and saw their force  
with horseriders with shields were encircling his home

his attendant said 2588  
Elisha my master what will we do?  
he answered be unafraid  
for **Who** are with us are more than who are with him

Elisha asked 2589  
**YV** to open his eyes that he sees **Them**  
**YV OPENED**  
the attendant's eyes and he saw **HIS ANGELS**

as their captain and horseriders 2590  
were around his home to descend- -upon him  
Elisha said  
strike these men with a blindness

and they were struck with a blindness 2591  
Elisha said to them this is not the way  
follow me and i will bring you  
to the male you seek and he brought them into samaria

this happened as they were in samaria 2592  
Elisha asked **YV** to open their eyes  
**YV OPENED**



*their eyes to see and they knew they were in samaria*

*as joram saw them*

2593

*he asked Elisha will i kill them to kill them?*

*he answered you will not kill them*

*for you are not to kill captives by sword or bow*

*set out bread*

2594

*and water before them that they may eat and drink*

*he had them prepare food for them*

*and they ate and drank then he sent them away*

*they went to their king*

2595

*they did not come into our Land at that time*

*sen-hadad dismissed them*

*then called for his captains to plan for battle*

### **JORAM 2 (PART 2)**

*samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead*

*it happened after this*

2596

*sen-hadad the king for aram*

*readied all his army*

*they came and surrounded samaria*

*as joram was walking on our wall*

2597

*a woman cried out saying*

*help us my lord and king*

*and he thought how am i to help her?*

*but he asked what is the matter with you?*

2598

*she answered a woman said to me*

*let us kill your son that we may eat*

*their king removed his robe*

*our people looked and beheld*

2599

*he had sackcloth beneath his robe*

*then he shouted let not the head*

*of Elisha remain on him today*

*Elisha was sitting in a room*

2600

*and their king sent for my presence*

*but before his messenger came to him*

*he said to our faithful see*

*this king is a murderer*

2601

*and he has sent to take- me -away*

*as he was talking in came his messenger*

*and he asked him is this from **YV**?*

*Elisha said tell him*

2602

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**TOMORROW AT THE GATE FOR SAMARIA**

**OUR KING WILL BE ANSWERED BY** *our* **CREATOR**

*now 2 men were in the hills 2603*  
*and they said to 1 another*  
*why do we sit*  
*here until we die?*

*if we enter our fort 2604*  
*and a famine is in the fort we will die*  
*if we sit here*  
*we will die by our enemy's hand*

*now come let us go 2605*  
*to go to the camp for the arameans*  
*if we live we live*  
*if they kill us they kill us*

*so they went to the camp for the arameans 2606*  
*by the outskirts of the camp of the arameans*  
*they saw nobody was there*  
*then they said to 1 another*

*behold our king has hired 2607*  
*the king for chaldeans to come up for us*  
*so they rose and fled from their tents*  
*for their camp was just like a fleeing*

*they entered a tent and ate 2608*  
*then they said to 1 another*  
*we are not doing right today*  
*for we have news and we are keeping- it -silent*

*now let us go and tell 2609*  
*our king and people in samaria*  
*they came and called to the gatekeepers*  
*and told them about the arameans*

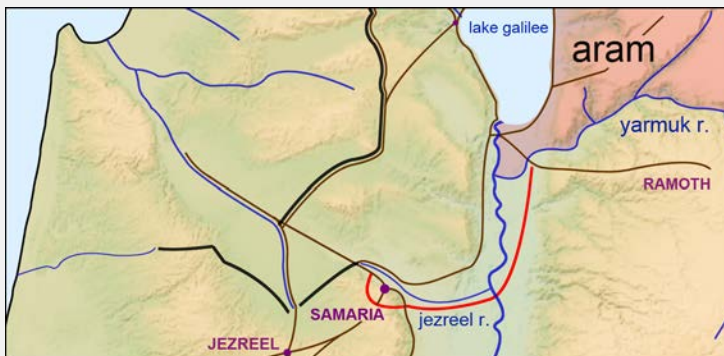
*then a gatekeeper told their king 2610*  
*their king said to his captains*  
*this is what the arameans are doing to us*  
*they left their camp to hide from us*

*and said when we come 2611*  
*we will capture them to get into their fort*  
*they replied saying please*  
*send us to their camp and see*

*so their king sent us them to the arameans 2612*  
*for he said i will send them to look for them*  
*then after they went to the jordan*  
*behold it was like this all the way*

*was an abundance of food and equipment 2613*

*that the arameans had dropped in haste  
they returned and told the king  
and our people went to their camp*



### **JORAM 3 (PART 1)**

*Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years*

*Elisha spake to the woman  
whose son was revived  
he said to them rise and go  
and reside wherever you can reside*

2614

*for YV HAS CALLED for a drought  
in our Land for 3 years  
the woman did by HIS WORDS  
she went and lived in Judah*

2615

*at the end of 3 years  
the woman returned to their land  
they went to appeal for it to the king  
their king asked Gehazi*

2616

*saying tell me what  
greatness Elisha done for her  
after he told the king  
how he revived her son*

2617

*the king appointed for her an officer  
and ordered him to repay her all that was theirs  
and all the produce from her field  
from the day she left their Land*

2617

### **JORAM 3 (PART 2)**

*sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram*

*as Elisha was going to damascus  
to sen-hadad the king for aram  
a runner told him Elisha  
is coming here to see you*

2618

*the king said to his son  
go and meet Elisha  
ask him will i recover from my sickness?*

2620

hazael went to meet *him*

*he came and stood before him*  
*he said your servant sen-hadad*  
*the king for aram has sent me to you*  
*to ask you will he recover from his sickness?*

2621

Elisha said go to *him*  
and say yes- he will -die  
then he gazed steadily at his son  
he asked *him* why do you look at me?

2622

*he answered because i know*  
*the evil you will do to israel*  
hazael said *i am but his son*  
*how i will do these things?*

2623

Elisha answered **YV**  
**HAS SHOWN** *me you will be king for aram*  
*then he departed and returned to his father*  
*and he asked him what did he say to you?*

2624

*he told me you will surely- -die*  
*then he took a cloth that was watered*  
*and placed it on his face that he died*  
*and he became king in his place*

2625

#### **JORAM 4.1**

*7th Unknown Prophet for israel fear assyrians israel's forgotten ME*

for **THUS WAS SAID BY** our **LORD YV**  
to the multitude of people dwelling in **israel**  
**YOU ARE TO FEAR THE ASSYRIANS FOR THEY WILL STRIKE YOU**  
**WITH A ROD**  
**LIKE A LIFTING AGAINST YOU THE WAY EGYPT DID**

2626

**IN A LITTLE WHILE MY OUTRAGE WILL END**  
**THEN MY ANGER WILL BE FOR THEIR DESTRUCTION LIKE A**  
**PLAGUE AGAINST THEM**  
**YOUR YEARS WILL BE BURDENS THEN I WILL REMOVE IT**  
**FROM YOUR SHOULDERS**  
**THEIR YOKE FOR YOUR NECK IS THE YOKE THAT I WILL BREAK**

2627

**FOR I WILL REMEMBER ISRAEL AND ISRAEL'S WERE MY**  
**SERVANTS**  
**FOR I CREATED MY SERVANTS BUT ISRAEL'S HAS FORGOTTEN ME**  
**YET I WILL WIPE OUT THEIR EVILNESS FOR IT IS LIKE A**  
**DARKENED- -CLOUD**  
**THEIR SINS HAD CLOUDED THEM THEN I WILL REDEEM THEM**  
**FOR THEIR RETURNING**

2628

#### **JORAM 4.2**

*pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians*

**THUS SAYS YV YOUR REDEEMER** 2629  
**I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB FOR I YV AM YOUR CREATOR**  
**ALL- THAT IS -ALL I STRETCHED OUT FOR YOUR HEAVENS**  
**BY MYSELF I FORMED IT ALL ALONE**

**THE BOASTERS WILL FAIL AND THE PRAISING OF YOUR**  
**DIVINERS** 2630  
**THEIR WISE- -MEN AND KNOWLEDGE IS THEIR FOOLISHNESS**  
**I WILL RISE UP AGAINST YOU DECLARES YV**  
**TO KILL- YOU -OFF AND THE NAMES OF YOUR SURVIVORS**

**I YV HAVE SWORN JUST AS I HAVE INTENDED** 2631  
**THUS WILL HAPPEN JUST AS I PLANNED**  
**FOR I YV PLANNED IT AND WHO CAN STOP ME?**  
**WITH MY STRETCHED OUT ARM WHO CAN ESCAPE FROM ME?**

**YOU SAY YOU MADE A PROMISE FOR YOUR DEATH** 2632  
**BUT YOU MADE A PACT FOR YOUR OVERWHELMING FLOWING**  
**YOU WILL NOT SUCCEED IN REACHING IT BECAUSE IT WILL PASS**  
**YOUR FALSEHOOD FOR YOUR REFUGE IS CONCEALED WITH**  
**DECEPTION**

**I WILL SWEEP- -AWAY YOUR REFUGE AND LIES** 2633  
**AND YOUR WATERS OVERFLOWING FROM THEIR SECRET- -PLACE**  
**YOUR PROMISES WITH DEATH WILL BE CANCELED IN THE ABYSS**  
**YOU WILL BECOME TRAMPLED TO BE PASSED- -OVER**

**YOUR PRECIOUS- -THINGS ARE OF NO PROFIT** 2634  
**FOR YOUR WITNESSING HAS FAILED TO SEE AND KNOW ME**  
**YOU WILL BE PUT- TO -SHAME LIKE THEM WHO MOLDED YOU**  
**YOUR gOd WAS CAST FROM THEIR HARLOT FOR YOUR PROFIT**  
nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2 nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4

**BEHOLD YOUR COMPANIONS WILL BE PUT- TO -SHAME** 2635  
**FOR YOUR CRAFTSMEN THEMSELVES ARE MERE MEN**  
**BUT THEY SHAPE WOOD BY STRETCHING A MEASURER**  
**WITH MEASURING THEY OUTLINED IT WITH RED CHALK**

**THEY WORKED IT WITH KNIVES OUTLINED BY MARKS** 2636  
**TO MAKE ITS FORM TO SIT IN A DWELLING**  
**BUT THEY CUT IT FROM CEDARS CYPRESSES OR OAKS**  
**FROM A RAISED TREE FROM A FOREST I PLANTED**

**ALSO A MALE WILL BURN IT TO BE WARMED** 2637  
**OR MAKES- A -FIRE TO BAKE BREAD**  
**BUT THEY ALSO MAKE IT A gOd AND WORSHIP IT**  
**BY MAKING AN IMAGE TO BOW- -DOWN TOO**

**YET IT CANNOT DELIVER ITSELF** 2638  
**NOR DO THEY SAY ITS A LIE BY MY HAND**  
*lost group*

**JORAM 4.3**

*YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol*

**TO WHOM WILL YOU LIKEN TO ME?** 2639  
**AND WHAT LIKENESS WILL YOU COMPARE IT TO ME?**  
**AN IDOL IS CRAFTED BY WITCHCRAFT**  
**FOR IT IS SELECTED FROM A TREE THAT ROTTS**

**THEN YOU SEEK FOR A SKILLFUL CRAFTSMAN** 2640  
**TO PREPARE THE IDOL THAT DOES NOT WOBBLE**  
**TO BE KNOWN AND DECLARED IT IS FROM THE BEGINNING**  
**AND IT UNDERSTANDS THE FOUNDATION OF EARTH**

**DOES IT SIT ABOVE THE EARTH?** 2641  
**DID IT STRETCH OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A TENT?**  
**DOES IT REDUCE RULERS TO NOTHING?**  
**CAN IT MAKE MY JUDGMENTS MEANINGLESS?**

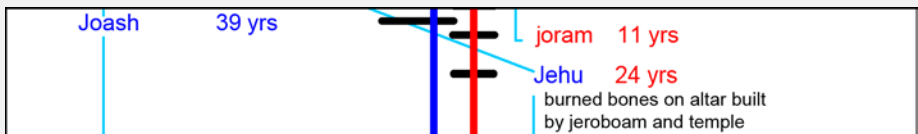
**SCARCELY HAVE THEY PLANTED IT** 2642  
**SCARCELY THEY HAVE SOWN IT**  
**SCARCELY ITS STOCK IS TAKEN**  
**FROM THE ROOTS IN THE EARTH THAT ARE NOT BURNT**

**IT'S STUBBLE TO WHOM YOU LIKEN TO ME** 2643  
**FOR IT TO BE MY EQUAL THEN SAY IT IS FOR YOUR hOliness**  
**YOU LIFTED THEIR EYES TO YOUR HEIGHTS** nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2  
**FOR THEM TO KNOW WHAT CREATED THEM** nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4

**YOU LEAD YOUR ARMY BY NUMBERING THEM** 2643  
**BUT I CAN CALL THEM ALL BY THEIR NAME**  
**BECAUSE THEY ARE FOR THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MIGHT**  
**AND FOR THE POWER OF 1'S fOrmless**

**WHY DO YOU SPEAK FOR ISRAEL?** 2645  
**YOUR WAY IS NOT HIDDEN FROM ME**  
**YOU WILL NOT ESCAPE THE JUSTICE DUE TO YOU**  
**MY NOTE IS TO YOU I AM YOUR CREATOR AND I KNOW YOU**

**YET YOU HAVE HEARD I AM THEE EVERLASTING CREATOR** 2646  
**I YV AM THEE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING**  
**I WILL NOT WEARY LIKE THE ENDING OF THE EARTH**  
**MY UNDERSTANDINGS WILL NEVER BE SEARCHED-OUT BY YOU**



**JEHU 1 (PART 1)**

*Jehu is ANOINTED King for Israel by Elisha*

Elisha our Prophet called 2647  
1 of his attendants and said  
take a vial of oil  
and go to ramoth in GAD

arriving there search 2648  
for Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat  
then take the vial of oil  
and pour it on his head and say

**THUS SAYS YV** 2649  
**I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL**  
he went to ramoth in GAD  
behold he was with the captains for their army

he said i have **WORDS** from Elisha 2650  
Jehu asked for who?  
he said for you and he rose and went with him  
then he poured the oil on his head

and said **THUS SAYS** 2651  
**YV our CREATOR of ISRAEL**  
**I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL**  
**AND YOU ARE TO KILL THOSE FOR AHAB'S**

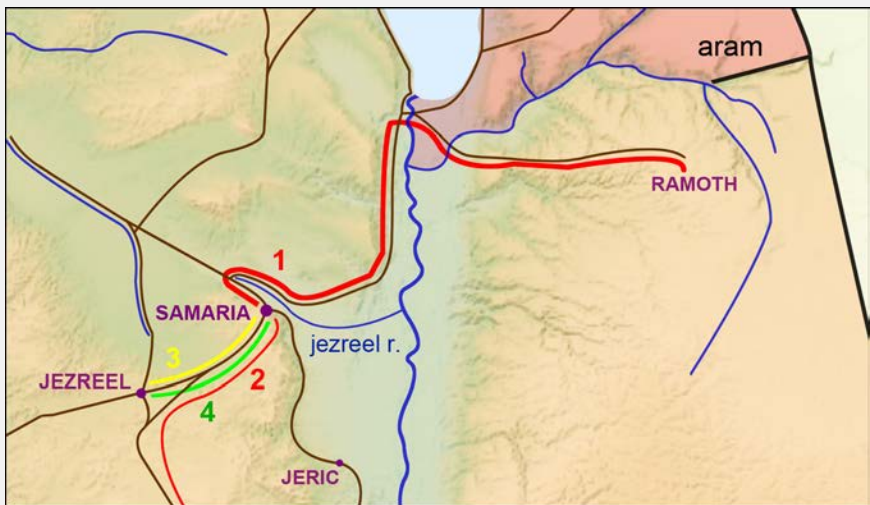
as Jehu came in they asked him 2652  
why did his messenger come to you?  
he said he is an unknown male to me  
and his talk he said was a lie

they said tell us now 2653  
he answered thus he said  
**THUS SAYS YV**  
**I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL**

they hurried and blew a horn 2654  
and they shouted Jehu is our King  
so Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat  
conspired with them against joram

for Jehu was defending GAD 2655  
against the king for aram  
but king joram had returned  
to samaria to heal his wounds

for an aramean had cut him as he fought 2656  
with hazael the king for aram  
Jehu rode on a horse  
as he went to samaria for joram



### JEHU 1 (PART 2)

*a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezreel to kill joram*

*a watchman was watching from their tower  
and saw a company of riders  
he yelled i see our company  
and joram said send out*

2657

*to meet them and ask is it peace?  
a rider went to meet them  
and asked is this for our peace?  
Jehu replied not his peace*

2658

*the watchman reported his messenger  
had come to them but he was not returning  
but a rider is like the riding of Jehu  
so joram said ready for me*

2659

*and joram went out in his chariot  
to meet Jehu his Captain  
as joram met with Jehu  
he asked is it peace Jehu?*

2660

*he answered how can it be peaceful?  
as long as your idolatry is in israel  
joram turned to flee  
and Jehu drew his bow*

2661

*he shot joram to kill him  
and the arrow went into his heart  
Jehu said to take him  
and bury him in a field by samaria*

2662

*for i remember when i was riding  
together with ahab his father*

2663

**YV DECLARED** against him  
**SURELY HIS BLOOD AND HIS SONS**



### **JEHU 1 (PART 3)**

*Jehu kills jezebel*

as Jehu came to samaria 2664  
jezebel looked from a window  
as Jehu entered the gate  
she asked him was it for peace you murderer?

he lifted his eyes to her window 2665  
and asked who is on my side?  
her servants looked- -down at him  
and he said throw- her -down

they threw her and his horse trampled her 2666  
then he said now bury her with him  
and the dogs licked her blood  
as Elisha SAID FROM YV

### **JEHU 1 (PART 4)**

*Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for Israel*

it was in the 10 and 1 years 2667  
of joram a son from ahab  
that Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat  
became King for Israel

joram's sons were in jezreel 2668  
so Jehu wrote letters  
and sent them to jezreel's elders  
and to their guards for his sons saying

now these letters 2669  
are coming to you for your king's sons are with you  
as well you have men and horses  
in your fortified city with weapons

select your best and fittest 2670  
for a son to setup a throne for him  
then you are to fight for your king's son  
but they feared him and spake with others

will we truly stand up before him? 2671  
and why are we standing up for his sons?  
those who were over the city  
and their guards sent to Jehu

saying we are your servants as is everyone 2672  
speak and we will do thus to his sons  
we will not make anyone of them a king  
but we will do good for you in your sight

he wrote to them a 2nd time 2673  
saying if you are on my side

*you will listen to me and come to me in samaria  
and bring me the king's sons*

*their messenger came and told him 2674  
they had to kill the king's sons  
now Joash the King for **Judah**  
had come to see joram*

*but as Jehu left for jezreel 2675  
he met Joash and asked him  
is your heart right with my heart?  
Joash answered yes*

*he said come with me 2675  
and see my zeal for **YV**  
they went to jezreel for him to kill  
anyone remaining for ahab*

*he said at the entrance of their gate 2677  
all your people you are innocent  
*lost group**

*then Jehu killed everyone 2678  
remaining for the men for joram  
all his friends and priests  
he left him without a survivor for him*

*as he departed to go back to samaria 2679  
Jehu met his relatives  
he asked them who are you going to?  
they answered we are relatives of joram*

*we come in peace to his sons 2680  
and to his son's grand mother  
he said to kill his relatives  
and he left none of them alive*

*he destroyed them **JUST LIKE THE WORD FROM YV** 2681  
**WHICH** Elijah **SPAKE**  
for Elisha told his Attendant  
and he went and **ANOINTED** Jehu*

## **JEHU 2**

*Jehu **FULLILLS** YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests*

*Jehu gathered all his commanders 2682  
and he said joram's served for ra  
and i Jehu will not serve him i will now summon  
all seers for ra and his daughter*

*and all their attendants and all their priests 2683  
let none be missing for i will sacrifice them to ra  
Jehu did it with a deceptive order*

so he could destroy to destroy the priests for ra

for he said he will have a dedication by assembling for ra  
for he proclaimed it by sending throughout the area  
all for ra's are to come to bethel  
they came to come to the temple for ra

2684

as the temple for ra was filled he said  
to whom was in charge to bring out everyone  
then he spake to ra's to search and see if  
there are no servants for **YV**

2685

then as they went in with pieces from sacrificing for an offering  
Jehu stationed his men outside  
he said the 1 who permits  
any of them to escape you gave up your life

2686

came as they finished offering their offering  
Jehu said go in and kill them  
*lost group*

2687

Jehu turned  
and saw the graves there on the hill  
he sent and took  
the bones from their graves and burned them on the altar

*different format*

2688

then he asked them what  
is this monument for? and whom was the male?  
the men from their city  
told him it is the grave of the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

2689

who came  
from **Judah** and **DECLARED** these things  
what you are doing  
against their priests and altar in bethel

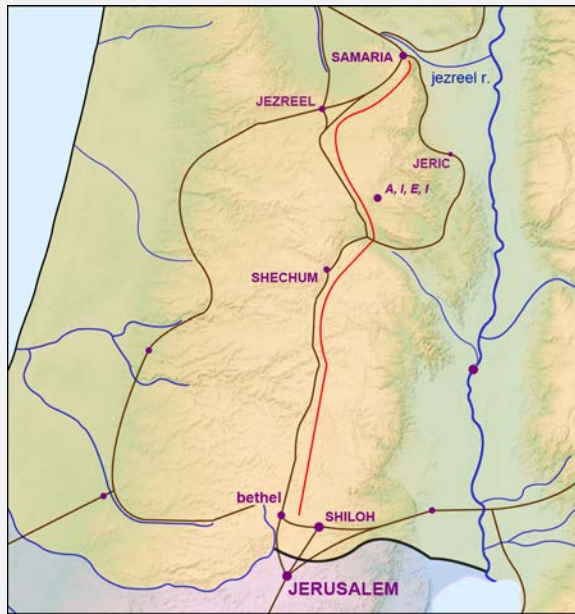
2690

he said leave him  
and let no 1 disturb his bones  
Jehu removed  
all their idols and worshipping- -temples

2691

which the kings  
for **israel** had made to provoke **YV**  
he done this everywhere  
as he done in bethel to all their priests

2692



### JEHU 3

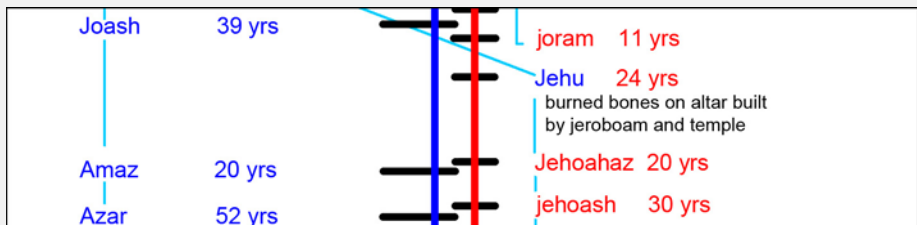
*Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for Judah*

Jehu was careful to walk  
by the **COMMANDS FROM YV** our **CREATOR**  
the rest of the acts by Jehu  
are written in the scrolls for **Israel**

2693

Jehu was laid with his forefathers  
and was buried by David and his sons  
and he reigned as King for ISRAEL  
20 and 4 years

2694



### JOASH 1

*Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel*

in the 30 and 7 year  
for Joash King for **Judah**  
Jehoahaz a son from Jehu  
became King for **israel**

2695

the rest of the acts by Jehoahaz  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

2696

Jehoahaz laid with his forefathers  
and was buried with the Kings for **Judah**

in the 10 and 8 year

2697

for Amaz our King for **Judah**  
jehoash a son from Jehoahaz  
became king for **israel**

at 10 and 4 years 2698  
he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
for he had an idol and his sins were like jeroboam's  
by which **israel** sinned

**JOASH 2.1**

*YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss*

**HE SAID** there will be no more 2699  
oppressions from the kings for aram  
for they will pass to pass by damascus  
and there they will find nothing

wail for the ships from tyre 2700  
for they will be destroyed without their harbor  
that is the report to the island of cyprus  
from the coastland to the merchants from tyre

for they were like messengers that crossed the sea 2701  
their harvest was a market for kingdoms  
now ashamed as a stronghold in the sea  
they will say never- -again will it be

when it is reported to egypt 2702  
they will be in anguish at the report from tyre  
thus it is for its former- -state  
and their ships that carried from afar

woes to their land for the winged 2703  
which is beyond ethiopia  
they will send messengers to that seacoast  
in ships on the surface of water

going swift are their messengers 2704  
to the kingdom tall and dark  
and to the farthest of their mighty kingdoms  
below the nile river

who planned this? 2705  
against aram's crown?  
whose merchants were like princes  
and their traders like the honored on earth

**YV PLANNED** its defilement 2706  
for their pride and beauty **HE DESPISED**  
their flowing to lands was like the Nile  
now never and never more



**JOASH 2.2**

*YV SAYS they are COMING 2nd time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss*

**YV SAID**

2707

**SON FROM MAN WRITE TODAY**

**THERE IS A DAY**

**FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON TO BESIEGE JERUSALEM**

**FOR THUS SAYS**

2708

**YV TO TYRE AND TO THE COASTLANDS THEY WILL SHAKE**

**AT THE SOUND OF YOUR FALL**

**YOUR WOUNDED WILL GROAN AS THEY ARE SLAUGHTERED- AND -KILLED**

**I WILL REMOVE YOUR ROBES**

2709

**AND STRIP--OFF YOUR EMBROIDERED GARMENTS**

**YOU WILL BE CLOTHED WITH TREMBLING**

**AND SIT ON THE LAND TREMBLING AND APPALLED**

**THEY WILL NOT TAKE UP A LAMENT FOR YOU**

2710

**BUT THEY WILL TALK OF HOW YOU PERISHED FROM THE SEA**

**EVEN YOUR RENOWNED CITY**

**WHICH WAS MIGHTY FROM YOUR SEA'S MERCHANTS**

**I APPOINTED TERROR**

2711

**FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE ON THE DAY OF YOUR FALL**

**FOR I WILL MAKE YOU A DESOLATION**

**AND YOUR CITY WILL BE LIKE THE CITIES WHICH ARE ABANDONED**

**I WILL BRING- YOU -DOWN**

2712

**TO GO INTO THE ABYSS TO THE PEOPLES OF OLD**

**TO DWELL IN THE LOWEST**

**LIKE THE ANCIENTS HAVING GONE INTO THE ABYSS**

FOR TYRE HAS SAID 2713  
I AM PERFECT IN BEAUTY AND MY BORDERS ARE THE SEACOASTS  
MY BUILDERS OF SHIPS  
PERFECTED MY BEAUTY FOR THEIR PLANKS ARE FROM FIRS

AND I TOOK CEDARS 2714  
TO MAKE MY MASTS FROM OAKS ARE MY OARS  
I HAVE IVORY INLAID  
MY DECKS ARE FROM BOXWOOD WITH SAILS OF LINEN

FROM THE COASTLANDS CITIES 2715  
ARE MY MEN FOR ROWING AND THEIR SKILLED ARE MY PILOTS  
FOR ALL MY SHIPS  
ARE TRADING FOR MY PRODUCTS AS I BUILD FOR MY SPLENDOR

FOR FROM TARSHISH TO SHEBAN 2716  
THEY TRADE WITH YOUR MEN OR PAID FOR YOUR GOODS  
TARSHISH TRADES  
FROM THEIR ABUNDANCE OF WEALTH TO PAY FOR YOUR CLOTH

JAVAN TRADES 2717  
FOR YOUR CLOTH WITH CINNAMON AND ITS BRANCHES FOR  
YOUR PRODUCTS  
DAMASCUS TRADES  
FROM THEIR ABUNDANCE IN GOODS FOR THEIR ABUNDANCE IS  
FROM EVERYONE

JUDAH TRADES WITH YOU 2718  
WITH WHEAT AND OIL TO PAY FOR YOUR GOODS  
EVERYONE FROM ARABIA  
TRADES WITH GOATHIDES TO PAY FOR YOUR MERCHANTS

IN SHEBAN AND RAAMAH 2719  
THEIR TRADING WAS THE BEST WITH MANY SPICES  
AND WITH EMBROIDERED- -CLOTH  
AND CARPETS WITH COLORS FROM SPUN CORDS

YOUR MARKETPLACE IS ON YOUR SHIPS 2720  
THAT CARRIED YOUR PRODUCTS FILLED WITH YOUR GOODS  
YOUR GLORY IS FROM THE SEAS  
FOR YOUR ROWERS TRAVELED ON THE GREAT SEAS

I WILL EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT 2721  
IN ANGER AND WRATH WITH A RAGING REBUKE  
ALL YOUR SHIPS  
WILL BE GONE FROM THE SEAS ON THE DAY YOU ARE OVERTHROW

I SAY TO THEM DWELLING 2722  
AT THE PORTS ON THE SEA AND TO THE MERCHANTS FOR  
THEIR PEOPLE  
YOU WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH FOR THEM

**AND WEEP BITTERLY AND MOURN WITH WAILING**

**JOASH 2.3**

*3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss*

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to me* 2723

**SAYING SON FROM MAN**

**SAY TO THE RICH IN TYRE**

**BECAUSE YOUR HEART IS LIFTED UP**

**BY TRADING YOU INCREASED YOUR RICHES** 2724

**AND YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED BY YOUR RICHES**

**THUS SAYS YV**

**BEHOLD I WILL BRING STRANGERS TO YOU**

**THAT KINGDOM WILL DRAW THEIR SWORDS** 2725

**AND YOUR SPLENDOR WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS**

**YOU WILL DIE A DEATH LIKE THE SLAIN**

**AND DIE BY THE HAND OF STRANGERS**

**ALL HANDLING YOUR OARS** 2726

**AND ALL THEM PILOTING THE SEA**

**LIKE YOUR SHIPS WILL BE APPOINTED TO LAND**

**TO MAKE THEIR VOICES UNHEARD**

**OVER YOU THEY WILL CRY BITTERLY** 2727

**AND CAST DIRT ON THEIR HEADS**

**THEY WILL ASK WHO WAS LIKE TYRE?**

**NOW SILENT ON THE SEA**

**YOUR GOODS WENT ON THE SEAS** 2728

**TO SATISFIED MANY PEOPLES**

**WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR WEALTH AND MERCHANDISE**

**YOU ENRICHED THE KINGS ON EARTH**

**NOW YOU WILL BE BROKEN BY THE SEAS** 2729

**FOR IN THE DEPTHS OF THE WATERS WILL BE YOUR MERCHANDISE**

**FOR ALL HAS FALLEN FROM YOU**

**THE PEOPLE FROM THE COASTLANDS WILL BE APPALLED**

**FROM GOMER WITH ALL THEIR TROOPS** 2730

**FROM THE RECESSES IN THE RECESS FROM THE NORTH**

**THEY WILL ASCEND TO COME LIKE A STORM**

**LIKE A CLOUD TO COVER YOUR LAND**

**FOR THEY SAID WE WILL WAR AGAINST THEM** 2731

**FOR THE LAND WITH WALLED- -CITIES**

**AND GO TO THEM THAT ARE LIVING SECURELY**

**THEN TO THEM LIVING WITHOUT WALLS**

**FOR THEY HAVE NO GATES** 2732

**WE WILL PLUNDER TO SEIZE THEM LIKE PREY**

*lost group*



FOR I SAID I WILL POUR OUT MY WRATH ON THEM  
AND DESTROY THEM BY MY ANGER FOR THEM IN YOUR LAND  
I WILL ACT FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME  
FOR I WILL NOT BE PROFANED IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR TRIBES

2733

**JOASH 2.4**

*YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king*

**WORDS FROM YV**  
**CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN**  
**SET YOUR FACE**  
**TOWARD GOG IN THE LAND FOR GOMER**

2734

**AND TO THE PRINCES ROSH**  
**MESHECH AND TUBAL AND PROPHECY TOWARDS THEM**  
**SAY YV**  
**IS FOR BABYLON AND THEIR KINGS FROM ROSH**

2735

**I WILL TURN YOU ABOUT**  
**WITH A BIT IN YOUR MOUTH TO BRING HIS ARMY**  
**WITH HORSES AND HORSERIDERS**  
**WITH FOOTMEN AND THEIR SHIELDS TO CAPTURE YOU BY**  
**THEIR SWORDS**

2736

**ALL THEIR TROOPS**  
**WILL BE FROM MANY PEOPLES PREPARED AND ASSEMBLE**  
**TO BE ASSEMBLED AGAINST YOU**  
**AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE SUMMONED**

2737

**IN LATER YEARS**  
**THEY WILL COME INTO MY LAND AND TO THE HILLS FOR ISRAEL**  
**TO COME AGAINST**  
**HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL AND COVER THEIR LAND**

2738

**THEY WILL COME FROM A PLACE**  
**FROM THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH WITH MANY PEOPLES WITH**  
**THEM**  
**EVERYONE ON HORSES**  
**AS A GREAT ASSEMBLY AND A MIGHTY ARMY**

2739

**I SAY LOOK**  
**FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON FOR HE WILL COME TO JERUSALEM**  
**HE WILL TAKE YOUR KING**  
**TO BRING HIM TO BABYLON WITH THE KING'S FAMILY**

2740

**MY PROMISES YOU BROKE**  
**AND YOUR GREAT ARMY WILL NOT HELP YOU IN WAR**  
**FOR THEY WILL CAST UP MOUNDS**  
**TO BUILD FOR A SIEGE TO REMOVE THEIR CAPTIVES**

2741

**FOR ON THAT DAY I SWORE**  
**I BROUGHT THEM OUT FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT**  
**INTO A LAND I SELECTED**

2742

## WHICH HAD PLENTY LIKE ALL THE EARTH

IF THEY FORSAKE ME IN YOUR LAND 2743  
I WILL HAVE **NO** PITY NOR WILL I SPARE THEM  
FOR THEY WILL CRY FOR MY EAR  
WITH A **LOUD VOICE** BUT I WILL **NOT** LISTEN TO THEM

WITH A **MIGHTY HAND** 2744  
AND AN **OUTSTRETCHED ARM** MY WRATH WILL BE Poured OUT ON  
THEM  
FOR MY **HOLY NAME**  
WILL **NOT** BE PROFANED WITH YOUR **OFFERINGS** TO HER **IDOLS**

FOR MY **HAND IS AGAINST YOU** 2745  
TO **CUT- -OFF MANKIND AND BEAST**  
**BABYLON** WILL ACT  
FOR MY **ANGER AND WRATH** DECLARES **YV**

### AZAR

*Azar becomes King for Judah*

the rest of the acts by Amaz 2746  
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**  
then Amaz was laid with his forefathers  
for he was buried by David by his sons

in the beginning of the 2nd year 2747  
of jehoash the king for **israel**  
Azar a son from Amaz  
became our King for Judah

at 20 years he reigned 2748  
for 50 and 2 years  
he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
like his father Amaz done



### JOTHAM 1

*Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King*

the acts by Azar the 1st to last 2749  
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**  
Azar died and was buried with his forefathers  
Jotham his son became- our -King

and reigned 40 years in Jerusalem 2750  
he did right in **YV'S SIGHT**  
like all his father Azar done  
he rebuilt the Doors for the **HOUSE FOR YV**

and built towns in the hills for **Judah**  
and built them garrisons and towers from wood  
Jotham was mighty because he was humble  
for his life was before **YV** his **CREATOR**

2751

**JOTHAM 2.1**

8th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** Cornerstone

i have Heard for **israel** and **THIS IS FROM YV**  
**THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL and i will Make- **THEM** -Known to you  
**FOR THUS WAS SAID** by our **LORD YV**  
**BEHOLD HIS FOUNDATION IN HEAVEN HAS A CORNERSTONE**

2752

**A TESTED STONE AND COSTLY CORNERSTONE**  
**FOR THE FOUNDATION WILL BE PLACED AND MY BELIEVER WILL**  
**BE UNDISTURBED BY THEM**  
**I WILL MAKE HIS JUSTICE MY PLUMB- -LINE**  
**HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS A LEVEL AND HIS HAILING IS FOR**  
**YOUR SALVATION**

2753

**JOTHAM 2.2**

assyria will take you away

**WOE TO THEM FOR ENACTING THEIR EVIL LAWS**  
**FOR THEY ARE RECORDING MISCHIEF TO DEPRIVE MY JUSTICE**  
**THEY ROB THE POOR AND HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR RIGHTS**  
**FROM WIDOWS IS THEIR SPOIL AND THEY TAKE FROM THE**  
**ORPHANS**

2754

**WHAT WILL THEY DO ON THE DAY OF THEIR PUNISHMENT?**  
**NOTHING BUT TO BOW DOWN AND BE AMONG THE CAPTIVES**  
**THEIR WOES WILL BE FROM ASSYRIA THE ROD OF MY ANGER**  
**FOR I WILL SEND THAT KINGDOM AGAINST HIS PEOPLE**

2755

**FOR THEY WILL CAPTURE- THEIR -SPOIL BY TAKING AND**  
**PLUNDERING**  
**THEY WILL TRAMPLE YOU DOWN LIKE MUD IN THE STREETS**  
**THUS THEY WILL PLAN BUT NOT BY THEIR PLAN**  
**THUS NOT WITH THEIR HEART RATHER FOR ME TO DESTROY YOU**

2756

**TO CUT- YOU -DOWN FOR THE MANY TO BE FEW**  
**KINGDOMS WILL SAY WERE THEY NOT HIS PRINCES AND KINGS?**  
**YET THEIR HANDS WILL REACH INTO A KINGDOM WITH IDOLS**  
**FOR CRAVED- -IMAGES THAT ARE BEFORE THEM IN JERUSALEM**

2757

**FOR MANASSEH'S MADE THEM FOR JERUSALEM TO HAVE**  
**HER IMAGES**  
**JUST LIKE THEY DONE FOR ISRAEL TO HAVE HER IDOLS**  
**WHEN ASSYRIA COMPLETES MY WORK**  
**I WILL PUNISH THE ARROGANCE OF THE ASSYRIANS AND THEIR KING**

2758

**IN THEIR POMP AND HAUGHTINESS THEY SAID THIS WAS BY**  
**OUR POWER**

2759

BY OUR HAND AND WISDOM WE DID IT BY OUR UNDERSTANDING  
WE REMOVED HIS PEOPLE AND PLUNDERED THEIR TREASURY  
FOR THEY WERE LIKE A MIGHTY BULL BUT WE BROUGHT- THEM  
-DOWN

FOR OUR HANDS TOOK THE RICHES FROM THEIR PEOPLE 2760  
LIKE FROM A NEST WE GATHERED ITS ABANDONED EGGS  
WE GATHERED FROM EVERYWHERE WITHOUT A FLAPPING  
NOR WINGS OPENED OR A BEAK DID CHIRP

FOR THEY DID NOT PAY- -ATTENTION TO THE WORK BY ME 2761  
NOR DO THEY CONSIDER THE WORK BY MY HANDS  
THEREFORE HIS PEOPLE WILL GO INTO EXILE  
FOR THEIR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND HONORABLE MEN FOR ME

YOUR MULTITUDE WILL BE FAMISHED AND PARCHED FROM 2762  
THIRST  
THEREFORE THE ABYSS HAS ENLARGED ITS THROAT  
TO OPEN ITS MOUTH WITHOUT MEASURE  
FOR THE SPLENDOR OF THAT MULTITUDE WAS FOR THEIR  
ROARING TO DESCEND

YOUR DAUGHTERS WILL BE IN ASSYRIA AND WILL SIT ON 2763  
THEIR LAND  
WITHOUT A THRONE LIKE THE DAUGHTERS OF THE PHILISTINES  
YOU WILL NO LONGER BE CALLED DELICATE  
THEY ARE TO BE TAKEN TO THE MILLSTONES TO GRIND FOR  
THEIR MEALS

REMOVE YOUR VEILS AND REMOVE YOUR SKIRTS 2764  
YOUR NAKEDNESS WILL BE UNCOVERED TO BE SHAMED AND  
EXPOSED  
I WILL TAKE MY VENGEANCE AND NOT SPARE A MALE  
YV IS MY NAME THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL

FOR YOUR SITTING SILENTLY YOU WILL GO INTO DARKNESS 2765  
NO MORE WILL YOU BE CALLED A KINGDOM  
I AM ANGRY WITH MY PEOPLE FOR THEY PROFANED THEIR  
INHERITANCE  
I WILL GIVE YOU INTO THEIR HANDS AND SHOW YOU NO MERCY

TO THE AGED THEY WILL MAKE THEIR YOKE HEAVY 2766  
FOR YOU SAID I WILL BE FOREVER YET THIS YOU DID NOT  
CONSIDER  
FOR YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART I WILL NOT SIT LIKE A WIDOW  
NOR WILL I KNOW THE LOSS OF MY CHILDREN

2- -THINGS WILL COME ON YOU SUDDENLY 2767  
IN A DAY YOU WILL LOSE YOUR CHILDREN AND BE LIKE A WIDOW  
THEY ARE COMING IN YOUR FULLNESS AND YOUR FULLNESS IS  
FOR THEIR MANY  
YOUR SORCERY WAS GREAT WITH POWERS FROM YOUR SPELLS

YOU FELT - **SECURE IN YOUR WICKEDNESS AND SAID** 2768  
**NOBODY SEES I HAVE MY OWN WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE**  
YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART EVIL WILL NOT COME TO ME  
IT WAS KNOWN FROM YOUR DAWN DISASTER WILL FALL ON YOU

FOR YOU CANNOT BE ATONED FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION WILL 2769  
BE KNOWN  
IT WILL COME SUDDENLY AS I HAVE APPOINTED IT FOR YOU NOW  
YOUR SPELLS AND SORCERIES WITH WHICH YOU LABORED FOR  
ARE UNABLE TO PROFIT FROM NOR CAUSE A TREMBLING

YOU WERE PLEASSED BY THE ASTROLOGERS WITH THEIR 2770  
ORACLES BY THE STARS  
THEY PREDICT BY THE MOON OF WHAT WILL COME TO YOU  
BUT YOU HAVE BECOME KINDLING FOR THE FIRE TO BURN  
YOU CANNOT BE DELIVERED FROM THE POWER OF MY FLAME

IT IS NOT- FOR -ANYTHING LIKE COALS TO WARM BY 2771  
NOR A FIRE TO SIT BEFORE  
THUS IT IS COMING TO YOU AND WHOM YOU LABORED FOR  
THEY WILL WANDER AWAY FOR NONE CAN SAVE YOU



### ZECHAR 1

*zechar becomes king for israel*

in the 20 and 8 year 2772  
for Azar our King for **Judah**  
zechar a son from Jehoash  
became king for **israel**

he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV** 2773  
for he did not depart from the sins of Jeroboam  
the rest of the acts by Zechar  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

### ZECHAR 2

*9th Unknown Prophet for Judah the COMING woes for Jerusalem and for them on the sea*

woe Jerusalem Jerusalem 2774  
**HIS CITY** David built  
**HE WILL** bring distress to Jerusalem  
they too will lament and mourn in Jerusalem

for they will camp against you to encircle you 2775  
to besiege with a siege against you  
for your raising of your will against **HIM**  
you will be lowered like the lowest on the earth

you speaking *with* humbled words 2776  
your voice *will be like* a ghost from the ground  
your speech *will be* a whisper in their multitude  
for your enemy *will come like* a sandstorm

a multitude of ruthless- -men 2777  
like chaff *that is blown-* -away  
it *will happen quickly and sudden*  
for Israel's multitude *will be punished*

by a multitude of many kingdoms 2778  
they *will war against* **israel**  
and all *will war on your* stronghold  
like a nightmare in a dream in the night

or like when a hungry- -male 2779  
dreams and he beholds he is eating  
like when a thirsty- -male  
dreams and he beholds he is drinking

for **YV HAS** poured over you 2780  
a breath for a deep- -sleep  
for you have shut your eyes to **HIS PROPHETS**  
yet **HIS WORDS** are sealed in our **SCROLLS**

which was assigned with the saying 2781  
please read this  
for this saying cannot be sealed  
and the scroll will be given to the righteous

for **HE SENDS** a **MESSAGE** to **Israel's** 2782  
and falls on **israel's** people  
for their people dwelling in samaria  
you are proclaiming your pride and arrogance

**YV WILL RAISE AGAINST** them 2783  
and our enemies are to be overshadowed by their enemy  
**THEN HE WILL STRETCH HIS HAND OUT** for them  
and **WILL MAKE** their kingdom tremble

then for all living on earth 2784  
**HIS FLAG WILL BE RAISED** on **HIS HILL**  
**His Horn** will blow for you to hear  
for our Lord WILL Visit Jerusalem

**HE Will Lift Up HIS FLAG** for the kingdoms 2785  
and assemble the banished from **israel**  
and gather the scattered from **Judah**  
from the 4 directions for earth

the jealousy in **israel** will depart 2786  
and the harassment of **Judah** will die- -off

**Israel will not be jealous of Judah**  
**Judah will not harass Israel**

behold our **Lord-of-everyone FROM YV** 2787  
**Will Confuse** them in jerusalem and **Judah**  
their warriors judges diviners  
elders women and children

their males counseling their wisdom 2788  
and their seers for understanding and enchantments  
**He Will Make** servants of their princes  
for **His People** have been oppressed by their men

their neighbors youth will confuse them 2789  
and their leaders will degrade our honorable  
their men will be taken- like a -slave  
then your brothers from their father's will be asked

to rule these ruins 2790  
that day they will protest saying  
i neither have bread or clothes  
and you appoint me ruler for our people

they were rejecting **HIM** for her rising appearance 2791  
and their words bared- her -witnessing  
**He Will Declare** their sins are like sodom  
and not conceal the woes **HE WILL BRING ON THEM**

they will be saying we are the righteous and to be pleased 2792  
for they eat the fruit of their actions  
their woes are but wicked evildoings  
and rewarded for their hands having done them

our people's oppressors are like children 2793  
by their harlotry they will rule our people  
their guidance will lead- them -astray  
destroying the **WAY** for our **PATH**

**YV WILL RISE Him** to oppose them 2794  
then **He Will Stand** in judgment by our people  
**FOR YV WILL BRING** our **Lord**  
to the elders and leaders for **His People**

for they are plundering **His People** for **His Kingdom** 2795  
and grinding the faces of **His Poor**  
**He Will Declare** their **LORD IS YV**  
**FOR YV SAID** because

in jerusalem they proudly walk 2796  
with their heads held- -high  
they walk with quick steps  
to tinkle their bangles on their ankles

*on their headbands are crescent ornaments* 2797  
*that they dangle from their earrings and bracelets*  
*with their veils headdresses and sashes*  
*from perfumed homes with charms*

*with purses and hand mirrors* 2798  
*they walk about with perfume*  
*they have undergarments and linens for veils*  
*instead of a garment with a rope*

*their men will fall by the sword* 2799  
*their mighty ones for battle*  
*in their gates is lament and mourning*  
*for their punishment is for them sitting in the night*

3 women will take to 2800  
1 male that **DAY**  
saying we will wear like your garment  
only let us be called by your name

for in **His Days** our **Lord FROM YV** 2801  
**WILL BE FOR His Faithful His Survivors** from ISRAEL  
**He Will Come** to them remaining in jerusalem  
this Remnant will be called Holy

then their **Lord Will** wash 2802  
away the filth in jerusalem  
**He Will** purge the bloodshed from jerusalem  
from its midst **by His Spirit for Justice**

for **YV WILL EXALT His Justice** 2803  
our **Holy FROM** our **LORD Is Righteous**  
yet they will reject the **COMMANDS FROM YV**  
Yahh IS HIS HOLY-ONE

they will say let **Him** act- -quickly 2804  
and hasten **His Work** that we can see **Him**  
let the **PURPOSE** of **HIS Holy- ONE**  
for ISRAEL draw- -near to us

for they are calling their evilness good 2805  
and traded **His Light** for their darkness  
they changed our sweetness to be bitters  
our woes are from their clever insights

they justify their wickedness with bribes 2806  
to remove the rights of our Righteous  
therefore let their tongue be consumed  
like the stubble of dry- -grass

thus **WILL BE ANGER FROM YV** 2807  
**HE WILL STRETCH OUT HIS ARM AGAINST** them



as **HIS HAND IS** yet **STRETCHED OUT**  
**HE WILL LIFT UP His FLAG** for their kingdoms

like a whistling to the end of earth  
yet behold *they will* come quickly  
for none of *them* is weary or stumbles  
and none *will* slumber or sleep

2808



### **MENAHM 1**

*menahem becomes king for israel*

in the 40 and 9 year  
for Azar our King for **Judah**  
menahem a son from zechar  
became king for **israel**

2809

### **MENAHM 2**

*pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king*

pol the king for assyria  
took tribute from their Land  
for menahem collected money  
from every male of wealth

2810

50 pieces of silver  
to pay the king for assyria  
for the king for assyria not to return  
and not remain there in their Land

2811

the rest of the acts by menahem  
are written in the scrolls for **israel**  
menahem was laid with his forefathers  
and was buried with their kings for israel

2812



**MENAHEM 3**

10th Unknown Prophet for **judah** a **Child Is Born** 6 **Virtues** **Cornerstone**

it was the year after the king for assyria  
 came and took over **israel**  
 for **YV SPAKE** through \_\_\_\_\_  
 a son from \_\_\_\_\_ **SAYING GO**

2813

**LOOSEN YOUR ROPE FROM YOUR WAIST TO BE NAKED**  
**AND TAKE YOUR SANDALS OFF YOUR FEET**  
 thus he walked naked and barefoot  
 for **YV SAID HE IS TO BE LIKE THEIR KINGDOM**

2814

so he was naked and barefoot for a half year  
 as a Sign against them like in egypt to memphis  
 for their king for assyria they will be lead- -away  
 just like the slaves in egypt their young and old

2815

will be naked and barefoot to have their buttocks uncovered  
 like the shaming in egypt to be shamed and ashamed  
 but like at the rivers they hoped it was just egyptian's boasting  
 yet our people by their rivers held on to their hope

2816

now coming is a **DAY** to be a remnant in ISRAEL  
 from the Tribes from ISRAEL who- will -return from them  
 they will never again rely on them that struck them  
 but they are to rely on **YV** and wait for **HIS HOLY**

2817

for a remnant will return for our **Greatest FROM YV**  
 although our people from ISRAEL will be a remnant

2818

yet their destruction **WAS DETERMINED** for *His Overwhelming Righteousness*

to be like a complete destruction **DECREED BY** our **LORD**

in their willingness they said no we will not flee from them 2819

therefore their pursuers will be swifter than them

for 10 of them will flee at the threat of their 1

yet **HIS FLAG WILL BE ON HIS HILL LIKE A SIGNALER ON A HILL**

for a Child **WILL BE Born** for us a Son **WILL BE GIVEN** to us 2820

*His Name WILL BE CALLED* our *Wonderful Counselor*

*FROM* our **ALMIGHTY CREATOR** we **WILL HAVE A King** for our Peace and *He Will Have* no end with many of us for *His Kingdom*

our *Peace Is From His Throne* like David *He is Above* us 2821

**HIS KINGDOM IS TO BE ESTABLISHED** with **JUSTICE** and **RIGHTEOUSNESS**

from **THEN ON** and **FOREVERMORE BY THE ZEAL FROM YV**

for *His MULTITUDE* He Will **ACCOMPLISH TO BE ESTABLISHED BY YV**

for *HE WILL HAVE VIRTUES FROM YV* the **VIRTUE OF WISDOM** 2822

the **VIRTUE OF UNDERSTANDING** the **VIRTUE OF COUNSEL**

the **VIRTUE OF STRENGTH** the **VIRTUE OF KNOWLEDGE**

the **VIRTUE OF FEARING HIM** AND LIKE **YV** they will love *Him*

**YV WILL JUDGE FOR Him** by what *He Sees* 2823

*He Will Make His Decisions* by what *He Hears*

with *Righteousness* He Will Judge and Decide with *Fairness*

by the Words *From His Mouth* and by the *Breath From His Lips*

therefore **YV LONGS TO BE GRACIOUS** to us 2824

**FOR HIS JUSTICE WILL BLESS** all waiting for *Him*

to them living in jerusalem **HE WILL SURELY BE GRACIOUS** to you

at the sound of your cry **HE WILL HEAR** and **ANSWER** you

that **DAY** man will have regard for their **CREATOR** 2825

for their eyes will see **HIS HOLY- -ONE**

*He Will have no Regard* for their altars or the work by their hands

nor *Will He Look* to that which they made

in that **DAY** their cities will be like their forsaken- -temples 2826

because they forgot **FROM** their **CREATOR IS** their **SALVATION**

**FOR HE HAD ABANDONED HIS PEOPLE** the tribes from Israel

because they are filled with eastern witchcraft

they will be against **HIM** by planting for her delightful- -plants 2827

and setup vines for their strange gOd

the day you planted them you carefully- -fenced them in

it became your day of your incurable pain

they will go into the desert to hide in its rubble 2828

from the **Dread FROM YV** from *His Splendor* and *Majesty*

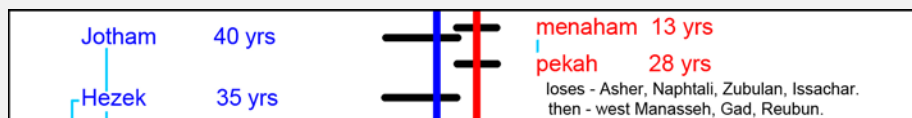
the proud look from their males will be lowered  
YV ALONE is EXALTED in His Days

He Will Be against everyone proud and lofty 2829  
He Will Be against everyone to Lift-up our lowest  
lost group

later He Will Make His Way from the seacoast 2830  
to the other- -side of the jordan by galilee  
then to the gentiles that are from our people that are walking in darkness  
they will see His Great Light

yet they live with darkness but His Light Will Shine on them 2831  
to multiply His Kingdom by magnifying their gladness for Him  
they will be glad by His Presence like the gladness at harvest  
He Will break their yoke and the burdens on their shoulders

unhurt and unharmed all for His Kingdom 2832  
the earth will be greater with His KNOWLEDGE FROM YV  
He Whom Stands as a Flag for the people  
His Resting- -Place WILL BE GLORIOUS FOREVER



PEKAH 1  
pekah becomes king for israel rezin came-up against israel

in the 10 and 1 years 2833  
for Jotham our King for Judah  
pekah a son from menahem  
became king for israel

he was unrighteous IN THE SIGHT OF YV 2834  
for he did not walk like the kings for Judah  
in the 10 and 7 years  
for pekah a son from menahem

rezin the king for aram 2835  
was to come to samaria for war  
but rezin the king for aram  
had to recover from an injury in GAD

so pekah sent messengers 2836  
to tiglath the king for assyria  
saying come up and help me  
from the hand of the king for aram

for the hand of the King for Judah 2837  
has risen against me too  
pekah took silver  
and sent it as a payment to tiglath

the king for assyria listened to him 2838  
and he came up against damascus  
they captured rezin in damascus  
and killed rein to kill him for him

### PEKAH 2

*pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria*

their **PROPHET FOR YV** named Oded 2839  
went out to meet their army as they were coming out for pekah  
he **SAID** to them **BEHOLD YV OUR CREATOR**  
**IS ANGRY WITH ISRAEL AND YOU WILL BE DELIVERED INTO**  
**THEIR HANDS**

**NOW YOU TOO WILL BE CONQUERED AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE**  
**THEIR SLAVES** 2840

**FOR YOUR SINS ARE AGAINST YV YOUR CREATOR**  
now listen to me you for will be captured like your brothers  
for the **BURNING ANGER OF YV IS AGAINST** you

some of the leaders for the sons from issachar 2841  
arose against him before the battle  
they said we will bring them as our captives from there  
but you are saying we are guilty before **YV**

but it is you adding to our sins for our guilt to be greater 2842  
so that **HIS BURNING ANGER** to be **AGAINST** israel  
his army left as their captives and spoil  
for they were taken captive unclothed and naked

*lost group*

for **YV** our **CREATOR GAVE** him into the hands 2843  
of the king for assyria and tiglath had him killed

the assyrians inflicted many deaths 2844  
and the descendants from **israel** were taken- -captive  
they took also a great spoil  
and brought their spoil to tiglath in assyria

### PEKAH 3

*tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands pekah is killed by tiglath*

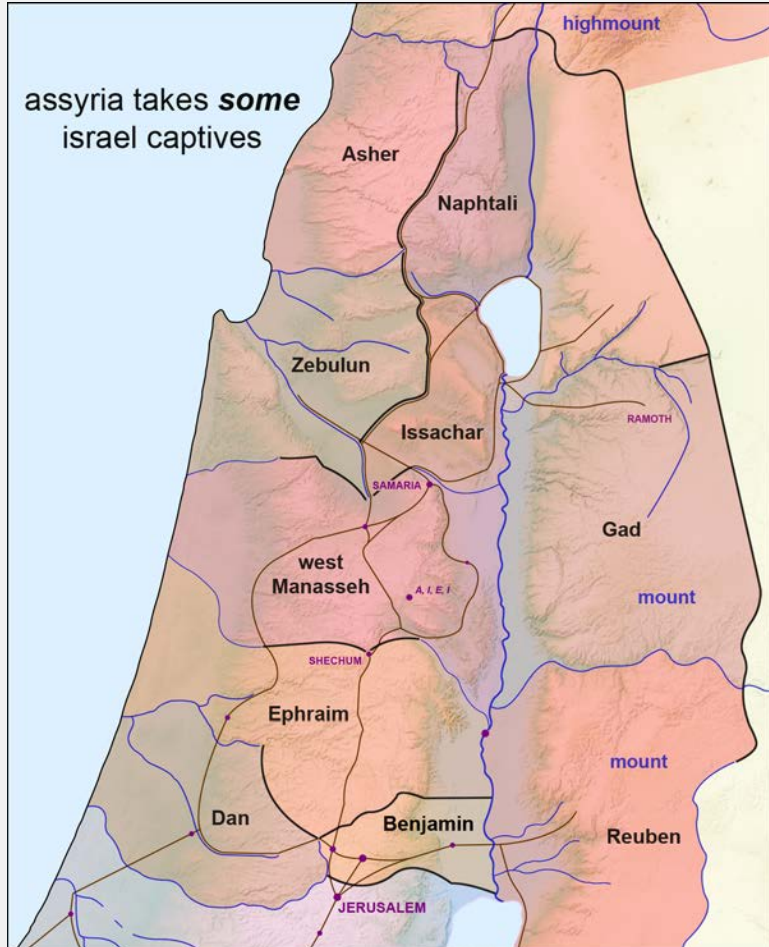
yet in the days of pekah their king 2845  
tiglath the king for assyria  
came and captured NAPHTALI  
ASHER ZEBULUN ISSACHAR

WMANASSEH GAD EPHRAIM 2846  
DAN BENJAMIN and REUBEN

**JUST AS YV DECLARED**  
he took them as slaves to assyria

then he killed pekah in the 30 2847  
and 8 year for Jotham  
the rest of the acts by pekah

are written in the scrolls for israel



### **JOTHAM 3**

*Jotham becomes King for Judah*

Jotham a son from Azar  
in his 20 and 5 year  
became the King for the rest of us  
and ruled for us for 40 years

2848

he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
like his father Azar done  
the rest of the acts by Jotham  
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**

2849

Jotham was laid with his forefathers  
and was buried by David and his forefathers  
lost group

2850

### **JOTHAM 4**

*Jotham dies*

the acts by Jotham and all he built  
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**  
at 20 and 5 years old

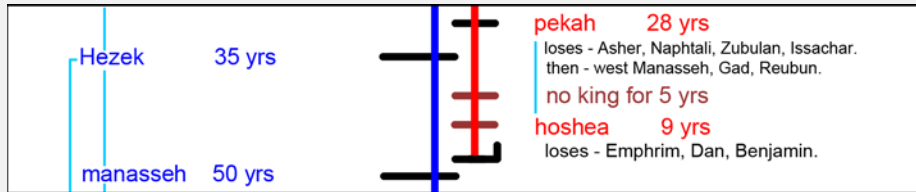
2851

he became- our -King after Jotham

he was buried by his forefathers by Jerusalem with David  
and Hezek his son became- our -King

2852

lost group



### HEZEK AND HOSHEA 1

Hezek becomes King for Judah

his son Hezek reigned  
in his place from his palace in Jerusalem  
at 20 years he was king  
for 30 and 5 years

2853

he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
like his forefather David had done  
he removed their worshipping- -temples  
and their idols were removed for asherah

2854

in the 10 and 2 years  
for Hezek our King for **Judah**

2855

lost group

hoshea a son from pekah  
became king for **israel**  
in samaria for 9 years  
he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

2856

### HEZEK 2

Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them

### WORDS FROM YV

2857

which came to Micah from \_\_\_\_\_  
in the days of Hezek  
our king for **Judah** concerning jerusalem

hear my people  
for everyone is to listen to our **LORD YV**  
behold **YV**

2858

**WILL SEND** them to trample your worshipping- -temples

all of this  
is for your evilness and sin from the kingdom of **israel**  
what are your sins?  
her worshipping- -temples in **judah** and jerusalem

2859

**HE WILL MAKE** jerusalem  
a heap- of -ruins like by a field for planting  
like the planting for a vineyard

2860

and like the throwing of stones **HE WILL** lay- it -waste

her idols will be crushed 2861  
and all your goods will be burned with fire  
her images you collected  
are like a harlots earnings for your goods are by your harlotry

because of this 2862  
you will lament and wail as you leave barefoot  
your wound is incurable  
for they are coming to **judah** for our people in jerusalem

now tell them in jerusalem 2863  
they will weep- -bitterly and sit on their land  
for they will go- -away  
shamed and naked not to escape from **THIS PROPHECY**

**HE WILL TAKE** your support from you 2864  
and **REJOICE** in your weakness and **REJOICE** for their good  
because you are sinful  
they are **COMING FROM YV** to the gates of jerusalem

because **HE HAS GIVEN** you 2865  
and as a parting- -gift the king for **judah**  
moreover **HE BRINGS THEM**  
to take- -possession of **HIS HOUSE** in ISRAEL

woe to you diviners 2866  
for in the morning you prepare for a gOd by your hands  
**YV HAS SAID**  
**BEHOLD I AM PLANNING AGAINST THOSE**

**AN EVIL WHICH** 2867  
**THEY CANNOT REMOVE FOR WALKING IN SIN**  
**AN EVIL ON THAT DAY**  
**I WILL RAISE AGAINST THEM FOR A BITTER LAMENT**

**YOU WILL BE RUINED- AND -DEVASTATED** 2868  
**FOR I WILL REMOVE YOUR BACKSLIDING AND THE**  
**SELLING OF YOUR LAND**  
**SO THAT YOU HAVE**  
**NO-BODY STRETCHING A MEASURING- -LINE FOR YOURS**

**THESE ARE HIS WORDS** 2869  
for us to do- -good and to live righteously with **HIM**  
but for the deceit from your mouths  
**HE WILL STRIKE** at you because of your sins

for there- are -no 2870  
good- -people for they have perished from our Land  
for they laid- in -waiting  
as each hunted for others to net



our leaders gave 2871  
 our judges bribes for them to speak for their desire  
 they are woven- together  
 for their best to be like thorns like a thorny- hedge

they became untrusting 2872  
 for their friends lie for them to be guarded by their lips  
 their sons are dishonored  
 now their fathers are dishonored by the males in their families

our widows of our people 2873  
 you threw-out from their dwelling to take it from them forever  
 they rise and go  
 for this is no place for their rest

because of your greed 2874  
 you brought- their- destruction and it is a painful destruction  
 because our males  
 live for their gOd of falsehoods and lies

that kingdom 2875  
 will bring- together everyone in **judah**  
 they will surely- gather you  
 for you to be like the remnant for **israel** and be captives together

like rams that have gathered 2876  
 in the middle of a pasture to be herded and led-away  
 they will pass-by their gates  
 going with their king and he will go-on before them

yet i am filled 2877  
 with a Spirit for **YV FOR HIS JUSTICE** and my courage  
 to make- known  
 your rebellious- evil and all your sins

hear this 2878  
 you leaders and rulers for the tribes from Israel  
 you hated **HIS JUSTICE**  
 by twisting everything for your bloodshed in jerusalem

by wickedness- and -evil 2879  
 your leaders are for injustice for their justice is by bribing  
 so the kingdom from the north  
will be assembled against you for your evilness

for you relied on asherah 2880  
now you will say **YV** is not in our midst  
 for we were plowed like a field  
 and jerusalem has become a heap- of -ruins

pain will grip you 2881  
 like a woman in childbirth as you go from our cities

for you **WILL GO TO BABYLON**  
from there **HE WILL RESCUE** them from the hand of our enemies

like the days of old 2882  
will be like the days coming from the land for egypt  
**HE WILL SHOW** them **WONDERS**  
for the kingdoms to see and be ashamed of their gOds

to **YV** our **CREATOR** 2883  
they will come- -fearing and be afraid before **HIM**  
for whom is like our **LORD?**  
**FORGIVING** our sins for our remnant to be **His Possession**

**FOR HE WILL RELAX HIS ANGER** 2884  
because **HE DELIGHTS IN KINDNESS- AND -MERCY**  
**HE WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION**  
**FOR HE VOWED** to our forefathers in the days of old

for **YV HAS SAID** 2885  
**HEAR NOW YOU RULERS FOR ISRAEL**  
**YOU ARE TO KNOW MY JUSTICE**  
**YET YOU HATE MY GOOD AND LOVE YOUR EVILNESS**

then you will cry out 2886  
and **YV WILL NOT ANSWER** for **HE HAS HID HIS FACE** from us  
because you are evil  
and your deeds are sinful waiting for asherah

**HE WILL BE AGAINST THOSE** 2887  
for their mouths proclaimed a holy war on **HIM**  
your seers will be ashamed  
and your diviners like everyone of you will cover their mouths

for from Bethlehem in **Judah** 2888  
**He COMES- -FORTH** to **RULE FOR ISRAEL**  
**His COMING- -FORTH**  
was from long- -ago from the days of past eternity

**TO BE GIVEN His Time** 2889  
**He Rises like a Herder WITH STRENGTH FROM YV**  
**He Exalts HIS NAME**  
**FOR IT IS THE TIME FOR His Greatness** to the end of earth

### **HEZEK 3.1**

*11th Unknown Prophet for israel YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yahh  
yet they will come forth for I WILL not leave them there*

**YV BROUGHT** me and **SET** me in a valley 2890  
full of bones as i passed among them  
**HE SAID PROPHECY TOWARDS THE BONES**  
**SAY TO THE DRY BONES LISTEN**

**TO THE WORDS FROM YV BEHOLD I WILL CAUSE** 2891  
**BREATH TO ENTER FOR YOU TO BE RESTORED- TO -LIFE**

**I WILL PUT INNARDS ON YOU AND MAKE YOUR MUSCLES  
THEN COVER YOU WITH SKIN AND PUT BREATH IN YOU**

**i PROPHESED** as **i WAS COMMANDED** and there were sounds  
from the rattling of bones coming- -together  
as **i** looked **i** saw the innards and muscles  
then skin covered them but they had no breath

2892

**YV SAID PROPHECY FOR THEIR SOULS'  
FOR THESE DEAD TO BE RESTORED- TO -LIFE**

**i PROPHESED AS COMMANDED** and their soul's came  
giving- -life to them to be a great multitude

2893

**YV SAID SON FROM MAN**

**THESE ARE ALL FROM THE HOUSE FROM ISRAEL  
BEHOLD THEY ARE SAYING OUR BONES ARE DRIED UP  
OUR HOPE HAS PERISHED FOR WE ARE COMPLETELY  
REMOVED FROM HIM**

2894

**PROPHECY TO THEM BY SAYING YV SAYS**

**I WILL OPEN YOUR GRAVES AND YOU WILL COME FROM  
YOUR GRAVES**

**I WILL LEAVE NONE OF YOU THERE ANYMORE**

**I WILL NOT HIDE HIS FACE FROM YOU ANY- -LONGER**

2895

**HEZEK 3.2**

**YV SAYS** they are COMING to **judah** lie on your side

**WORDS FROM YV CAME to me**

**SAYING SON FROM MAN**

**PROPHECY SAYING THUS**

**WAS SAID BY YOUR LORD YV**

2896

**WAIL FOR YOUR DAY OF DAYS**

**FOR NEAR IS THAT DAY FOR YV**

**FOR AN ARMY FROM A RUTHLESS KINGDOM**

**WILL BE BROUGHT TO DESTROY YOUR LAND**

2897

**THEY WILL DRAW THEIR SWORDS AGAINST YOU**

**TO FILL YOUR LAND WITH YOUR DEAD**

**I WILL MAKE YOUR LAND A DESOLATION**

**ALL BY THE HAND OF STRANGERS**

2898

**THEY WILL DESTROY HER IDOLS AND IMAGES**

**TO NO LONGER BE YOUR gOd**

**YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD**

**AND YOUR WOMEN WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY**

2899

**YOUR PRIDE AND POWER WILL CEASE**

**AS YOUR CHILDREN GO INTO CAPTIVITY**

**LIKE I WAS AGAINST THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**

**NOW I AM AGAINST THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH**

2900

I WILL GIVE YOU TO THE SONS FROM THE NORTH 2901  
TO CAPTURE THEY WILL SETUP THEIR CAMPS  
FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU AS SPOIL FOR THEIR KINGDOM  
THEY WILL DESTROY YOU FOR YOU TO KNOW I AM YV

HE SAID SON FROM MAN 2902  
GET A BRICK TO BE BEFORE YOU  
WRITE HIS CITY JERUSALEM  
AND LAY A SIEGE AGAINST IT

LIKE A BUILDING FOR A BESIEGING TO CAPTURE 2903  
FOR THEY WILL SETUP THEIR PITCHED CAMPS  
THEN PLACE BATTERING RAMS  
AGAINST IT ALL- -AROUND

YOUR FACE WILL BE TOWARDS THE SIEGE 2904  
AND IN JERUSALEM THEY WILL BE PROPHESYING AGAINST IT  
LIE ON YOUR LEFT SIDE  
FOR THEIR SINS BY THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL

FOR THE NUMBER OF DAYS THAT YOU ARE TO LAY 2905  
ARE 3 WHOLE DAYS  
AFTER YOU WILL LIE DOWN  
A 2ND ON YOUR RIGHT SIDE

BEHOLD I WILL PUT ROPES ON YOU 2906  
SO YOU CANNOT TURN FROM YOUR SIDE  
EVEN LIKE THE DAYS FOR A SIEGE  
TAKE WHEAT AND FLAXSEED

YOU WILL PLACE THEM IN 1 POT 2907  
YOU WILL EAT THIS FOR THAT NUMBERING OF DAYS  
YOU WILL EAT FROM TIME TO TIME  
AND DRINK FROM TIME TO TIME

FOR THEIR BREAKING OF BREAD IN JERUSALEM 2908  
THEY WILL EAT BREAD WITH WORRY  
AND THEY WILL DRINK WATER BY MEASURING  
BECAUSE WATER WILL BE SCARCE

FOR THEY WERE DEFILED BY ASHERAH FROM EGYPT 2909  
SO THEY REBELLED NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO ME  
FOR THEY DID NOT REMOVE THE 1- I-DETEST  
NOR DID THEY FORSAKE THEIR IDOLS FROM EGYPT

MY HOLYDAYS THEY HAVE GREATLY PROFANED 2910  
THUS I WILL POUR OUT MY WRATH ON THEM  
I WILL ACT FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME  
I WILL NOT BE PROFANED IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR TRIBES

### HEZEK 3.3

YV SAYS to **judah** they are COMING 1/3rd by famine sword and scattered  
then HE WILL gather them to their Land

<p><b>WORDS FROM YV CAME</b> <i>to me</i>  <b>SAYING SON FROM MAN</b>  <b>LOOK TOWARD JERUSALEM</b>  <b>AND PROPHECY AGAINST ISRAELIS</b></p>	2911
<p><b>SAY TO THEM IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL</b>  <b>THUS WAS SAID BY YV</b>  <b>BEHOLD I WILL DRAW MY SWORD</b>  <b>AND REMOVE THE UNRIGHTEOUS AND WICKED</b></p>	2912
<p><b>MY SWORD WILL GO- -FORTH</b>  <b>AGAINST ALL IN THE SOUTH</b>  <b>EVERY HEART WILL MELT</b>  <b>AND ALL HANDS WILL FAIL</b></p>	2913
<p><b>EVERY SOUL WILL FAINT</b>  <b>AND ALL KNEES WILL BE WEAKENED</b>  <b>BEHOLD ITS COMING TO HAPPEN</b>  <b>DECLARES THEIR LORD YV</b></p>	2914
<p><b>NOW TAKE A SHARP SWORD</b>  <b>AND USE IT ON YOUR HEAD AND BEARD</b>  <b>BY SCALES DIVIDE THE HAIR</b>  <b>A 3RD WILL <u>DIE</u> FROM <u>FAMINE</u></b></p>	2915
<p><b>A 3RD WILL BE STRUCK BY THE SWORD</b>  <b>A 3RD WILL BE SCATTERED BY THE WIND</b>  <b>TAKE SOME <u>HAIRS</u></b>  <b>AND THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE TO BURN</b></p>	2916
<p><b>FOR THEY WILL BURN MY HOUSE WITH FIRE</b>  <b>TO EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT IN YOUR SIGHT</b>  <b>SAY YOUR LORD YV</b>  <b><u>SAYS</u> THIS IS JERUSALEM</b></p>	2917
<p><b>I HAVE SET YOU AS A CENTERPIECE FOR THE KINGDOMS</b>  <b>YET YOU HAVE REBELLED AGAINST MY JUDGMENTS</b>  <b>YOU ARE MORE WICKED THAN THEM</b>  <b>FOR YOU REJECTED MY JUDGMENTS AND COMMANDMENTS</b></p>	2918
<p><b>THUS SAYS YOUR LORD</b>  <b>BEHOLD EVEN I AM AGAINST YOU</b>  <b>I WILL EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT AMONG YOU</b>  <b>BECAUSE OF ALL YOUR ABOMINATIONS</b></p>	2919
<p><b>I WILL DO TO YOU WHAT I HAVE NOT DONE</b>  <b>AND I WILL NEVER DO AGAIN</b>  <b>BECAUSE THEY DEFILED MY HOUSE</b>  <b>WITH ALL HER IDOLS AND THEIR ABOMINATIONS</b></p>	2920
<p><b>I WILL ALSO HAVE <u>NO</u> PITY FOR THEM</b>  <b>A 3RD WILL DIE BY <u>FAMINE</u></b></p>	2921

FOR I WILL DESTROY THEM BY ADDING A FAMINE  
BY BREAKING THE STAFF OF BREAD

A 3RD WILL FALL BY THE SWORD

2922

FOR YOUR SLAIN WILL FALL AMONG YOU  
FOR YOU TO KNOW ME YOUR CREATOR

A 3RD WILL BE SCATTER TO THE WIND

2923

FOR YOU TO REMEMBER THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
WENT INTO EXILE FOR THEIR EVILNESS AGAINST ME

IN MY ANGER I WILL BE SATISFIED BY MY WRATH  
AND THEY WILL KNOW I YV SPAKE TO THEM  
MY WRATH IS TO MAKE THEM A DESOLATION  
AND A REPROACH TO THE KINGDOMS SURROUNDING THEM

2924

FOR YOU TO KNOW I AM YOUR LORD YV  
THIS WAS SAID BY ME  
THEN I WILL GATHER THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
FROM THE KINGDOM TO WHOM I SCATTERED THEM

2925

I WILL ACCEPT THEM AND BRING HIS PEOPLE  
BY GATHERING THEM FROM WHERE I SCATTERED THEM  
I WILL BRING THEM TO THE LAND FOR ISRAEL  
TO THE LAND I PROMISED TO GIVE THEM

2926

THEY WILL SAY COME AND HEAR  
OUR MESSAGE COMING FROM YV  
FOR THE PEOPLE COMING BEFORE HIM  
ARE THE PEOPLE THAT ARE TO HEAR HIS WORDS

2927

### HEZEK 3.4

12th Unknown Prophet for Judah YV SAYS judah is like a harlot like israel

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me  
SAYING SON FROM MAN  
BROTHERS FROM 2 MOTHERS  
PLAYED WITH THE HARLOT FROM EGYPT

2928

1 WAS NAMED ISRAEL  
AND THE ELDER JUDAH THEIR BROTHER  
BUT ISRAEL PLAYED WITH THEIR HARLOT  
LIKE THE KINGDOMS THAT ARE THEIR NEIGHBORS

2929

THEY BESTOWED THEIR HARLOTRIES ON EVERYONE  
SO ALL WITH THEIR HARLOT WERE DEFILED  
ISRAEL WAS SLAYED BY THEIR SWORDS  
THUS THEY BECAME A BYWORD

2930

NOW THUS SAYS YV  
I WILL BRING YOUR ENEMIES AGAINST YOU

2931

**I WILL BRING THEM TO YOU SIDE-BY-SIDE  
FROM BABYLON CHALDEA AND ASSYRIA**

2932

**ALL WITH THEIR MEN OF RENOWN  
ALL OF THEM RIDING ON HORSES  
THEY WILL COME AGAINST YOU WITH WEAPONS  
IN THEIR CHARIOTS WITH COMPANIES OF TROOPS**

**THEY WILL SETUP ON EVERY--SIDE  
WITH THEIR FOOTMEN BOWMEN AND SWORDSMEN  
THEY WILL DEAL WITH YOU FOR MY WRATH AND REMOVE YOU  
AND TAKE YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS**

2933

**FOR YOU ARE DEFILED BY PLAYING WITH THE HARLOT  
TO BE WITH THE 1- I-DETEST  
THE HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND WILL CEASE  
AND YOU WILL NOT LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO REMEMBER HER**

2934

**BECAUSE YOU WERE DEFILED BY THEIR HARLOT  
AND WALKED IN THE PATH OF YOUR BROTHER  
I WILL GIVE YOU HIS CUP INTO YOUR HAND  
AND YOU WILL DRINK FROM YOUR BROTHER'S CUP**

2935

**THE CUP OF HORROR AND DESOLATION  
WAS THE CUP FOR YOUR BROTHER ISRAEL  
FOR YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND CAST ME BEHIND YOU  
NOW FOR YOUR LEWDNESS AND HARLOTRIES**

2936

**I HAVE JUDGED AND DECLARED YOUR ABOMINATIONS  
ADULTERY AND BLOODSHED BY YOUR HANDS  
FOR THEY DEFILED MY HOUSE TO PROFANE ME  
BY HER IDOLS THEY BROUGHT INTO MY HOUSE**

2937

**FURTHERMORE THEY EVEN SENT  
FOR MEN TO COME FROM AFAR  
TO WHOM MESSENGERS WERE SENT  
FOR WHOMEVER TO DECORATE IT WITH HER ARTICLES**

2938

**THEN YOU SAT WITH THEM ON YOUR SPLENDID COUCHES  
WITH A TABLE ARRANGED BEFORE THEM  
SET BREADS AND OILS  
YOUR VOICES WERE CAREFREE WITH THEIR MEN**

2939

**THEY PUT BRACELETS ON YOUR WOMEN  
AND BEAUTIFUL ORNAMENTS ON THEIR HEADS  
THEY SAID THEY ARE WORN BY THEIR WOMEN  
NOW THEY COMMIT THEIR ADULTERY**

2940

**THEY GO OUT TO GO LIKE HARLOTS  
THUS THEY ARE LIKE THEIR LEWD WOMEN  
NOW YOU WILL EAT BREAD WITH WORRY  
AND DRINK WATER IN HORROR**

2941

**BECAUSE YOUR LAND WILL BE STRIPPED FROM YOU  
ON ACCOUNT OF THE HARLOTRY YOU LIVE BY  
YOUR CITIES WILL BECOME - -EMPTY  
AND BY YOUR DESTRUCTION YOU WILL KNOW I AM YV**

2942

#### **HEZEK 4**

*summary - now only judah*

*lost group*

therefore **judah** was not keeping  
the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** their **CREATOR**

2943

like **israel** they walked in the customs  
which ISRAEL introduced  
then **YV REJECTED israel**  
and **GAVE** them into the hand of pillagers

2944

until **HE CAST** them **FROM HIS SIGHT**

2945

*like rebuking of us for Solomon's sin*

**WHEN HE TORE** ISRAEL  
**HE MADE** jeroboam their king

but jeroboam drove **israel**

2946

*farther* away from **YV**  
for he made the sons in **israel**  
walk in all his sin

then **israel's** were removed to assyria  
even to this day

2947

then the king for assyria brought  
his people from avva and hamat

for them to rule the cities from samaria

2948

and to replace the leaders for **israel**

*lost group*

#### **HEZEK 5**

*MY PEOPLE are evil His Favorable Year*

the visions Isaiah

2949

a son from Amoz concerning **Judah**

what he saw

for hoshea and Hezek our Kings for **Judah**

listen and hear

2950

**YV SAYS TO THE PEOPLE I MAGNIFIED**

**YOU WERE EXALTED BUT YOU SINNED**

**NOW ISRAEL DOES NOT KNOW ME AND HIS PEOPLE DO NOT  
UNDERSTAND ME**

**WOE TO YOU SINNERS**

2951

**A KINGDOM OF PEOPLE BURDENED BY YOUR SIN**

**YOU ARE THE OFFSPRING OF EVILDOERS**

**THEIR CHILDREN WITH THEIR CORRUPTION HAVE LEFT ME**



YOU DESPISE MY HOLINESS 2952

AND MY HOLIEST FOR ISRAEL TO TURN- -AWAY FROM HIM

THEREFORE IS MY WHY

YOU ARE TO BE STRUCK AGAIN FOR YOU AGAIN ARE REBELLING

YOUR LAND WILL BE DESOLATED 2953

AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE BURNED FOR YOUR LAND WILL

HAVE STRANGERS

TO BE DEVoured BEFORE THEM

TO BE OVERTHROWN BY STRANGERS BESIEGING YOUR CITIES

THUS SAYS 2954

YV YOUR REDEEMER THEE HIGHEST- AND -HOLIEST

I AM DESPISED AND HATED

BY MY KINGDOM AND HIS SERVANTS AND BY THEIR RULERS AND

KINGS

I YV SAY TO YOU 2955

I HAVE HAD- -ENOUGH OF YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS

I HAVE NO DESIRE FOR THEM

WHEN YOU COME TO BE ATONED BY THEM BEFORE ME

DO NOT BRING IT INTO MY COURTYARD 2956

FOR THEIR FALSE OFFERINGS I NO LONGER WANT

THEIR INCENSE ARE LIKE THEIR ABOMINATIONS TO ME

LIKE YOUR CRESCENT- -MOONS YOU CALLED FOR THEM TO

ASSEMBLE FOR HER

NOR AM I ABLE 2957

TO ALLOW YOUR SINS BY YOUR MASS- -ASSEMBLIES

AS YOU SPREAD YOUR HANDS TO ME

I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU AND I WILL ALSO NOT LISTEN TO

YOU

THEREFORE I YV 2958

WILL SEND MY FAITHFUL AND HE IS YOUR HOLIEST- -ONE TO ME

HE IS FROM ABRAHAM AND I CHOSE HIM

IN HIS FAVORABLE YEAR I WILL ANSWER HIM IN HIS DAYS

FOR YOUR SALVATION HE WILL HELP YOU 2959

FOR HE WILL KEEP MY ASSIGNED COMMANDS FOR MY PEOPLE

HE WILL WALK YOUR LAND

AND MAKE YOU HIS INHERITANCE FROM YOUR DESOLATED TRIBES

HE WILL SAY TO YOUR BOUND 2960

GO- -FORTH FROM WHO ARE IN DARKNESS

THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST

NEITHER WILL HEAT FROM THE SUN KILL THEM

HE WILL MAKE ALL 2961

YOUR HILLS INTO A ROAD TO HIM AND BY YOUR HIGHWAY HE WILL

EXALT THEM

**I YV WILL COMFORT  
HIS PEOPLE WITH HIS COMPASSION FOR MY COMPASSION IS  
FOR HIS AFFLICTED**

**HEZEK 6**

*king of assyria takes all **israel's** captive then came up to jerusalem*

*the king for assyria invaded  
our Land and went up to samaria  
he battled them in 1 year  
and in the 9th year for hoshea*

2962

*again they captured samaria  
and removed our people to assyria  
they took them to halah and habor  
because **israel** sinned*

2963

*for they went to another creator  
and walked in their statutes for that creatOr  
for he rebuilt ra's temple  
and setup idols of asherah*

2964

*like our tribes which **YV**  
removed and exiled before them  
also **YV SAID***

2965

**YOU WILL NOT DO THESE THINGS**

**YV DID WARN israel**

2966

*and **judah** THROUGH HIS PROPHETS  
but they rejected HIS LAWS and PROMISES  
WHICH HE MADE WITH our forefathers*

***HE WARNED** them they were following their own vanity  
but they followed the kingdoms around them  
they left the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**  
and made molten images for themselves*

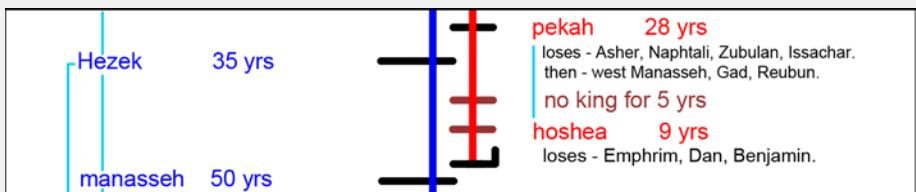
2967

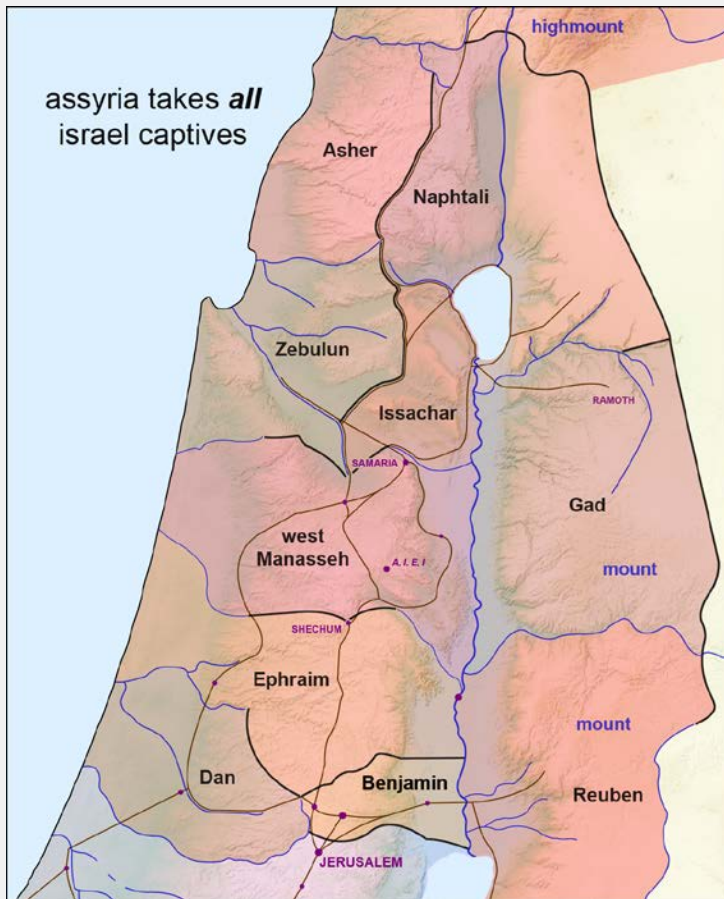
*the idols they made were for asherah  
to worship and serve ra  
they made their sons and daughters  
pass on their practice and enchantments*

2968

*thus they did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
to provoke **YV TO ANGER**  
thus **israel** was removed from **HIS SIGHT**  
but **HE LEFT** SIMEN and JUDAH*

2969





**HEZEK 7**

*assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV*

came *in the* 10th year for King Hezek they sent a commander for sennac for the king for assyria to come against him 2970

to our fortified cities in **judah** to take us for the king for assyria he sent rabsha to King Hezek with a large company 2971

Eliakim a son from Hilk the chief counter for his treasury and Shebnah his scribe a son from Asaph his recorder went to him 2972

rabsha said to them say to Hezek thus says the king for assyria what is this confidence that you have? 2973

i say your counsel 2974

*and strength for war are empty words  
if you say to me  
you trust YV the CREATOR WHO is for you*

*i say to them for **Judah** 2975  
and to them in Jerusalem they will not offer before HIS ALTARS  
now come  
make a bargain with the king for assyria*

*did i come without 2976  
YV'S APPROVAL against your Land?  
for YV SAID to him  
GO for your king and destroy their Land*

*Shebna said 2977  
rabsha speak now to his servants  
and speak to them in hebrew  
for the hearing of his people who are within its walls*

*rabsha said 2978  
my king sent me to your King and to speak to them  
these are his words  
for men dwelling within its walls*

*then rabsha cried 2979  
loudly in hebrew saying hear  
the king for assyria  
thus says to King Hezek and you*

*he is unable to deliver you 2980  
for Hezek will make you trust in YV  
by saying YV  
surely will Deliver us and this City*

*do not listen to Hezek 2981  
for you will be given into my hand for the king for assyria  
for thus says  
the king for assyria make your peace with me*

*come to me and eat 2982  
each from his garden and water from our wells  
therefore i have come  
to take you to our land a land with grains*

*lest Hezek 2983  
misleads you saying YV Will Deliver us  
has a creator for a kingdom  
delivered them from my hand for the king for assyria?*

*where were their creators 2984  
for lebanon and aram's when did they deliver them?  
whomever had a creator*

*from these lands were they delivered from my hand?*

can **YV** Deliver

2985

Jerusalem *from my hand? they did not answer him a word*

Shebna went

to Hezek and told him the words from rabsha

as Hezek heard

2986

he removed his robe and covered with sackcloth

at the **GATE** for **YV**

he sent for Hilk whom was from his treasury

and Shebna his scribe

2987

with their eldest Priest to come to him in sackcloth

then Hezek took them

and the letter and went to the **HOUSE FOR YV**

before **YV**

2988

Hezek prayed to **YV** and then he shouted

**YV ARE YOU** for our army?

**FOR YOU ARE THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL AND YOU ARE **THEE CREATOR ALONE**

**YV HEAR** us

2989

and open **YOUR EYES** for **YV** to **SEE** us

and listen to the words

sent to reproach **THEE LIVING CREATOR**

truly **YV**

2990

assyria has devastated all the lands

and in their lands they gave

their creators to fire but they are works by mankind

**YV** Deliver us

2991

that all the kingdoms on earth know **YOU**

then he sent them

to Isaiah our **PROPHET** a son from Amoz

to say to him thus

2992

says Hezek this day

we have distress and rebuke

and rejection of **HIS CHILDREN** and we have no strength to deliver ourselves

perhaps **YV**

2993

our **CREATOR HAS HEARD** the words from rabsha

whose king

has sent to reproach **THEE LIVING CREATOR**

**WILL HE REBUKE** his words

2994

which **YV** our **CREATOR HAS HEARD?**

for we Offered and we petitioned

for the remnant that is left with King Hezek

then Isaiah sent them 2995  
to Hezek **SAYING YV SAYS**  
**TO THE KING FOR ASSYRIA**  
**WORDS FROM YV WERE SPAKE AGAINST HIM**

**WHOM HAVE YOU REPROACHED?** 2996  
**AND AGAINST WHOM HAVE YOU RAISED YOUR VOICE?**  
**YOU LIFTED YOUR EYES**  
**TO YV YOUR CREATOR AND THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

**THROUGH YOUR SERVANTS** 2997  
**YOU HAVE REPROACHED YOUR LORD BY SAYING I AM STRONGER**  
**THEN YOU CAME TO MY HILL**  
**FROM A REMOTE PART TO CUT- ME -DOWN**

**FROM LONG- -AGO** 2998  
**IN ANCIENT TIMES I PLANNED FOR NOW**  
**NOW I WILL BRING- IT TO -PASS**  
**I WILL TURN YOUR CITIES INTO RUINOUS HEAPS**

**BECAUSE YOUR ARROGANCE** 2999  
**HAS COME TO MY EARS WITH A HOOK IN YOUR NOSE**  
**AND A BIT IN YOUR MOUTH**  
**I WILL TURN YOU BACK FROM WHICH YOU CAME**

**BE UNAFRAID BECAUSE** 3000  
**OF THE WORDS YOU HEARD FROM THE KING FOR ASSYRIA**  
**BEHOLD BY MY BREATH**  
**HE WILL HEAR A RUMOR AND RETURN TO HIS OWN LAND**

rabsha returned 3001  
and found assyria was fighting \_\_\_\_\_  
the king for gomer  
and babylon for their kingdom people and land

knowing this 3002  
he sent a messenger to Hezek saying  
to Hezek for **Judah**  
do not let your **CREATOR WHOM** you trust deceive you

say to Jerusalem 3003  
you will not be given into my hand for the king for assyria  
behold you heard  
what assyria has done everywhere

they were destroyed completely 3004  
and their creators for their kingdoms were destroyed and delivered to him  
like gozan and haran  
and the sons from above you now where are their kings?

**HEZEK 8**  
YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life

*in the days after Hezek* 3005  
*became deathly ill*  
*Isaiah our **PROPHET** came to him*  
*and **SAID SAYS YV***

**SET YOUR KINGDOM IN ORDER** 3006  
**FOR YOU WILL DIE AND NOT LIVE**  
*he turned his face to a wall*  
*and prayed to **YV** then said*

*remember me now **YV*** 3007  
*how i have walked before **YOU***  
*in **YOUR TRUTHS** with my whole heart*  
*for i tried to do good in **YOUR SIGHT***

*then Hezek wept loudly* 3008  
*as Isaiah went into the courtyard*  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to him*  
**SAYING RETURN TO HIM AND SAY**

**THUS SAYS YV** 3009  
**I HEARD YOU AND I SEEN YOUR TEARS**  
**BEHOLD I WILL ADD 10**  
**AND 5 YEARS TO YOUR LIFE**

### **HEZEK 9**

*Hezek words about Yahh*

*a writing by Hezek* 3010  
*the King for **Judah***  
*i asked in the middle of my life*  
*am i to enter the gates of the abyss?*

*to be denied the rest of my years?* 3011  
*then i said i will not see **Yahh***  
*for **Yahh IS COMING** to our Land*  
*yet our living will see our Lord*

*but i will not be among **His People*** 3012  
*my generation will be uprooted and removed*  
*today **HE MADE** an end for us*  
*and today **HE MADE** an end for me*

*i wondered all my years* 3013  
*because of their bitterness for my soul*  
*for my **Lord** i lived my life*  
*and **HE RETURNED** me my health to let me live*

*for my peace i had great- -bitterness* 3014  
*yet **He Will Take** my soul from the abyss*  
*for in the abyss they cannot thank **Him***  
*by their death they cannot praise **Him***

in the abyss they cannot wait for *Him* 3015  
for *His Faithfulness* like the living do today  
for a father tells *his* children  
*His Faithfulness* to **YV WILL SAVE** you

at night my soul longs for *Him* 3016  
my soul seeks *Him* diligently  
earth will witness **YOUR JUDGMENTS**  
for the people to learn **YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS** for us

if the wicked is given- -favor 3017  
*how* will they learn righteousness  
for they will be unjust in the Land for *His Righteous*  
yet they will see *His MAJESTY FROM YV*

**BY YV'S HAND HE WILL SEND Him** 3018  
for them to see **HIS ZEAL FOR HIS PEOPLE**  
for *He Will Put* them to shame **BY HIS TRUTH**  
like fire *He Will Devour* our enemy

**FOR YV IS ESTABLISHING HIS PEACE** for us 3019  
**BY PERFORMING** all **HIS WORKS** for us  
**YV THEE CREATOR IS FOR HIS** Lord-of-everyone  
just like *He Is To Rule us Himself*

we Remember *His Name* to live with *Him* 3020  
for our departed souls **WILL RISE** with *His*  
*lost group*

**ISAIAH 1**  
*Isaiah to whoever*

words for whoever 3021  
were in Isaiah's *Vision* a son from Amoz  
in *his* seeing concerning  
**judah** and jerusalem in the coming years

*His Believing City* 3022  
will become like a harlot full of injustices  
its rulers will be rebels  
and companions to thieves to chase after their own rewards

coming that day 3023  
**HE WILL SUMMON HIS SERVANT** a Son from Hezek  
**HE WILL** clothe *Him* with a garment  
to be tied with a rope **HE WILL ENTRUST Him WITH HIS AUTHORITY**

for *Him to Become a Father* 3024  
to *His People* in jerusalem and to the Tribes with **judah**  
for they will comfort your enemies  
to be *His* wanted enemies they have turned against *Him*

*He Will Remove* everyone of them 3025



like the returning of our forefathers and **Counsel** them like our beginning  
afterward they will be called  
**His Kingdom** with **His Righteous** and **Believing** they **WILL BE His People**

our **Faithful** **WILL BE REDEEMED** 3026  
**By His Justice And Righteousness** but not the wicked and sinners  
they will be destroyed altogether  
to be **FORSAKEN BY YV** they will go to their ending

because they will be shamed 3027  
by whatever they desired for her now they will be humiliated by her gardens  
which they chose  
for they will dry- -up like a garden without water

its strong- -growth 3028  
will become like kindling for her workers will be for the fire  
both will be burnt  
altogether as nothing and their nO-thing will be extinguished from them

you are covered with bloodshed 3029  
and can not make- yourselves -clean by removing your evilness  
for you do not rebuke the ruthless  
to defend the orphan or plea for the widow

unless **YV** 3030  
leaves survivors you will be like sodom  
**THIS IS HIS PLAN**  
**HE HAS DEvised** against the whole earth

## **ISAIAH 2**

*Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death*

a **VISION** was shown and it dwelt with their lies of **Him** 3031  
for our **Destroyer WAS DESTROYED** to **CAUSE- His -End**  
because of this my heart was in anguish  
pains seized me like a woman in labor

i am so bewildered i cannot hear 3032  
so terrified i cannot see  
for my mind reels as the horror overwhelms me  
the twilight is long and i turn to trembling

## **ISAIAH 3**

*our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message*

**YV IS** our **CREATOR AND REDEEMER** 3033  
from old **HIS NAME IS YV**  
we were fathered through Abraham  
yet he is unknown and Israel would not recognize us

our people have strayed from **HIS WAY** 3034  
they hardened their heart from fearing **HIM**  
return to **HIM** for your sake to be **HIS SERVANT**  
our Tribes are for **His Inheritance** and Glory

*His People* are driven away **FROM HIS HOUSE** 3035  
for awhile *our enemies will trample IT*  
*IT will become like we were never so*  
yet **HE RULED FOR** us as we called on **HIS NAME**

**HE DECREED FROM HEAVEN FOR Him To COME** 3036  
to **HIS HILL** for them to be shaken by *His Presence*  
**HE WILL MAKE HIS NAME KNOWN**  
and that kingdom will tremble at *His Presence*

*like the days of old with Moses* 3037  
*like when HE BROUGHT them to the sea*  
*He Herds His Flock With His Hands*  
for them to **LEAVE** from their hands *like Moses did for HIM*

**HE DIVIDED** the waters before them 3038  
to be **DONE FOR HIS EVERLASTING NAME**  
he **LED** them **THROUGH** its depth  
for they did not hesitate and went into its valley

**YV GAVE** them rest 3039  
thus **HE LED HIS PEOPLE**  
**HE LOOKS FROM HEAVEN AND SEES** us  
**FROM HIS HOLY AND BEAUTIFUL DWELLING**

**HE DID** for us **AWESOME- -THINGS** 3040  
now we wait for *Him to Come- -Down*  
*His Presence* from old was unheard of  
nor was *He* perceived in their hearings

we are to wait and *Meet Him* with rejoicing 3041  
*His Righteousness* is for us to remember **HIS WAYS** are for us  
*lost group*

who will believe *His Message?* 3042  
to whom **WILL YV REVEAL Him?**  
*He Will Have* no **Form** like majesty  
nor in **Appearance** to be attracted to *Him*

*He* is hated and forsaken by mankind 3043  
*like a male with sorrows and grief*  
*they will hide from His Face* they hate  
and our grief **He Himself Will Bear**

ourselves we ponder *His Affliction* 3044  
for *He* **WILL BE** afflicted and **Pierced** for their sins  
for their sins *He Is Chastened* for our peace  
by *His Scourging* *He Saves* everyone for *Him*

for we are *His* rams that have gone- -astray 3045  
each of us has turned from **HIS WAYS**  
we caused our sins to fall on *Him*

*He Will Not* open *His Mouth* like a ram

*AS He Is Led* to a slaughter like a ram 3046

*He Will Be Silent* before *the* shearers

*He Will Not* open *His Mouth* from *their* oppression  
by *their* judgment *He Is Taken-* -Away

by *His* generation who *did not* consider *Him* 3047

*He Is Taken* from the land of the living

by *their* sins our people will betray *Him*  
for *His Death* they assigned *Him* with the wicked

yet *He Had Done* no violence 3048

nor was deceit *From His Mouth*

**YV WILL PUT ON Him** our grief

for *He Himself* **WILL BE LIKE** our Sin Offering

**YV WILL STRENGTHEN His Hands** 3049

as a result for the anguish in *His Soul*

**BY HIS KNOWLEDGE He Is our RIGHTEOUS- -ONE**

**AND AS HIS SERVANT** to justify the many

*His Allotted* **PORTION IS FOR His Greatness** 3050

*He Will Divide His Spoil With His Strong*

because *He Himself Died*

and by *Himself He Bared* their sins

for our many *He Fell* by their sins 3051

*lost verse*

*lost group*

*their losses will* too be numerous 3052

and *their* descendants from woman they had not married

*He Will Enlarge* the place of *His Tent*

for they are our descendants and *His Possessions* for *His Kingdom*

be unafraid for they will be put to shame 3053

neither will you feel humiliated

you will remember them no more

for your Redeemer **IS HIS HOLY- -ONE**

for a brief moment **HE FORSOOK Him** 3054

with **HIS GREAT COMPASSION HE WILL REDEEM Him**

**IN HIS ANGER HE HID HIS FACE**

but just for a moment for **HIS EVERLASTING LOVE IS FOR us**

behold **HE IS ANGERED** by our sins 3055

yet **FOREVER AND FOREVER** we will be **SAVED**

all of us have become unclean

all our righteousness is like filth

look now at all of us 3056

we are *His People* in **HIS HOLY CITY**

with **HIS HOLY** and **BEAUTIFUL HOUSE**  
where *our* forefathers Praised **HIM**

#### **ISAIAH 4**

*Isaiah was asked can we find Yahn be seeking Him?*

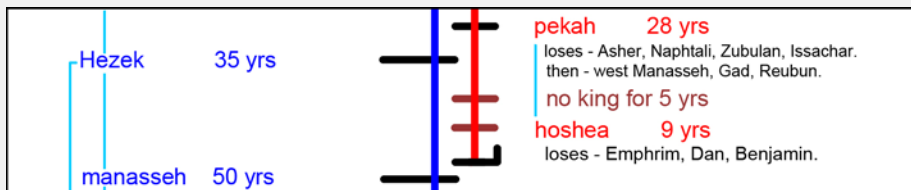
*i was asked can i find **Him** by seeking **Him**?* 3057  
*i answered i am here- and you are -there*  
*but we are the Kingdom calling on **HIS NAME***  
*by spreading our hands daily*

*we walk in **HIS WAY** for our good* 3058  
*we do not follow the thoughts from mankind*  
*for they continually provoke **HIM** to **HIS FACE***  
*your offerings are but sacrifices for your life*

*for you sit gravely in the night* 3059  
*for the night for a secret- -place*  
*you say you will save yourself*  
*then you will come to come to **Him** for your Forgiveness*

*but **HE HAS MEASURED** the work from your heart* 3060  
*for you said to destroy us is for our benefit*  
***HE ACTED** on behalf of **His Servants***  
***IN ORDER** not to destroy everyone*

***HE BROUGHT UP** the offspring from Israel* 3061  
*now we are **HIS POSSESSIONS** on the hills in our Land*  
*for we are **HIS CHOSEN** to be **His Chosen** for **His Inheritance***  
*for us to be **His Servants** to **LIVE THERE WITH Him***



#### **MANASSEH 1**

*manasseh king for **judah** rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in **HIS HOUSE***

*manasseh at 10 and 2* 3062  
*years became- -king*  
*for 50 years in jerusalem*  
*he did evil in **YV'S SIGHT***

*with abominations like the kingdoms whom* 3063  
***YV** drove out for ISRAEL*  
*for he rebuilt their worshipping- -temples*  
*that Jehu tore- -down*

*lost group*

*he re-established the altar for ra's* 3064  
*and made them worship asherah*

*and for all their gOds in Heaven* 3065  
*he built altars in and by HIS HOUSE*  
*which YV SAID*  
**ONLY MY NAME I WILL BE IN JERUSALEM**

*his priests practiced witchcraft* 3066  
*and divined by practicing sorcery*  
*for he too did like their diviners and spiritists*  
*for he done evil in YV'S SIGHT*

*then he had them place her molded- -image* 3067  
*he made in the HOUSE for our CREATOR*  
*which our CREATOR HAD SAID*  
*to David and to Solomon his son*

**THIS HOUSE IN JERUSALEM** 3068  
**WHICH I CHOSE IS FOR ISRAEL**  
**IT IS A PLACE FOR MY NAME FOREVER**  
**AND I WILL NOT REMOVE ISRAEL FROM THEIR LAND**

**IF ONLY THEY KEEP** 3069  
**DOING ALL I COMMANDED THEM**  
**ALL MY LAWS STATUTES**  
**AND JUDGMENTS THROUGH MOSES**

manasseh misled **judah** 3070  
*to do more evil*  
*to be more like the kingdoms whom*  
**YV destroyed in israel**

**YV SPAKE** to manasseh 3071  
*but like our people he did- not -listen to us*  
*lost group*

**MANASSEH 2.1**  
*this text is from Uriah*

*in the beginning for the reign of manasseh* 3072  
**WORD CAME FROM YV**  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**STAND BY THE GATE FOR MY HOUSE**

**YOU WILL SPEAK FOR ME TO ALL OF JUDAH** 3073  
**COMING TO OFFER TO ME**  
**AND ALL THE WORDS I COMMAND YOU**  
**YOU ARE TO SPEAK TO THEM WITHOUT LESSENING A WORD**

**MANASSEH 2.2**  
*from the north YV'S SERVANT*

**THUS SAYS YV** 3074  
**TO THE MULTITUDE I AM THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**  
**MY WRATH GOES- -FORTH**  
**CAUSED BY YOUR SINS AND DEEDS**

NOW I AM BRINGING EVIL FROM THE NORTH 3075  
FOR THE DESTROYER OF KINGDOMS HAS SET OUT  
TO MAKE YOUR LAND A WASTE  
TO BE DESTROYED FOR ONLY A REMNANT

YOUR PRIESTS WILL BE APPALLED AND ASTOUNDED 3076  
BUT THEY WILL SURELY UTTER LIES  
TO THOSE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM  
THEY WILL SAY WE WILL HAVE PEACE

YET A SWORD TOUCHES THE THROAT 3077  
OF THOSE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM  
FOR I WILL BANISH AND SCATTER HIS KINGDOM  
TO BRING ON THEIR NECKS A YOKE

BEHOLD THE DAYS ARE COMING 3078  
WHEN I WILL RESTORE HIS PEOPLE  
TO THE LAND I GAVE THEIR FOREFATHERS  
TO SERVE THEIR LORD AND CREATOR

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT A TIME 3079  
MY RIGHTEOUS BRANCH FROM DAVID  
WILL EXECUTE MY JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS  
FOR ON THAT DAY ISRAEL'S WILL BE SAVED

FOR IN HEAVEN THEY WILL DWELL SAFELY 3080  
FOR HE WILL BE CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS  
THEN DAVID WILL NEVER LACK  
A MALE TO SIT ON THE THRONE BY ME

**MANASSEH 2.3**  
*again from the north*

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me 3081  
HE ASKED me WHAT DO I SEE?  
*i answered a beating stick*  
HE SAID YOU SEE WELL

THEY WILL WATCH AS MY WORDS ARE DONE 3082  
FOR MY WORDS WILL COME TO BEAT THEM  
THEN HE ASKED me WHAT ARE YOU SEEING?  
*i answered men in the north*

YV SAID FROM THE NORTH 3083  
THEIR EVIL IS COMING- -FORTH  
TO EVERYONE LIVING IN YOUR LAND  
FOR I AM SENDING THEM FOR ALL THE TRIBES

TO GIVE THEM THIS CITY 3084  
AND THEM TO THE HAND OF THE KING FOR BABYLON  
THEY WILL ENTER THE GATES FOR JERUSALEM  
FOR THEY WILL BE AGAINST EVERYONE WITHIN ITS WALLS

**AND AGAINST EVERYONE IN YOUR CITIES**  
**FOR I HAVE DECLARED MY JUDGMENT CONCERNING THEM**  
**FOR EVERYONE WHO HAS LEFT ME**  
**AND HAS SACRIFICED TO ANOTHER CREATOR**

3085

**MANASSEH 2.4**

*Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE  
cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this*

**HIS WORDS CAME** to Uriah  
**FROM YV SAYING RISE**  
**GO TO A POTTER'S SHED**  
**THERE YOU WILL HEAR MY WORDS**

3086

*i went to a potter's shed  
and he was making something on his wheel  
it was a pot made from clay  
and it was ruined but not by the hands of the potter*

3087

*he remade it into another pot  
and it pleased the potter to remake it  
then WORDS FROM YV CAME to me*  
**I WILL DO TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**

3088

*then YV SAID STAND*  
**BY THE GATE FOR MY HOUSE**  
**AND CALL OUT THESE WORDS**  
**FOR THEM TO HEAR THE WORDS FROM YV**

3089

**FOR THEY ARE DOING SIN IN MY SIGHT**  
**BY NOT OBEYING MY COMMANDMENTS**  
*lost group*

3090

**I SPEAK TO THE MEN IN JUDAH**  
**I AM AGAINST YOUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**  
**I HAVE SAID I PLOTTED AGAINST YOU**  
**BY DEVISING A PLAN AGAINST YOU**

3091

**NOW TURN BACK**  
**EACH FROM YOUR SINFUL WAYS**  
**AND RETURN TO ME FROM YOUR WAYS AND DEEDS**  
**FOR I SAID YOU ARE FOLLOWING YOUR OWN PLANS**

3091

**YOU ARE TO BE BETTER IN YOUR CONDUCT AND DEEDS**  
**TO DWELL HERE BY MY HOUSE**  
**DO NOT TRUST THEIR LYING WORDS**  
**BECAUSE YOU ARE TO BE TRULY BETTER THAN THEM**

3093

**NOW IF YOU PRACTICE MINE**  
**LET MY JUSTICE BE BETWEEN YOU AND YOUR NEIGHBOR**  
**AND NOT FOLLOW AFTER**  
**THEIR SIN FOR ANOTHER CREATOR**

3094

**I WILL FORGIVE YOU OF THEIR EVILNESS AND SINS**

3095

AND I WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE  
FOR YOU TO DWELL HERE BY MY HOUSE  
IN THE LAND I GAVE YOUR FOREFATHERS

BUT A PEOPLE SUCH AS THIS  
I AM **DISGUSTED** BY THEIR HORRIBLE--DEEDS  
YET THEIR PEOPLE LOVE IT SO  
BUT WHY DO YOU NOT END IT?

3096

LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING  
IN YOUR CITIES AND STREETS IN JERUSALEM  
SOME OF THE ELDERS AND PEOPLE  
AND SOME OF THE OLDER PRIESTS

3097

ARE WITH THE CHILDREN GATHERING WOOD  
FOR THEIR FATHERS TO START A FIRE  
FOR THEIR WOMEN KNEAD DOUGH  
FOR CAKES TO THEIR QUEEN IN HEAVEN

3098

THEIR WAY IS FOR ANOTHER CREATOR  
THEIR **PURPOSE** DOES ANGER ME  
FOR THEY HAVE BUILT PLACES FOR RA  
AND SACRIFICED OFFERINGS TO RA'S

3099

WHICH I NEVER COMMANDED  
NOR ENTERED MY MIND  
NOW I WILL CAUSE YOU TO FALL BY THE SWORD  
BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES' HAND

3100

FOR I DECLARED IT WILL BE YOUR OPEN SHAME  
FOR THUS I SAID I AM YOUR LORD  
BEHOLD MY ANGER AND WRATH  
WILL BE Poured OUT ON THIS PLACE

3101

FOR I WILL PUNISH YOU FOR THESE--THINGS  
FOR A KINGDOM SUCH AS THIS  
I WILL MAKE JERUSALEM A HEAP  
LIKE RUINS FOR A HAUNT OF JACKALS

3102

I WILL MAKE YOUR CITIES FOR JUDAH  
A DESOLATION FOR ONLY A REMNANT  
THE SOUNDS OF YOUR HERDS WILL BE UNHEARD  
FOR YOUR LIVESTOCK WILL BE REMOVED TO BE GONE

3103

FOR I HAVE GIVEN ALL OF JUDAH  
INTO THE HANDS OF THE KING FOR BABYLON  
AND BY THEM FOR BABYLON YOU WILL BE KILLED BY  
THEIR SWORDS  
FOR I HAVE GIVEN TO HIM EVERYONE IN YOUR CITIES

3104

MANY WILL PASS BY YOUR CITIES  
SAYING TO EACH REMNANT

3105



**WHY HAS YV DONE THIS?  
AS THUS TO YOUR GREAT CITIES?**

**THEY WILL ANSWER BECAUSE THEY ABANDONED** 3106  
**THE PROMISES FROM YV OUR CREATOR**  
**AND BOWED DOWN TO ANOTHER CREATOR**  
**AND BY SERVING IT WE DID NOT WEEP FOR THEIR DEAD**

**MANASSEH 2.5**  
*sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem*

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3107  
**TAKE HEED FOR YOURSELVES**  
**AND ALL PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**  
**COMING IN THESE GATES**

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3108  
**DID I THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**  
**ADD TO YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS?**  
**TO SACRIFICE AND YOU EAT ITS MEAT?**

**I SPAKE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS THE COMMANDS FOR YOU** 3109  
**IN THE DAYS I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT**  
**CONCERNING YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS**  
**AND IS THIS WHAT I COMMANDED THEM?**

**I SAID OBEY MY COMMANDS** 3110  
**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO WALK AS 1**  
**IN THE WAY WHICH I COMMANDED**  
**BUT THEY HAVE NOT EXTENDED THEIR EARS**

**YOU ARE WALKING BY YOUR OWN COUNSEL** 3111  
**WITH STUBBORNNESS FROM YOUR EVIL HEARTS**  
**NOW LISTEN TO ME AND EXTEND YOUR EAR**  
**YOUR EVIL IS MORE THAN YOUR FOREFATHERS' WERE**

**YOU ARE TRUSTING IN THEIR LYING WORDS** 3112  
**YOU ARE FALSELY SACRIFICING TO RA**  
**FOR THEY ARE FOLLOWING AFTER THEIR OWN CREATOR**  
**THEN THEY COME TO STAND BEFORE ME**

**IN MY HOUSE THEY CALL MY NAME** 3113  
**SO YOUR OFFERINGS AND ALL OF YOURS ARE DETESTABLE TO ME**  
**MY HOUSE IS TO CALL ON ME BY MY NAME**  
**BUT IT HAS BECOME A DEN OF ROBBERS**

**THE PEOPLE TO WHOM ARE PROPHESYING FOR ME** 3114  
**WILL BE THROWN INTO THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM**  
**FOR THEY ARE PROPHESYING TO YOU THEIR FALSE VISIONS**  
**THEIR DIVINATIONS ARE LIES FROM THEIR MIND**

**BOTH THEIR DIVINERS AND PRIESTS** 3115  
**WILL BE REMOVED TO BE GONE FROM THE LAND**

**KNOWING THEY REJECT ME IN JUDAH  
FOR THEY SURELY HATED ME IN JERUSALEM**

**I WILL MAKE THEM CEASE FROM YOUR CITIES  
IN JUDAH THEY WILL NOT BE IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM  
FOR YOUR LAND WILL BECOME A RUIN  
AT THAT TIME DECLARES YV**

3116

**FOR ALL BUT A REMNANT WILL REMAIN  
OF THIS EVIL GENERATION  
AND THEY WILL REMAIN IN PLACES WHEREVER  
I SCATTER THEM DECLARES YV**

3117

**MANASSEH 2.6**

*by their visions they forget ME their lying quills*

**WORDS CAME to Uriah**

3118

**YV SAID THUS**

**WRITE MY WORDS**

**WHICH I SPEAK TO YOU IN A SCROLL**

**TO SAY TO THIS PEOPLE**

3118

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

**BEHOLD I SET BEFORE YOU**

**THE WAY FOR YOUR LIFE AND IN DEATH**

**FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV**

3120

**BUT YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO MY WORDS FROM MY PROPHETS**

**NOW YOUR DIVINERS ARE LEADING YOU INTO VANITY**

**FOR THEY ARE SPEAKING FOR THEIR VISIONS IN THEIR MIND**

**THEY KEEP ON SAYING TO DESPISE ME**

3121

**SAYING WE WILL HAVE PEACE**

**YET THEY WALK WITH STUBBORNNESS IN THEIR HEARTS**

**SAYING MY EVIL WILL NOT COME TO THEM**

**FOR I HEARD THEIR DIVINERS SAY**

3122

**BY PROPHECYING FALSELY IN HIS NAME**

**OUR INTENT IS TO MAKE HIS PEOPLE**

**FORGET HIS NAME BY OUR VISIONS**

**BEHOLD I AM AGAINST THE DIVINERS**

3123

**FOR THEIR TONGUES ARE DECLARING THEIR DECLARING'S**

**THUS THEY LED HIS PEOPLE ASTRAY**

**BY THEIR FALSEHOODS AND RECKLESS BOASTING**

**IT IS HER PEOPLE WHO ARE SAYING**

3124

**YV WILL NOT BRING YOU YOUR PUNISHMENT**

**BUT EACH WILL SAY TO THEIR NEIGHBOR**

**WHY HAS YV NOT ANSWERED FOR US?**

**COME WHEN THEY ASK YOU**

3125

**WHY IS YV DOING THIS?**

YOU ARE TO SAY THEY ARE FORSAKEN BY THEM SERVING HER  
AND HER FOREIGN IDOLS IN OUR LAND

NOW OUR CREATOR'S TRUTHS HAVE PERISHED 3126  
FOR THEY HAVE REMOVED HIM TO BE REMOVED FROM  
OUR MOUTHS

I YV REJECT THEIR REGENERATING  
FOR MY WRATH WILL BE ON THEIR DESCENDANTS IN JUDAH

FOR THEY DO WHAT IS EVIL 3127  
IN MY SIGHT DECLARES YV  
THEY PLACED THEIR LIKENESS OF THEIR ABOMINATIONS IN  
MY HOUSE  
WHICH IS TO CALL TO ME BY MY NAME

THE PEOPLE ARE FOOLISH AND UNKNOWING 3128  
LIKE CHILDREN HAVING NO UNDERSTANDING  
THEY WERE SHREWD TO DO- THEIR -EVIL  
UNKNOWINGLY THEY UNIDID- THEIR -GOOD

NOW THEY HOLD ON TO HOLD ON TO DECEIT 3129  
AND SPEAK WHAT IS UNRIGHTEOUS  
NONE REPENTED FROM THEIR WICKEDNESS  
OR SAID WHAT HAVE I DONE?

EVERYONE TURNED AND RAN TO HER 3130  
LIKE A HORSE CHARGING INTO BATTLE  
NOW MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW ME  
HOW IS IT THEY SAY THEY ARE WISE

BEHOLD THEIR LYING QUILLS 3131  
THEIR SCRIBES HAVE MADE ME A LIAR  
THEIR FIELDS WILL BE FOR NEWER- -OWNERS  
BECAUSE EVERYONE IS FOR THEIR OWN GAIN

YOU ARE DWELLING IN THE MIDST OF THEIR DECEIT 3132  
AND THEIR DECEIT IS TO REFUSE ME OR KNOW ME  
THEY ARE MAKING A fOrmless THEIR STRENGTH  
SO YOUR HEARTS TURN - -AWAY FROM ME

NOW THEIR TONGUES ARE DEADLY ARROWS 3133  
SPEAKING DECEIT FROM THEIR MOUTHS  
THEY SPEAK PEACE TO THEIR NEIGHBOR  
BUT INWARDLY THEY SET A TRAP

WOE TO THE HERDERS DESTROYING YOU 3134  
THEY ARE SCATTERING **HIS RAMS** FROM MY PASTURES  
*lost group*

YET MY PASTURE WILL BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY 3135  
FOR I WILL **RAISE** A **HERDER** OVER THEM

AND **HE WILL TEND** THEM FOR THEM TO BE UNAFRAID OF  
THEM AGAIN  
NOR TO BE TERRIFIED OF THEM EITHER

**MANASSEH 2.7**

*nobody turned from their evil*

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3136  
**CUT THE TREES FOR CASTING**  
**A SIEGE AGAINST JERUSALEM**  
**FOR THIS CITY WILL BE PUNISHED**

**WITHIN THEM IS ONLY OPPRESSION** 3137  
**BECAUSE THEY KEPT UP THEIR WICKEDNESS**  
**THEIR VIOLENCE AND DESTRUCTION IS UNHEARD OF**  
**SO LIKE SICKNESS YOUR WOUNDS WILL CONTINUE**

**I MYSELF WILL WAR AGAINST THEM** 3138  
**WITH MY OUTSTRETCHED MIGHTY ARM**  
**IN ANGER WRATH AND INDIGNATION**  
**I WILL STRIKE THE PEOPLE IN YOUR CITIES**

**FOR THEY ARE THE MOST HORRIBLE- -THING TO ME** 3139  
**I WILL UPROOT THEM FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE FORGOTTEN ME**  
**THEY STUMBLER FROM MY WAYS AND PATH**  
**TO WALK IN THEIR PATHS AND HIGHWAYS**

**I WILL MAKE YOUR LAND A DESOLATION** 3140  
**AND EVERYONE WILL SHAKE THEIR HEAD**  
**FOR I WILL SCATTER YOU BEFORE YOUR ENEMY**  
**YOU WILL SHOW THEM YOUR BACKS AND NOT YOUR FACES**

**FOR NOBODY HAS TURNED FROM THEIR SIN** 3141  
**NOW I AM PLANNING TO DO EVIL TO YOU**  
**FOR YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY SERVANTS**  
**THE PROPHETS WHOM I SENT TO YOU**

**AGAIN AND AGAIN THEY DID NOT LISTEN TO THEM** 3142  
**NOW THIS HOUSE WILL BE LIKE AT SHILOH**  
**FOR I HAVE CURSED ALL THE TRIBES**  
**WITH THEIR LEVITES AND ALL THE PEOPLE**

*lost group*

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3143  
**WHO STAYS IN THIS CITY**

**WILL DIE BY SWORD OR FAMINE** 3144  
**WHO GOES TO THE CHALDEANS WILL LIVE**  
**FOR THEY WILL HAVE THEIR LIFE AS THEIR SPOIL**  
**TO STAY ALIVE FOR ME**

**FOR THIS CITY WILL BE GIVEN** 3145  
**TO THE HAND OF THE KING FOR BABYLON**

**FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU TO THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMY  
TO BE THEIR PLUNDER AND BROUGHT TO BABYLON**



**AMON**

*manasseh's son amon becomes king for **judah** his servants kill him*

manasseh was not laid with his forefathers 3146

and amon became- -king

amon at 20 and 2

years became- -king

he reigned 2 years 3147

and did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

like manasseh his father done

for he served for her idols like his father

then his servants conspired against him 3148

and killed our king in his palace

then our men in our Land killed his

and everyone that conspired against **HIM**

the rest of the acts by amon 3149

are written in the scrolls for **Judah**

he was buried in a grave by the garden

for the kings' palace in jerusalem

they made Hezek's son 3150

Josiah become- their -King

lost group

**JOSIAH 1**

*Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll*

Josiah at 20 and 8 years 3151

reigned 30 years in Jerusalem

he did right in **YV'S SIGHT**

like many of his forefathers and David done

in his 2nd year he began purging 3152

**Judah** and Jerusalem of asherah's images

her molded- -images were tore- -down

as was the altar for ra and her incense- -altars

in the 10 and 1st year of his reign 3153

he repaired the damages in the **HOUSE FOR YV**

then he sent Shafan his recorder

to Hilke for silver to repair **HIS HOUSE**

he gave it to the workmen for the **HOUSE FOR YV** 3154  
to use it to restore and repair **HIS HOUSE**  
and for the carpenters to buy timber to make  
beams for **HIS HOUSE** which were rotting

he went to Hilke to get the silver 3155  
to be brought out from his treasury for the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**  
as he was getting the silver for the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
he found a Scroll with **WORDS FROM YV**

Hilke said to Shafan his recorder 3156  
i found a Scroll with **WORDS FROM YV**  
Hilke gave the Scroll to Shafan  
and Shafan brought the Scroll to our King

Shafan his recorder bowed to his King 3157  
and said Hilke gave me a Scroll  
then Shafan read it to our King  
and came as our King heard **HIS WORDS**

our King commanded Shafan his recorder 3158  
to go Ask Hudah **FROM YV** for me  
and for whom are left in **Israel** and **Judah**  
concerning **HIS WORDS** in the Scroll that was found

for **GREAT IS THE WRATH YV WILL SEND** on us 3159  
because we have not observed the **COMMANDS FROM YV**  
**WILL HE DO ALL** that is **WRITTEN** in This Scroll  
Shafan went to Hudah our **PROPHET**

he said **THUS SAYS YV** 3160  
**THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL TELL JOSIAH**  
**I WILL BRING EVIL TO THIS PLACE**  
**AND ALL MY CURSES WRITTEN IN THE SCROLL**

**BECAUSE THEY FORSAKE ME FOR ANOTHER CREATOR** 3161  
**TO PROVOKE ME TO ANGER MY WRATH WILL BE**  
**POURED OUT ON THEM**  
**BUT YOU HUMBLED YOURSELF BEFORE YOUR CREATOR**  
**AS YOU HEARD I AM AGAINST THIS PLACE**

**YOUR EYES WILL NOT SEE ANY OF THE EVIL** 3162  
**WHICH I WILL BRING ON THIS PLACE**  
he brought- -back **HIS WORDS** to our King  
then our King sent out to gather our Leaders

in **Judah** at Jerusalem with our King they went 3163  
to the **HOUSE FOR YV** for everyone for **Judah**  
he had the Scroll read for a hearing for everyone  
**HIS WORDS** and **HIS PROMISES** found by Hilke

our King said his station is to walk 3164

before **YV** by keeping **HIS COMMANDS**  
with all his heart and with all his soul  
and to do **HIS WORDS** for **HIS PROMISES THAT ARE WRITTEN** for us

everyone present by **HIS HOUSE** stood with him 3165  
to do as he for **HIS PROMISES** for us to be with our **CREATOR** like  
our forefathers  
he turned to our Priests and said listen to me  
from the **HOUSE FOR YV** you are to remove their uncleanness

your brothers were unfaithful and done sin 3166  
in **YV'S SIGHT** by turning- away from **HIM**  
**NOW HIS WRATH IS AGAINST Judah** and jerusalem  
**HE WILL GIVE** them to **TERROR** and **MAKE** us a **DESOLATION**

as you have seen with your own eyes behold israel's 3167  
has fallen by the sword and they are in captivity for this  
now with our hearts we will make our promise  
with **YV** our **CREATOR** that **HIS ANGER TURNS** from us

for your brothers to be at ease **YV CHOSE** you 3168  
to stand before **HIM** to Minister to **HIM** to Minister for us  
Uzziel gathered YV'S PRIESTS  
and they went and cleaned out the **HOUSE FOR YV**

by the command from their King and for the **WORDS FROM YV** 3169  
they removed every unclean thing  
what they found they brought into the **COURTYARD**  
and their Attendants took it and burned it in a field

after they went to Josiah and said 3170  
we have cleaned out ra's from and by the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
the altar and its utensils with all what  
king manasseh had during his reign

## **JOSIAH 2**

at the **PASSOVER** people are **HEALED BY YV**

then Josiah assembled the Leaders in **HIS CITY** 3171  
and they went to **HIS HOUSE** to Offer to **YV**  
they brought a ram as their Sin- Offering  
and ordered **HIS PRIESTS** to Offer it to **YV**

our King and our Leaders laid their hands on it 3172  
for our Priests sacrificed it to Atoner for everyone  
as our Sin- Offering was finished our King  
and everyone present bowed and worshiped **HIM**

then Josiah asked them to sing 3173  
Praises to **YV** from the songs from David  
then Josiah said now that you are for **YV**  
let them bring their Offerings to the **HOUSE FOR YV**

thus *they* Ministered for them at the **HOUSE FOR YV** 3174  
for they were re-established by Josiah and **His People** rejoiced  
*lost group*

Josiah sent out to all our Leaders 3175  
to come and Celebrate our **PASSOVER BY YV**  
our King and Leaders assembled in Jerusalem  
to Celebrate the **PASSOVER** for it was not Celebrated for years

because our kings nor had the people 3176  
gathered to Jerusalem yet it is a **STATUTE** for our righteousness  
*lost group*

our King and Leaders re-established it by agreement 3177  
for in Jerusalem we had not Celebrated it in great- -numbers  
his messengers went to **Israel's and Judah's**  
with letters in their hand from their King and Leaders

their agreement with our King it said the descendants 3178  
from Israel are to return to **YV** their **CREATOR**  
and *not* to be *like* their fathers and *mothers*  
who were unfaithful to **YV** their **CREATOR**

and likewise do not stiffen your neck like your forefathers 3179  
but yield to **YV** and serve your **CREATOR**  
that **HIS BURNING ANGER WILL TURN- -AWAY** from us  
for us returning to **YV** our children will have **HIS COMPASSION**

then **HE WILL LEAD** our captives to return to their Land 3180  
for **YV** your **CREATOR IS GRACIOUS** and **COMPASSIONATE**  
his messengers went from town to town  
but they laughed and scorned them then they mocked them *after*

our people that were faithful came to Jerusalem 3181  
by the **HAND** of our **CREATOR** they were also with **Judah**  
for they did what their King commanded  
and a multitude of our people gathered in Jerusalem

we sacrificed *rams* for our **PASSINGOVER BY YV** 3182  
by the **LAW** thru Moses we *Celebrated* the *days*  
then Josiah petitioned **YV TO FORGIVE**  
everyone's heart that was seeking their **CREATOR**

**YV** our **CREATOR HEARD** Josiah 3183  
and **HEALED** our people present in Jerusalem  
then everyone went into their towns  
and broke in pieces asherah's altars

throughout all **JUDAH** and **SIMEN** 3184  
they destroyed them all and returned to their dwellings  
*thus* Josiah removed their abominations  
from all for **Judah** belonging to Israelis



### **JOSIAH 3**

*a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return*

**WORDS FROM YV**

3185

**CONCERNING BABYLON** *our* **LAND** *and the* **CHALDEANS**

through Jeremiah

**HE DECLARED TO OUR TRIBES HE WILL LIFT UP THEIR FLAG**

**AGAINST US FROM THE NORTH**

3186

**TO MAKE OUR LAND AN OBJECT OF HORROR**

**WITH FEW PEOPLE**

**FOR MAN AND BEAST WILL BE TAKEN AWAY**

**FOR YV WILL RAISE**

3187

**THEIR BATTLE CRY ON EVERY- -SIDE OF US**

**THIS IS HIS VENGEANCE**

**FOR YV'S VENGEANCES IS FOR WHAT- THEY -DONE TO ME**

**YV SAID** *to him*

3188

**GO AND DECLARE THESE WORDS**

**SAY HEAR**

**THE WORDS FROM YV KINGS FOR JUDAH**

**TO THE NORTH I SAY**

3189

**YOU WILL RETURN ISRAELIS DECLARES YV**

**I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER**

**YET I YV YOUR CREATOR WILL SCATTER YOU TO STRANGERS**

**OBEY MY VOICE**

3190

**AND I WILL RETURN HIS FAITHFUL AND YOUR DESCENDANTS TO ME**

**IN THOSE DAYS**

**SURELY I WILL MULTIPLY TO INCREASE THEM IN THEIR LAND**

**THEY WILL CALL TO ME IN JERUSALEM**

3191

**FOR I WILL GATHER THEM IN JERUSALEM FOR MY NAME IS YV**

*lost group*

### **JOSIAH 4**

*summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured*

**HIS WORDS** *to* Jeremiah a son from \_\_\_\_\_

3192

a Priest in Shiloh in the Land for BENJAMIN

**THEY** *came in the days of* King Josiah

a son from Hezek to our Kings for **Judah**

*and also in the days for* jehoiakim *and* zedek

3193

*the sons from* Josiah *our kings for* **judah**

*and* after *their end in the 10 and 1*

*the* year *of our exile in the 5th fivecount*

*for* 40 *years were his* **WORDS FROM YV**

3194

*as* **THEY CAME** *he spake to them but they did not listen to* **YV**

**TRULY YV SENT** *him to* **SPEAK**

**ALL THESE WORDS** *in our* **HEARING**

**THESE WORDS YV SPAKE** *to him* 3195  
concerning *jerusalem and concerning judah*  
*for he said to them* **YV HAS SENT him to PROPHECY**  
**AGAINST HIS HOUSE and AGAINST** *our cities*

**THUS IS THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3196  
**IF YOU RETURN TO ME BEFORE ME YOU WILL STAND**  
**I WILL FIGHT AGAINST THEM AND THEY WILL NOT PREVAIL**  
**OVER YOU**  
**FOR I WILL SAVE AND DELIVER YOU DECLARED YV**

**JOSIAH 5**

*to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES*

Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET** *spake to all* 3197  
*the people for Judah and to all for Jerusalem*  
*he said in the 20th year for Josiah*  
*a son from Hezek and our king for Judah*

*who is wise understand this* 3198  
**FROM THE MOUTH OF YV i am to SAY AND DECLARE**  
**YOUR LAND WILL BE RUINED AND LAID- -WASTE**  
**THUS LIKE A DESERT IT WILL BE PASSED- -BY**

**FOR WHAT REASON HAVE I YV DECLARED** 3199  
**THIS GREAT EVIL AGAINST YOU?**  
**YOUR SONS HAVE FORSAKEN ME BY AN OATH TO THEIR OWN gOd**  
**NOW I WILL PUNISH THOSE AS I YV HAVE DECLARED**

**FOR I SENT TO EVERYONE MY SERVANTS AS MY PROPHETS** 3200  
**THEY DID NOT EXTENDED THEIR EAR TO HEAR THEM**  
**NOW THEY ARE ALL SINNERS WITHIN YOUR BORDERS**  
**NOW I WILL BRING YOUR ENEMIES AND BRING THIS ONTO YOU**

**I SAID TO TURN NOW AS 1** 3201  
**FROM YOUR SINFUL WAYS AND YOUR EVIL DEEDS**  
**TO DWELL ON THE LAND WHICH I YV**  
**GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS AND YOU FOREVER AND EVER**

**BUT YOU WHO REFUSED TO HEAR MY WORDS** 3202  
**TO WALK AFTER THEIR OWN CREATOR AND SERVE IT**  
**LIKE THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL ARE THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH**  
**THEY BROKE MY PROMISE I MADE WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS**

**THEY WENT AFTER ANOTHER CREATOR** 3203  
**TO SERVE AND WORSHIP AND PROVOKED ME TO ANGER**  
*lost group*

**JOSIAH 6**

*Israelis will return*

**WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to Jeremiah* 3204  
**SAYING THUS IS SAID BY YV**  
**YV SAID DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELVES**

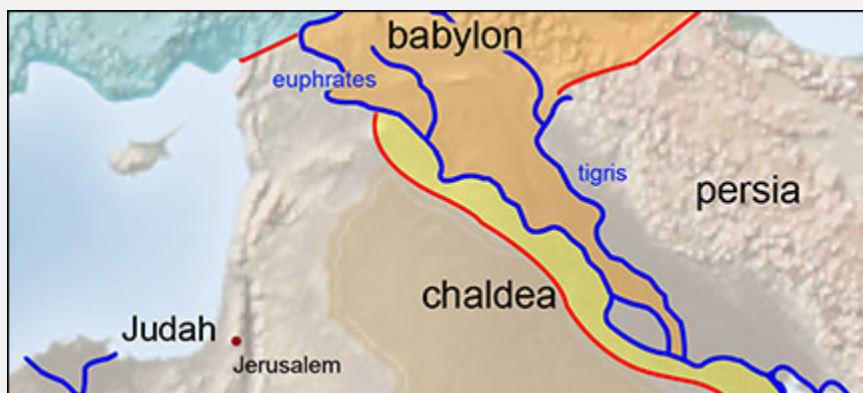
**SAYING THE CHALDEANS WILL GO- -AWAY FROM YOU**

I AM HE **WHO** LIVES AND HE WHO BROUGHT  
THE **DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT** 3205  
AND I AM HE **WHO** LIVES WHO WILL BRING  
THE **DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL FROM THE LAND NORTH**

THEN ISRAEL'S **WILL RETURN** AND THEY WILL BE QUIET AND  
AT EASE 3206

**NO- -1 WILL MAKE- THEM -AFRAID**  
FOR I DECLARED **HE WILL SAVE** YOU AND DESTROY- THEM  
-**COMPLETELY**  
FROM ALL THE **KINGDOMS WHERE I SCATTERED YOU**

THEN I WILL RAISE FROM DAVID A **RIGHTEOUS BRANCH** 3207  
AND **HE WILL REIGN- AS -KING BY ACTING- -FAITHFULLY** TO ME  
**HE IS TO ESTABLISH** MY JUSTICE WITH HIS **RIGHTEOUS** IN THEIR  
LAND  
IN HIS **DAYS** THEY WILL BE **SAVED** AND ISRAEL'S WILL HAVE  
**SECURITY**



**JOSIAH 7**

*good bad figs I WILL BRING them back*

therefore **THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3208  
**CONCERNING THE MEN WHO SEEK FOR LIFE**  
**THE SINS FOR JUDAH ARE WRITTEN DOWN**  
**WITH AN IRON QUILL HAVING A DIAMOND POINT**

**FOR EVERY BROTHER DEALS- -CRAFTILY** 3209  
**AND EVERY NEIGHBOR GOES ON SLANDERING**  
**THEREFORE THEIR YOUNG WILL FALL IN YOUR STREETS**  
**AND YOUR MEN FOR WAR WILL BE SILENT ON THAT DAY**

then **YV SHOWED** me 2 baskets 3210  
set before **the HOUSE FOR YV**  
1 basket *with good figs*  
*the other basket with bad figs*

*lost group*

**YV SAID WHAT ARE YOU SEEING?** 3211

i said figs good *and* bad

**THUS SAYS THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL** 3212  
**THE GOOD FIGS I WILL RECOGNIZE THEM AS GOOD**  
**THEY WILL BE CAPTIVES FROM JUDAH WHOM I AM SENDING**  
**FROM THIS PLACE TO THE LAND FOR BABYLON**

**I WILL SEND THEM FOR THEIR GOOD TO BRING- THEM -BACK** 3213  
**INTO THIS LAND TO BUILD UP THE OVERTHROWN**  
**I WILL PLANT IN THEIR HEARTS TO KNOW ME**  
**THEN MY PEOPLE WILL RETURN TO ME WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART**

**THEY WILL NO LONGER SAY YV IS NOT FOR OUR LIVES** 3214  
**FOR HE IS WHO BROUGHT US FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT**  
**BUT YV IS FOR OUR LIVES FOR HE IS WHOM REDEEMED US**  
**AND BROUGHT OUR DESCENDANTS LIKE THE TRIBES FROM**  
**ISRAEL**

**FROM THE NORTH LAND AND FROM ALL THE LANDS** 3215  
**WHERE HE SCATTERED US TO LIVE IN OUR LAND**  
**THEIR VOICES WILL REJOICE WITH VOICES OF GLADNESS**  
**LIKE THE VOICE OF THE GROOM AND THE VOICE OF HIS BRIDE**

### **JOSIAH 8**

*neco's archer kills Josiah*

*neco their king was in carch by the euphrates* 3216  
*and Josiah went to meet neco*  
*for he sent his messengers to him saying i am not against you*  
*i am against babylon with which i will battle*

*but as he was coming to meet him in the desert by damascus* 3217  
*his archer shot King Josiah*  
*then our King said to his servants i will die*  
*as they brought him to Jerusalem he died from the arrow*

*the acts by Josiah his 1st to last* 3218  
*are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah***  
*lost group*



### **JEHOIAKIM 1**

*jehoiakim is king of judah*

*the people in our Land picked* 3219  
*jehoiakim a son from Josiah*  
*jehoiakim at 20 and 3*  
*years became- -king*

he reigned 20 years 3220  
but he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**  
*lost group*

**JEHOIAKIM 2.1**

*Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET*

i Ezekiel am a **SIGN** to you 3221  
and **ALL i DO COMES FROM YV**  
you are to hear my **WORDS**  
and as they **COME- TO -PASS** they will know i am **HIS PROPHET**

i will speak **SAYING** 3222  
**THUS WAS SAID BY OUR LORD YV**  
it is for you to hear as i **HEARD**  
and to **REFUSE IS A REBUKE OF HIM** by our rebellious tribesmen

**JEHOIAKIM 2.2**

*YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot*

by my river the heavens opened 3223  
and i saw a **VISION WITH** our **CREATOR**  
as i looked a storm was coming  
from the north with great clouds

in its midst were figures- -resembling 3224  
4 living beings  
their appearance had a angel's form  
each with a face and wings

they gleamed like heated bronze 3225  
and at their sides were male's arms  
their wings touched another  
but they did not move as they moved forward

they had faces with a face of a male 3226  
and a face of a lion on my right  
a face of a bull on my left  
the 4th a face of an eagle

their wings were spread out above 3227  
each touching another  
as they moved they went forward  
going without turning

as they went the living- -beings 3228  
looked like the glowing from fire  
as i looked at the living- -beings  
i saw a wheel below them

the appearance of the wheel was yellowish 3229  
as all of them moved it moved with them  
as the 4 of them went in a direction  
they neither turned as they moved

over *the heads of the beings* 3230  
was an expanse awesome *and gleaming*  
*it extended over their heads*  
and under *the expanse were the beings*

on it a Throne *like the blue sapphire* 3231  
higher **WAS A FIGURE OF A MALE**  
**THEN A VOICE CAME** *from above*  
*the expanse that was over their heads*

as i heard **THE VOICE FROM our CREATOR** 3232  
**HE SOUNDED** *like a tumult sound*  
**HIS APPEARANCE FROM HIS WAIST UPWARDS**  
**GLOWED LIKE METAL FROM A FIRE**

**HIS APPEARANCE FROM HIS WAIST DOWNWARDS** 3233  
**LIKE A FIRE RADIATING AROUND HIM**  
as was the **APPEARANCE SURROUNDING HIM RADIATING**  
such **WAS HIS APPEARANCE AND LIKENESS**

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN** 3234  
**I AM SENDING YOU TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**YOUR PEOPLE HAVE REBELLED AND SINNED**  
**I AM SENDING YOU TO THEIR STUBBORN AND MIGHTY**

**DO NOT BE AFRAID OR BE DISMAYED BEFORE THEM** 3235  
**BECAUSE THEY ARE A REBELLIOUS KINGDOM**  
**LIKE TO CHILDREN SAY THUS**  
**SAYS YOUR LORD YV**

**AND WHETHER THEY LISTEN OR NOT** 3236  
**THEY WILL KNOW A PROPHET WAS AMONG THEM**  
**OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND EAT**  
as i looked at **HIM** a HAND was extended to me

*in it was a scroll and it spread out before me* 3237  
*writing was on the front and back*  
*written were laments for mourning*  
*for it had woes for judah and jerusalem*

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN** 3238  
**EAT THIS SCROLL**  
**AND SPEAK IT TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
*i opened my mouth and ate it*

**HE SAID SON FROM MAN** 3239  
**YOU ARE FILLED WITH THIS SCROLL**  
**NOW I AM SENDING YOU TO MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL**  
**AND YOU ARE TO SPEAK THESE WORDS TO THEM**

**THEY ARE TO LISTEN TO YOU BY MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL** 3240  
**EVEN IF THEY ARE UNWILLING TO LISTEN TO YOU**

NOW GO TO THE SONS FROM YOUR PEOPLE  
AND SPEAK AND TELL THEM TO LISTEN TO ME

FOR I WILL BREAK THEIR ARMS FOR YOUR KING 3241  
THEY WILL HAVE NO STRENGTH TO HOLD ON TO THEIR SWORDS  
FOR I WILL STRENGTHEN THE KING FOR BABYLON  
AND YOU WILL FALL TO KNOW I AM YV

THEY HAVE MULTIPLIED THEIR HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND 3242  
EVEN BY THIS THEY WERE UNSATISFIED  
SO THEY BUILT HER SHRINES IN THEIR STREETS  
AS THEY MADE HER WORSHIPPING- -TEMPLES

THEY CAME TO THEM FROM EVERY- -DIRECTION 3243  
THEY WERE NO DIFFERENT THAN WOMEN HARLOTS  
FOR NOBODY PLAYED THE HARLOT LIKE THEM  
THEREFORE YOU HARLOTS ARE TO HEAR

THUS WAS SAID BY YV 3244  
BECAUSE YOUR LEWDNESS IS YOUR POURING OUT TO HER  
YOUR NAKEDNESS IS UNCOVERED BY HER HARLOTRIES  
YOUR LOVE FOR YOUR DETESTABLE IDOLS

I WILL GATHER ALL HER LOVERS 3245  
WITH WHOM TOOK- THEIR -PLEASURE WITH HER  
AND ALL WHOM THEY LOVED  
ARE ALL WHOM I HATE

I WILL JUDGE THEM FOR COMMITTING ADULTERY WITH HER 3246  
AND THEM SHEDDING BLOOD WILL BE JUDGED BY ME  
I WILL NOT BE PROFANED AS I PROMISED TO THEM IN THE DESERT  
I WILL SCATTER YOU TO BE DISPERSED ON THE EARTH

**JEHOIAKIM 3.1**

*YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING*

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me 3247  
SAYING SON FROM MAN  
WHAT IS THIS PROPHECY BY THEM  
CONCERNING THE LAND OF ISRAEL?

SAYING THE DAYS ARE LONG 3248  
AND EVERY VISION OF HIS FAILS  
THEREFORE SAY THUS  
SAYS THEIR LORD YV

THIS PROPHECY WILL CEASE 3249  
AND NO LONGER WILL THEY USE IT  
TELL THEM THE DAYS ARE NEAR  
FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF EVERY WORD FROM ME

NO LONGER WILL BE ANY 3250  
FALSE VISION DIVINED BY THEM

FOR I YV SPAKE MY WORDS  
AND THEY WILL NO LONGER BE DELAYED

PROPHECY AGAINST THEM BY SAYING  
THUS SAYS YV  
WOE TO THE WOMEN SEWING  
TO MAKE VEILS FOR THEIR HEADS

3251

I WILL TEAR OFF YOUR VEILS  
AND DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM YOUR HANDS  
THEY WILL NO LONGER BE IN YOUR HANDS  
YOU WILL BE HUNTED AND KNOW I AM YV

3252

TO THEM IN THEIR HILLS THAT HUNTED FOR YOUR LIVES  
YOU HUNTED FOR THE LIVES OF HIS PEOPLE  
YOU CAN LENGTHEN THEIR LIVES BY YOUR HANDS  
BUT TO HIS PEOPLE YOU BROUGHT- THEIR -DEATH

3253

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND FALSEHOODS  
THEY WILL NOT TURN FROM YOUR WICKED PATH  
NOW THEY SEEK FOR A VISION LIKE YOUR DIVINERS  
AND THEIR PRIESTS WILL COUNSEL WITH THE ELDERS

3254

BUT THEY ARE TO LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YV  
FOR THEIR WOES ARE FROM YOUR FOOLISH PRIESTS  
FOR THEY LOOK TO MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL  
YET THEY ARE SPEAKING FOR THE VISIONS THEY SEE

3255

FOR THEY ARE SAYING IT WILL BE IN MANY YEARS  
FOR THEIR PROPHESYING IS FOR A TIME THAT IS FAR OFF  
YOU WILL PROPHESY AGAINST THEIR DIVINERS  
FOR ISRAEL THEY ARE PROPHESYING BY INSPIRATION

3256

THEY ARE SEEING FALSE VISIONS  
AND SPEAK BY LYING FOR THEIR DIVINATIONS  
THEY SAY YV DECLARED  
BUT THEY SPEAK THEIRS THEREFORE IT IS THEM SPEAKING

3257

THEIR FALSEHOODS ARE SEEING A LIE  
THEREFORE BEHOLD I AM AGAINST THEM  
FOR MY HAND WILL BE AGAINST THE DIVINERS  
SEEING FALSE- -VISIONS

3258

FOR THEY UTTER THEIR LYING DIVINATIONS  
IN THE PLACES FOR COUNSELING HIS PEOPLE  
THEREFORE THEY ARE MISLEADING YOU SAYING  
PEACE WHEN- IT IS -NOT

3259

FOR IT IS A CONSPIRACY BY THEIR DIVINERS IN YOUR MIDST  
THEY ARE LIKE A LION TEARING AT ITS PREY  
YOUR PRIESTS VIOLATED MY LAWS  
AND PROFANED MY HOLY- -UTENSILS

3260



**THEY SAY IT WAS SAID BY YV** 3261  
**BUT MY SWORD IS SHARPENED AND POLISHED**  
**SHARPENED TO MAKE- A -SLAUGHTER**  
**POLISHED TO FLASH- LIKE -LIGHTNING**

**IT WILL BE GIVEN INTO THE HAND OF YOUR SLAYER** 3262  
**FOR A CRYING OUT AND FOR WAILING**  
**FOR ALL THE OFFICIALS IN ISRAEL**  
**WILL BE DELIVERED TO THE SWORDS FROM A KINGDOM**

**THEY WILL STRIKE THEIR HANDS TOGETHER** 3263  
**AT THE TIME FOR THE SWORD TO SLAY THEM**  
**THEY WILL FALL AT ALL THEIR GATES**  
**FOR I HAVE GIVEN TO THEM A POLISHED SWORD**

**THUS SAYS YV** 3264  
**I WILL BRING THEIR ARMY AGAINST THEM**  
**GIVING THEM TO BE TERRORIZED AND PLUNDERED**  
**FOR THEIR ASSEMBLED WILL STRIKE WITH THEIR SWORDS**

**THEY WILL KILL YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS** 3265  
**AND BURN DOWN YOUR DWELLINGS WITH FIRE**  
**FOR THEY WILL BEAR THEIR SINS FOR THEIR IDOL**  
**TO KNOW I AM YOUR LORD YV**

**BEHOLD I WILL BRING THEM FROM THE NORTH** 3266  
**WITH MANY FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**FOR A KING WITH HORSES CHARIOTS**  
**AND HORSERIDERS WITH A GREAT ARMY**

**BECAUSE OF THE MULTITUDE OF THEIR HORSES** 3267  
**YOU WILL SHAKE FROM THE NOISE OF THEIR HORSERIDERS**  
**THEY WILL MAKE A SIEGE AGAINST YOU**  
**AND RAISE THEIR SHIELDS AGAINST YOU**

**WITH BLOWS FROM BATTERING- -RAMS** 3268  
**DIRECTED AT YOUR WALLS TO BREAK IN**  
**WITH THEIR CHARIOTS THEY WILL ENTER YOUR GATES**  
**AS THEY ENTER THE CITIES THAT ARE BREACHED**

**THEIR HORSES WILL TRAMPLE YOU IN YOUR STREETS** 3269  
**AND SLAY YOUR PEOPLE WITH THEIR SWORDS**  
**THEY WILL TAKE SPOIL AND YOUR RICHES**  
**AND DESTROY YOUR PLEASANT HOMES**

**THE NOISE OF HER SONGS ON YOUR HARPS** 3270  
**WILL BE HEARD NO MORE**  
**YOU WILL BUILD NO MORE FOR HER**  
**FOR I YV HAVE SPAKE AND DECLARED**

**JEHOIAKIM 3.2**

*waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME  
they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE*

**YV SAID to me GO AND BUY** 3271  
**A LINEN BELT FOR AROUND THE WAIST**  
*i bought the belt for around the waist*  
**and WORDS FROM YV CAME to me AGAIN**

**SAYING TAKE THE BELT YOU BOUGHT** 3272  
**FOR AROUND THE WAIST AND RISE AND GO**  
**HIDE IT SOMEWHERE IN A CREVICE OF ROCKS**  
*i went and hid it as YV COMMANDED me*

came after many days 3273  
**YV SAID RISE AND GO**  
**TAKE FROM THERE THE BELT WHICH**  
**I COMMANDED YOU TO HIDE** *and to there i went*

*i dug and took the belt from that place* 3274  
*where i had hidden the belt and it was ruined*  
*then WORDS FROM YV CAME to me SAYING*  
**THUS IS SO SO WILL I DESTROY**

**THE PRIDE OF JUDAH AND THE PRIDE OF JERUSALEM** 3275  
**AND WHO- -REFUSES TO LISTEN TO MY WORDS**  
**THEY ARE WALKING IN STUBBORNNESS TO GO AFTER**  
**ANOTHER CREATOR TO SERVE AND BOW TO**

**THEY ARE LIKE THIS BELT WHICH IS LIKE EVERYONE**  
**OF THEM WILL BE** 3276  
**NOW IT IS NOT A BELT FOR THE WAIST OF A MALE**  
**FOR I MADE ALL THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**AND ALL THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH CLING TO ME**

**NOW SAYS YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL** 3277  
**CONCERNING THE HERDERS TENDING MY PEOPLE**  
**YOU ARE SCATTERING MY FLOCK TO DRIVE- THEM -FROM ME**  
**BEHOLD I WILL FOCUS ON YOU FOR YOUR SINFUL DEEDS**

**WHICH YOU RELATED TO EACH OTHER** 3278  
**NOW JUST AS THEIR FATHERS THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN MY NAME**  
**FOR THEY SEND OUT COMMANDS NOT FOR HIS GAIN**  
**BUT TO THIS PEOPLE FOR THE MOST- -PROFIT**

**YOU SPAKE BY YOUR PLENTY AND I SAID I WILL NOT LISTEN** 3279  
**THIS IS YOUR PRACTICE NOT OBEYING MY VOICE**  
**NOW I WILL SWEEP- -AWAY ALL YOUR HERDERS**  
**THEN SURELY YOU WILL BE ASHAMED AND HUMILIATED**

**SURELY AS A HARLOT DEPARTS FROM HER LOVER** 3280  
**YOU DEALT DECEITFULLY WITH ME DECLARES YV**  
**THEIR VOICES YOU HEARD WERE CALLING- YOU TO THEIR -HEIGHTS**  
**TO BE YOUR WEEPINGS AND PETITIONS BY THE DESCENDANTS**  
**FROM ISRAEL**

YOU PERVERTED MY WAY FOR ANOTHER CREATOR 3281  
TO TURN THEM INTO THE FAITHLESS NOW YOUR DESCENDANTS  
ARE FAITHLESS TOO  
SURELY IT IS THEIR DECEPTION AND THEIR UPROAR FROM  
MY HILL  
YOUR SHAMEFUL- -WAYS WERE LABORED BY THEIR FATHERS

SINCE YOUR YOUTH YOU HERDED YOUR CHILDREN 3282  
TO SIT IN YOUR SHAME FOR THEIR DISGRACE AND SIN  
I AM YV YOUR CREATOR SINCE YOUR YOUTH  
AND TO THIS DAY YOU HAVE NOT OBEYED MY VOICE

THE CAPTIVES WILL SERVE ME IN A STRANGE LAND 3283  
THIS IS TO BE DECLARED TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
AND PROCLAIMED IN JUDAH BY SAYING HEAR HIM  
WHOM ARE A FOOLISH AND SENSELESS PEOPLE

IF YOU RETURN TO ME AND SAY YOU RETURNED TO ME 3284  
REMOVE- FROM YOUR -WAYS AND YOUR DETESTABLE- -THINGS  
AND BEFORE ME BE UNWAVERING AND LIVE BY MY TRUTH  
FOR YOUR JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS MY KINGDOM I  
WILL BLESS

IF YOU WILL NOT LISTEN TO ME I WILL UPROOT MY KINGDOM 3285  
UPROOT AND DESTROY AS DECLARED BY ME  
YOU WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH TO LAMENT AND WAIL  
IN MY ANGER I WILL TURN- -AWAY FROM YOU

FOR THEY ARE UNASHAMED BECAUSE OF THEIR ABOMINATIONS 3286  
THEY HAVE DONE  
THEY CERTAINLY WERE UNASHAMED KNOWINGLY THEY WERE  
DISHONORING ME  
THEREFORE THEY WILL FALL AT THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT  
FOR THEY WILL BE BROUGHT- -DOWN DECLARES YV

FOR WICKED- -MEN CORRUPTED MY PEOPLE 3287  
THEY WATCHED LIKE TRAPPERS AND LAID- -WAITING FOR THEM  
THEY SET THEIR TRAPS TO CATCH MEN  
NOW THEIR DWELLINGS ARE FULL OF DECEIT

FOR THEY TAUGHT THEIR TONGUE TO SPEAK LIES 3288  
NOW THEY WEARY THEMSELVES IN COMMITTING- -SINS  
FOR BY BENDING THEIR TONGUE LIKE A BOW TO LIE  
THEY ARE NOT FOR MY TRUTH BUT TO RULE IN THEIR LAND

THEY ARE AGAINST ME SO THEY CAN BECOME RICHER 3289  
THEY ALSO EXCEL FROM THEIR DEEDS OF WICKEDNESS  
THEY JUDGE- -UNJUSTLY AND JUDGE TO PROSPER  
NOT TO DEFEND THE POOR BUT TO PUNISH HIS

I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AGAINST THEIR PEOPLE 3290

FROM THE LEAST TO THE GREATEST FOR EVERYONE IS FOR  
THEIR OWN GAIN  
THE PRIESTS AND EVERYONE ARE DEALING FALSELY  
THEY WILL BE SAYING PEACE BUT THERE- WILL BE -NONE  
FOR THEM

FLEE FOR YOUR SAFETY MY PEOPLE FOR JUDAH 3291  
IN THE MIDST OF JERUSALEM BLOW THE HORN  
RAISE YOUR VOICES OVER ALL JUDAH  
NOW LOOK TO THE NORTH FOR MY GREAT DESTRUCTION

I FORSAKE MY HOUSE AND ABANDONED HIS INHERITANCE 3292  
FOR I HAVE GIVEN HIS BELOVED INTO THE HAND OF HIS ENEMY  
FOR HIS INHERITANCE HAS BECOME A LION IN THE FOREST  
TO ROAR AGAINST ME THEREFORE I HATE THEM

BEHOLD I AWAKEN TO BRING BABYLON 3293  
WITH GREAT KINGDOMS FROM THE LANDS IN THE NORTH  
THEIR ARMING- FOR -BATTLE- FOR THEIR -TROOPS TO COME  
YOU WILL BE TAKEN- -CAPTIVE FOR THEY WILL NOT RETURN EMPTY

**JEHOIAKIM 3.3**

*king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME*

HIS WORDS from Jeremiah 3294  
concerning all the people for judah  
in the years for jehoiakim  
a son from Josiah a King for Judah

YV SAID 3295  
GO AND BUY A POTTER'S POT  
THEN TAKE SOME  
OF THE ELDERS PEOPLE AND SOME OF THE PRIESTS

AND BY THE ENTRANCE GATE 3296  
PROCLAIM TO THEM THERE BY SAYING IT IS FOR THEM TO HEAR  
THE WORDS FROM YV  
YOU LEADERS FOR JUDAH AND HIS PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM

FOR I YV SAY TO YOU 3297  
BEHOLD I WILL BRING ON THIS CITY  
AND ALL YOUR TOWNS  
ALL THE EVIL I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST YOU

THEREFORE BEHOLD 3298  
THE DAY IS COMING DECLARES YV  
AT THIS PLACE  
WILL BE VOID OF YOUR COUNSELING FOR JUDAH AND JERUSALEM

THEN THE EARS OF EVERYONE 3299  
THAT HEARS FROM ME WILL TINGLE BECAUSE THEY LEFT ME  
TO MAKE THIS  
A DISGUISED PLACE FOR ANOTHER CREATOR

*I AM THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL* 3300  
**BRINGING EVIL TO THIS PLACE**  
*TO MAKE YOUR CITY*  
**A DESOLATION FOR HISSING AND EVERYONE WILL BE HORRIFIED**

*THEN BREAK THE POT* 3301  
**AND SAY THUS SAYS YV**  
**JUST--SO**  
*I WILL BREAK LIKE THIS YOUR PEOPLE AND YOUR CITIES*

*FOR I YV HAVE SAID* 3302  
**CONCERNING THE KINGDOM FOR THE KING FOR JUDAH**  
**TRULY AND SURELY**  
*I WILL MAKE YOU LIKE A WILDERNESS AND YOUR CITIES WILL*  
**BE ABANDONED**

*FOR I HAVE SET- YOU -APART* 3303  
**FOR MY DESTROYERS ARE AGAINST YOU EACH WITH HIS WEAPON**  
**WILL BE AGAINST YOU THAT DAY**  
**COMING TO DESTROY EVERYONE THAT HELPED YOU**

*THEY WILL COME FROM THE NORTH* 3304  
**COMING LIKE BUTCHERS TO FATTENED LIVESTOCK**  
**YOU WILL FLEE TOGETHER**  
**ON THE DAY OF MY EVIL FOR IT IS TIME FOR YOUR PUNISHMENT**

**SURELY THEY WILL COME** 3305  
*FROM REUBEN'S MOUNT AND MT-CARMEL BY THE SEA*  
**GATHER YOUR ARTICLES**  
**AND READY FOR EXILE FOR YOU WILL BECOME A DESOLATION**

*LIKE THE BREAKING OF A POT* 3306  
**WHICH CANNOT BE REPAIRED AGAIN**  
*THEY WILL BURY YOU IN BABYLON*  
**YET IT IS NOT THE PLACE FOR YOUR BURIAL**

***JEHOIAKIM 3.4***  
*like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE*

*I SAY YOUR WOES ARE FROM ME* 3307  
**FOR I YV WILL ADD TO YOUR SORROWS AND PAIN**  
**BY UPROOTING YOU FROM YOUR LAND**  
**NOW I WILL BRING DISASTER ON EVERYONE**

*LIKE THE LEAF THAT HAS WITHERED* 3308  
**FOR WHAT I GAVE THEM HAS PASSED--AWAY**  
**NOW THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AND GO**  
**IN THEIR FORTIFIED CITIES AND PERISH THERE**

**IF THEY RUN** 3309  
**LIKE FOOTMEN THEY WILL TIRE COMPETING WITH HORSES**  
**IF THEY FALL**  
**HOW WILL THEY MAKE IT TO THE THICKETS BY THE JORDAN?**

FOR THEY HAVE COME TO DEVOUR 3310  
THE LAND AND ITS FULLNESS AND THEIR CITIES AND PEOPLE  
YOUR DEAD- -BODIES  
WILL BE FOOD FOR THE BIRDS AND BEASTS ON EARTH

WHAT IS THEIR EVIL? 3311  
AND WHAT IS THEIR SIN WHICH THEY COMMITTED?  
HAVE THEY NOT PROVOKED ME  
WITH HER CRAVED- -IMAGES AND THE FOREIGNER'S IDOLS OF HER

THEIR EYES AND HEARTS 3312  
ARE ONLY UPON THEIR DISHONEST GAIN  
THEY DID NOT OBEY MY VOICE  
OR WALK WITH MY LAWS OR ALL I COMMANDED THEM

SOUND THE HORN 3313  
BEHOLD THEY COME WITH A GREAT RUMBLING  
FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH  
TO MAKE THE CITIES FOR JUDAH A DESOLATION

PLEAD- YOUR -CASE 3314  
AND TRULY DISCUSS MY MATTERS- AND -JUSTICE  
LET EVERYONE BE ON GUARD  
TO BE AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR OR TRUSTING THEIR BROTHERS

EVEN YOUR BROTHERS 3315  
IN THE DWELLINGS FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS THEY HAVE  
DEALT TREACHEROUSLY WITH YOU  
EVEN AS YOU CALL TO THEM  
THEY WILL CALL AFTER YOU WITH THEIR UNBELIEVING HEART

THEY WILL TAKE- A -STAND 3316  
TO GET- -READY FOR THE SWORD THAT WILL DEVOUR THEM  
THEY WILL BELIKE- THE -DRIVEN  
BECAUSE I YV THRUST- -DOWN AT THEM

LAMENT NOT FOR YOUR LORDS 3317  
THEIR SPLENDOR WILL BE BURIED LIKE A DONKEY'S BURIAL  
TO BE DRAGGED AND THROWN  
ALIKE BEYOND THE GATES OF JERUSALEM

### **JEHOIAKIM 3.5**

*jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it*

came *in the* 5th year of jehoiakim 3318  
a son from Josiah a King for **Judah**  
**WORD FROM YV CAME** to Jeremiah  
after *the* king burned *his* **SCROLL**

Jeremiah bought another Scroll 3319  
*and gave it to* Baruch a son from Nera  
*for his* scribe to write *from the* mouth of Jeremiah

ALL the WORDS in the SCROLL that was burned

FOR HE SAID TAKE ANOTHER SCROLL  
WRITE ALL THE FORMER WORDS  
CONCERNING YOUR KING FOR JUDAH  
YOU WILL SAY THUS WAS SAID BY YV

3320

THE KING FOR BABYLON WILL COME AND DESTROY  
AND IN YOUR LAND HE WILL MAKE MAN CEASE  
AND TAKE ALL YOUR PRODUCE AND ALL YOUR GOODS  
AND ALL THAT IS TREASURED BY THE KINGS FOR JUDAH

3321

NOW WHO WILL BECOME KING IN THE PLACE OF YOUR  
FOREFATHERS?  
FOR YOU WILL GO- -FORTH FROM THIS PLACE  
NEVER AGAIN TO RETURN FROM THERE  
FROM THE PLACE WHERE THEY LED- THEM INTO -CAPTIVITY

3322

YOU WILL HAVE NOBODY SIT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID  
THEIR DEAD BODIES WILL BE CAST OUT  
HE WILL PUNISH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AND YOUR  
SERVANTS FOR THEIR SINS  
WITH THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM AND THE MEN FOR JUDAH

3323



**JEHOIAKIM 3.6**  
to the people in judah

**YV'S WORDS**

3324

**CAME** from Jeremiah **HE SAID LISTEN**  
**MY WORDS YOU WILL SPEAK**  
**ARE FOR THE MEN IN JUDAH AND TO YOUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**

**ASK NOW**

3325

**IF A MALE GIVES- -BIRTH?**  
**AND WHY WILL THEY SEE**  
**EVERY MALE LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH?**

**FOR THEY WILL CUT- -DOWN**  
**YOUR CHOICE PLACES AND THROW THEM IN A FIRE**  
**AND THE DEPARTING OF THEIR ARMY**  
**IS LIKE WOODCUTTERS WITH AXES THAT CUT-DOWN A FOREST**

3326

**FOR I WILL SHATTER EACH OF YOU**  
**BOTH YOUR OLD AND CHILDREN TOGETHER**  
**DECLARES YV**  
**I WILL NOT SHOW- -PITY NOR BE SORRY**

3327

FOR I YV HAVE SAID  
THE TRIBES WILL SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON  
FOR YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO MY PROPHETS  
AND NOW I SAY YOU ARE TO SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON

3328

NOW I WILL PUT  
ON YOUR NECKS A YOKE FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON  
FOR I WILL PUNISH THE TRIBES  
WITH THE SWORD AND FAMINE AS I YV HAVE DECLARED

3329

NOW BEHOLD  
THE DAY IS COMING DECLARES YV  
YOU WILL BE IN THE HANDS OF MEN  
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON WITH THE HELP OF THE CHALDEANS

3330

WILL REMOVE YOUR PARENTS  
WHO WILL BARE YOU IN ANOTHER COUNTRY  
TO WHERE YOU WERE NOT TO BE BORN  
THERE YOU WILL DIE IN A LAND YOU DO NOT DESIRE

3331

THERE YOU WILL DIE  
AND NOT TO SEE THIS LAND AGAIN  
FOR YOU WILL HAVE NO MALES OR DESCENDANTS  
TO PROSPER OR SIT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID

3332

I WILL PLACE THEM IN TERROR  
IN ALL THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH THEY WILL BE A REPROACH  
FOR TAUNTING AND CURSING  
IN ALL THE PLACES WHERE I WILL SCATTER THEM

3333

THEY WILL BE THERE UNTIL  
THE DAY I VISIT THEM DECLARES YV  
THEN I WILL BRING THEM  
BACK AND RESTORE THEM TO THIS PLACE

3334

*lost group*  
THIS WAS THE PROMISE  
WHICH I MADE WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL

3335

THIS IS HIS NAME  
BY WHICH HE WILL BE CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS  
THEREFORE BEHOLD  
HIS DAYS ARE COMING DECLARES YV

3336

**JEHOIAKIM 4**

*their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this*

YV SAID MAKE  
A YOKE FOR YOURSELF AND GO  
TO ALL THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM  
AND THE PEOPLE COMING FROM THEIR LAND

3337

as all *the* people gathered

3338



to Jeremiah by the HOUSE FOR YV  
thus he SAID THIS IS FROM YV  
to the men in judah and jerusalem

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me 3339  
SAYING GO AND DECLARE TO THEM  
THUS WAS SAID BY YV  
I REMEMBER THEIR LOYALTY IN YOUR BEGINNING

AS THEY WALKED AND FOLLOWED ME IN THE DESERT 3340  
ISRAEL WAS HOLY TO ME  
NOW EVERYONE HAS BECAME- -GUILTY  
AND ARE EVIL TO ME DECLARES YV

WHY ARE YOU WALKING- -AWAY FROM ME? 3341  
TO WALK AFTER AN EMPTINESS?  
FOR I BROUGHT YOU TO A FERTILE LAND  
TO EAT FROM ITS GOOD- -LAND

BUT YOU WENT AND DEFILED YOUR LAND 3342  
NOW YOUR INHERITANCE YOU MADE UNCLEAN  
AND NOW YOU ARE ASKING WHERE IS YV?  
YOU ARE UNKNOWN TO ME FOR YOU CHANGED MY LAWS

YOUR RULERS SINNED FOR RA'S 3343  
NOW YOU WALK AFTER HER PROFITS  
THEREFORE DECLARES YV  
WITH YOUR SONS AND THEIR SONS I WILL CONTEND

FOR THEY WENT AND LOOKED TO ARAM'S 3344  
AND THEY OBSERVED TO LOOK FOR A HAPPENING  
THEN MY KINGDOM CHANGED FOR THEIR CREATOR  
AND MY PEOPLE LEFT ME FOR HER PROFITS

THEY WERE NOT APPALLED AT THIS SHUDDERING 3345  
NOW THEY WILL BE DEVASTATED DECLARES YV  
FOR MY PEOPLE ARE COMMITTING SIN  
AND LEFT ME FOR A FOUNTAIN FOR LIVING

HOW LONG WILL BE YOUR WICKEDNESS? 3346  
NOW YOUR NEW THOUGHTS ARE STAYING WITHIN YOU  
IT WAS VOICED AND DECLARED FROM DAN  
FOR THEY PROCLAIMED THIS WICKEDNESS IS FROM EMANASSEH

BEHOLD THEY REPORTED TO THE TRIBES 3347  
AND DECLARED IT IS AGAINST MY COMMANDS  
THEY LIFTED THEIR VOICES IN THE CITIES  
LIKE WATCHMEN IN THE FIELD TO BE AGAINST THEM

THEIR SINS ARE SINS TO BE CALLED OUT 3348  
NOW EVERYONE IN YOUR LAND WILL BE DEVASTATED  
YOU DID NOT EVEN SEE THEIR FLAG

NOR HEAR THE SOUND FROM THEIR HORN

YOU DWELLING IN THESE CITIES  
WILL DIE BY SWORD AND FAMINE  
YOU NOT LEAVING WILL FALL TO THE CHALDEANS  
FOR I HAVE SET MY FACE AGAINST YOU

3349

FOR THOSE IN YOUR CITIES ARE YOUR ENEMY  
THEY ARE NO GOOD DECLARES YV  
I WILL GIVE TO THE KING FOR BABYLON  
THE TRIBES AND KING FOR JUDAH

3350

**JEHOIAKIM 5**

*Elders rose-up for Jeremiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke*

as Jeremiah **FINISHED SPEAKING**  
**ALL YV COMMANDED** *him*  
*they said to him you should- -die*  
*for why have you **PROPHESIED** for YV?*

3351

*some of the Elders rose*  
*and spake to the assembly of people*  
*saying Micah **PROPHESIED** this too*  
*in his days to the king for **Judah***

3352

*and he spake to the people in **Judah***  
**SAYING THUS WAS FROM YV**  
*and he **SAID WE WILL BE PLOWED AS A FIELD***  
**AND JERUSALEM WILL BECOME RUINS**

3353

*they in **Judah** did not put- him to -death*  
*they sought **FAVOR FROM YV***  
*and **YV CHANGED HIS MIND***  
**WHAT HE DECLARED AGAINST** *them*

3354

*are we to commit a great sin?*  
*likewise he is also our brother*  
*yet it is like **PROPHESYING** by **NAMING YV***  
*from Uriah a son from Shema*

3355

*he **PROPHESIED AGAINST** our city*  
*and **AGAINST** this Land*  
*his **WORDS** were **ALL** like Jeremiah's*  
*yet manasseh had mighty- -men*

3356

*for as his commanders heard his **WORDS***  
*the king sought his death*  
*but Uriah heard and was afraid*  
*then he fled going to egypt*

3357

*so their king sent to egypt*  
*elnathan a son from achbor*  
*and he brought Uriah from egypt*

3358

and brought *him* to king manasseh

*who* slew *him* with a sword  
now *his* grave is with the foreign people  
*lost group*

3359

Jeremiah was *not* given *into their* hands  
yet some wanted- *him* -dead  
as Jeremiah was to leave jerusalem  
and go to the Land for BENJAMIN

3360

hanan a son *from* azzur  
a diviner who was *from* gibeon  
spake to *him* by the HOUSE FOR YV  
*in the presence of the* priests and people

3361

he said as YV LIVES  
surely you swear falsely  
for *HE* said misfortunes *will not* come on us  
nor will we see *their* swords or famine

3362

for thus was said by YV  
*i will* break your yokes for babylon  
and within 2 years  
*he will* be brought to this place

3363

Jeremiah spake to hanan  
as *they* stood by the HOUSE FOR YV  
Jeremiah said truly  
let YV confirm your WORDS

3364

then hanan took *the* yoke  
from *the* neck of Jeremiah and broke it  
as Jeremiah went *his* way  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to *him*

3365

**HE SAID GO TO HANAN**  
**AND SAY YV SAYS**  
**YOU BROKE YOKES OF WOOD**  
**NOW I WILL MAKE THEM LIKE YOKES OF IRON**

3366

**FOR I WILL PUT YOKES OF HEAVINESS**  
**ON THE NECKS OF ALL THE TRIBES**  
**FOR THEY WILL SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON**  
**AND SERVE HIM LIKE BEASTS IN HIS FIELDS**

3367

Jeremiah said to hanan  
listen now hanan  
YV SENDS THIS to you  
for you *made* them trust in your lie

3368

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**TODAY YOU ARE GOING TO DIE**

3369

for counseling against **YV**  
and hanan the diviner died

**JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 1)**

Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices

Jeremiah went to bethel 3370  
where **YV SENT** him to **PROPHECY**  
as he stood by ra's temple  
he spake to all the people

**THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3371  
**YOU SPOKE AND FULFILLED BY YOUR HANDS**  
**SAYING WE WILL PERFORM OUR VOWS**  
**AND OFFER TO THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN**

**BEHOLD I HAVE SWORN BY MY NAME** 3372  
**SAYING YOU WILL NOT USE MY NAME**  
**NOR BE REMEMBERED AGAIN BY YOUR MOUTHS**  
**FROM ANY OF HER MALES IN JUDAH**

**BEHOLD I AM WATCHING OVER YOU** 3373  
**FOR HARM AND NOT FOR GOOD**  
**FOR ALL MANKIND IN JUDAH**  
**WILL MEET THEIR END BY THE SWORD**

**UNTIL THEY ARE COMPLETELY- -DESTROYED** 3374  
**MINE THAT ESCAPE WILL BE FEW IN NUMBER**  
**FOR GREAT IS MY ANGER AND WRATH**  
**AGAINST THOSE PEOPLE**

**THEIR SINS ARE NOT CONCEALED FROM MY EYES** 3375  
**AND THEIR SINS HAVE STAINED THE LAND**  
**I WILL FILL THEIR INHERITANCE WITH THEIR DEAD**  
**FOR THEIR DETESTABLE IDOLS AND ABOMINATIONS**

the men were aware their wives 3376  
were too offering to another creator  
with offerings to the queen of Heaven  
and poured out their oil to her hosts

they answered him where is **YV**? 3377  
**WHO BROUGHT** us from the land for egypt?  
we do just for ourselves like our fathers  
and our kings and leaders did

for they had her food and were well- -off 3378  
and they saw no misfortune  
now are we to lack everything?  
and meet our end by the sword?

Jeremiah spake to the people 3379  
as the people gave him this answer

he said *your offerings you burned  
in the cities for **judah** and jerusalem*

*and because of your abominations you done  
now our Land has become unclean* 3380  
**FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
**BECAUSE YOU SPOKE YOUR WORDS ARE FOR HER**

**I AM BRINGING A KINGDOM AGAINST YOU** 3381  
**FROM AFAR TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL**  
*you will see their siege- -mount  
for them to reach into your cities and take you*

*your ways are wicked for you to prosper* 3382  
*and all of you deal in lies  
look and examine your heart  
before you are dragged- -off*

*your sacrifices are your sins to **YV*** 3383  
*for you did not obey their Voices **FROM YV***  
*you were to walk in **HIS COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES***  
*now your evil will fall on us in years*

although your sins testify for you 3384  
**YV WILL ACT FOR HIS NAME**  
*truly your waywardness are many  
with many sinners like in **israel***

*now you will be strangers in a land* 3385  
*like travelers pitching for the night*  
*now you are people to be abandoned*  
*like a warrior that can-not be saved*

*like herders with flocks they come* 3386  
*to pitch their tents around you*  
*they will graze each in his place*  
*as they prepare for war against you*

*they will rise and attack by noon* 3387  
*woe to you for your daylight is declining*  
*as the shadows for evening lengthen*  
*they will rise to attack into the night*

**JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 2)**  
*Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested*

jucal a son from shelem 3388  
and pashhur a son from malchijah  
heard **HIS WORDS** from Jeremiah  
as he was speaking to all their people

after they heard Jeremiah **PROPHESYING** 3389  
he and pashhur had Jeremiah beaten

then put him in the chains by their gate  
which was by their temple for ra

came on the next day 3390  
pashhur released Jeremiah  
and pashhur said to Jeremiah  
you are not to Prophesy by **NAMING IT** is from **YV**

then he declared he was going to the chaldeans 3391  
Jeremiah said that is a lie  
i am not going to go to the chaldeans  
now irijah arrested Jeremiah

for their leaders were angry with Jeremiah 3392  
they beat him and put him in a house  
in the house for jonathan their recorder  
they made it a prison for Jeremiah

Jeremiah was kept for years 3393  
until he was brought to the palace  
for zedek had become our king  
and he had heard HIS WORDS from Baruch

#### **ZEDEK 1**

jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for **judah** zedek is the last king of **judah**

the rest of the acts by jehoiakim 3394  
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**  
jehoiakim was buried with his forefathers  
and zedek became- -king

zedek at 20 and 1 3395  
years became- -king  
he reigned 10 years  
and he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

#### **ZEDEK 2**

Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS now is the Day

**WORDS FROM YV** from Jeremiah our **PROPHET** 3396  
at the beginning of the reign for zedek our king  
the **MESSAGE** which Jeremiah our **PROPHET**  
commanded Baruch a son from Nera

Jeremiah has said and says to zedek 3397  
**IT WAS SAID BY YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**  
**I WILL MAKE- -DULL YOUR WEAPONS FOR WAR**  
**WHICH ARE IN YOUR HANDS AND WHICH YOU ARE TO WAR WITH**

**FOR NOW COMES THAT DAY DECLARED BY YV** 3398  
**THE HEARTS OF THE KING AND LEADERS WILL FAIL**  
**FOR HE SUMMONED THEIR SWORDS AGAINST EVERYONE**  
**AND ON THE PEOPLE IN OUR LAND that i PROPHESIED AGAINST them**

**THIS IS FROM YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**  
**HE SAID THEY WILL TAKE THIS CUP**  
**OF WINE FROM MY HAND AND IT IS FOR ALL THE TRIBES**  
**TO WHOM I SEND WILL DRINK AND STAGGER**

3399

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE STUBBORN WITH REBELLIOUS HEARTS**  
**THEY TURNED AND DEPARTED FROM ME AND SAY IN THEIR HEARTS**  
**WE NOW DO NOT FEAR YV OUR CREATOR**  
**OUR EYES DO NOT SEE HIM AND OUR EARS DO NOT HEAR HIM**

3400

### **ZEDEK 3**

*Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV  
taken by age they deliver the robber*

came *in the 4th year for zedek*  
a son *from Josiah a King for Judah*  
**THESE WORDS CAME** to Jeremiah  
**FROM YV SAYING HAVE HIM BUY A SCROLL**

3401

**AND HAVE HIM WRITE ALL THE WORDS I SPAKE TO YOU**  
**CONCERNING ISRAEL'S AND CONCERNING JUDAH**  
**CONCERNING THE TRIBES FROM THE DAY I SPAKE TO YOU**  
**FROM THE DAYS OF JOSIAH TO THIS DAY**

3402

**ALL THE EVIL I PLAN TO BRING ON THEM**  
**IN ORDER THAT EVERYONE WILL TURN FROM THEIR EVIL**  
**IT IS THEIR WISE- -MEN THAT I WILL PUT- TO -SHAME**  
**BEHOLD THEY REJECTED THEIR WORDS FROM ME**

3403

**WHEN PEOPLE ASK YOU SAYING**  
**WHY US YV YOU ARE TO SAY WHY NOT**  
**FOR THEY SAID THEIRS IS FROM YV BECAUSE THEY SAID**  
**THESE WORDS ARE OUR ORACLES FROM YV**

3404

**BUT I HAVE SENT YOU TO SAY THEY ARE NOT SAID BY ME**  
**THEREFORE BEHOLD I WILL CAST YOU FROM MY PRESENCE**  
**FROM THE LAND WHICH I APPOINTED FOR YOUR FOREFATHERS**  
**I WILL PUT A REPROACH ON YOU WHICH WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN**

3405

**LIKE A GLEANING OF A VINE WILL BE THE REMNANT FOR ISRAEL**  
**LIKE GRAPE GATHERERS PICKING THEIR VINES**  
**TO WHOM WILL THEY SPEAK TO GIVE THEIR WARNING?**  
**FOR THEIR EARS ARE CLOSED AND THEY CANNOT HEAR ME**

3406

**THE SIEGE OF THEIR ROADS ARE FOR THE GATHERING OF**  
**THEIR YOUNG**  
**TOGETHER ALSO HUSBAND AND WIFE**  
**THEY WILL TAKE THE AGED WITH THE PREGNANT THAT DAY**  
**THEIR DWELLINGS WILL BE FOR OTHERS AND THEIR FIELDS ALIKE**

3407

**DECLARE THIS IN JUDAH AND PROCLAIM TO JERUSALEM**  
**BLOW THE HORN AND CRY ALOUD**  
**SAY THEY ARE TO ASSEMBLE TO GO FROM YOUR CITIES**

3408

LIKE THEM IN JERUSALEM YOU WILL SEEK A REFUGE TO LIVE

BECAUSE THEY REBELLED MY EVIL IS FOR THEIR DEEDS  
THIS IS FOR YOUR EVIL AND IT IS ONLY A BITTERNESS TO ME  
THEY CANNOT BE SILENCED BECAUSE I HEARD THEM  
THEIR VOICES WERE LIKE HORNS LIKE THE ALARM FOR WAR

3409

THEREFORE THUS SAYS YV  
CONCERNING YOUR DIVINERS PROPHESYING IN MY NAME  
THEY WERE SENT TO YOU SAYING NO SWORD  
OR FAMINE IN THIS LAND

3410

SO WHY WILL WE BE STRICKEN BEYOND HEALING  
AND HAVE NO TIME FOR HEALING ONLY BY THEIR TERROR  
YOU KNOW YOUR WICKEDNESS AND THE EVIL BY YOUR  
FOREFATHERS  
YET YOU SIN TO DESPISE ME SO MY NAME IS NOT HONORED

3411

YOU DELIVERED THE ROBBER FROM THE POWER OF THEIR  
OPPRESSOR  
NOW YOU OPPRESS TO DO- -VIOLENCE TO THE ORPHANS AND  
WIDOWS  
YOU SHED THEIR BLOOD IN THIS PLACE  
SURELY YOUR MEN COMMITTED THESE

3412

THEY CAME INTO THE GATES OF THESE CITIES FOR YOU  
AND YOUR KINGS JUST SAT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID  
BECAUSE YOUR MALES WORDS BECOME THEIR OWN  
THEN THEY CHANGED MY WORDS FOR YOU TO LIVE WITH  
THEIR CREATOR

3413

SAY TO THEM LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YV  
TO THE KING FOR JUDAH AND ALL JUDAH  
LET YOUR CALLING BE TO RA FOR THIS PEOPLE  
NOT FOR BEARING BUT A CRY LIKE FOR A REDEEMING

3414

WILL HE SURELY- -SAVE YOU IN THE TIME OF YOUR DISASTER? 3415  
THEIR CREATOR IS WITH MANY OF YOU IN THE CITIES FOR JUDAH  
FOR IN JERUSALEM ARE HER ALTARS AND THEY TOO WERE SETUP  
FOR YOUR SHAME  
THEIR SHAMEFUL ALTARS ARE TO BURN- -INCENSE TO HER

NOW YOUR MIGHTY MALES WILL DIE BY THE SWORD  
AND THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL DIE BY FAMINE  
NOT TO BE BURIED WITH THEIR WIVES THEY MARRIED  
AND NOT WITH THEIR SONS AND NOT WITH THEIR DAUGHTERS

3416

BECAUSE ALL WILL BE LIKE A BARREN DESERT  
FOR THE DESTROYERS ARE COMING WITH SWORDS FOR  
DEVOURING  
FOR I SAID THIS HOUSE IS TO BE LIKE AT SHILOH  
NOW MY CITY WILL BE DESOLATED AND WITHOUT PEOPLE

3417



**BY THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR THE KING FOR BABYLON 3417**  
**AND INTO THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMY THAT SEEK YOUR LIVES**  
**HE WILL STRIKE- YOU -DOWN WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD**  
**WITHOUT- -PITY AND WITHOUT COMPASSION**

**FOR I BRING THEM AGAINST YOU AND THIS LAND 3418**  
**THEY WILL BE AGAINST ALL THESE PEOPLE**  
**THEY WILL UTTERLY- -DESTROY YOU TO MAKE YOU A DESOLATION**  
**FOR THIS LAND IS TO BE DESTROYED AND WASTED**

**YOU ARE THE KINGDOM I AM AGAINST AND WHICH I SPAKE OF 3420**  
**I WILL NOT RELENT CONCERNING THE EVIL I PLANED**  
**IN A MOMENT I WILL SPEAK CONCERNING THEIR TRIBES**  
**WITH A CONCERN FOR THEIR KINGDOM AS TO BUILD AND**  
**ESTABLISH FOR HIM**

**ZEDEK 4**

*Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME*

**Jeremiah sent me to the people 3421**  
**to hear the WORDS FROM YV**  
**for i am to say THUS WAS SAID**  
**FROM YV THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

**TELL THIS PEOPLE 3422**  
**ALL THESE WORDS**  
**I MADE A PROMISE WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS**  
**IN THE DAYS I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT**

**FOR I WAS IN THE DESERT WITH ISRAEL 3423**  
**AND EVEN INTO YOUR PROMISED LAND**  
**SO WHY ARE YOUR PEOPLE SAYING**  
**THEY WILL COME TO ME NO LONGER**

**DO VIRGINS FORGET THEIR MARRIAGE? 3424**  
**YET MY PEOPLE HAVE FORGOT ME FOR YEARS**  
*lost group*

**FOR RA'S DIVINERS ARE WHOM 3425**  
**HAVE HER VISIONS AND RELATE HER VISIONS TO YOU**  
**YET NEITHER- THEY -NOR THEIR FOREFATHERS**  
**NOR JUDAH HAD KNOWN OF HER**

**THEREFORE THUS THEY ARE WICKED 3426**  
**AND WITH WICKEDNESS THEY TAUGHT YOU HER WAYS**  
**I SEEN HOW WELL- YOU -PREPARED**  
**YOUR WAY TO SEEK HER LOVE**

**AFTER HER YOU WALKED UNASHAMED 3427**  
**THUS YOU ARE LIKE THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL**  
**YOU NOW LONG FOR HER WINDS OF PASSION**  
**BUT WHOM DID YOU TURN AWAY FOR?**

FOR YOUR FOREFATHERS ATE AND DRANK 3428  
AND DID JUSTICE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS  
THEN THEY WERE WELL OFF  
AND PLEADED FOR THE AFFLICTED AND NEEDY

WHEN THEY WERE WELL OFF 3428  
THEY KNEW ME AND DECLARED THEY WERE WITH YV  
BUT YOU SHED INNOCENT BLOOD  
BY PRACTICING OPPRESSION AND BRIBERY

THUS WAS SAID BY ME YV 3430  
I HAVE JUDGED YOU WITH MY JUSTICE TODAY  
FOR MY WRATH GOES- -FORTH  
LIKE FIRE WITH NOBODY TO PUT OUT

NOW IN YOUR TIMES OF TROUBLE 3431  
YOU WILL SAY TO ME RISE AND SAVE US  
BUT WHERE IS THE CREATOR YOU MADE?  
LET IT RISE SURELY IT CAN SAVE YOU

SO JUDAH WHY QUARREL WITH ME? 3432  
FOR YOU ARE SINNING YET I DECLARED I AM YOUR CREATOR  
YOUR SWORDS KILLED MY PROPHETS  
AND BY KILLING THEM YOU DID NOT HEED MY WORDS

BEFORE YOU THEY WARNED YOU IN JERUSALEM 3433  
OF MY DESTRUCTION FOR YOUR LAND AND DWELLINGS  
NOW YOU WILL BE CRUSHED WITH A MIGHTY BLOW  
WITH A FORCE TO WEAKEN AND WOUND

FOR WHO HAS STOOD TO COUNCIL ME? 3434  
OR SEEN ME TO HEAR MY WORDS?  
I YV WILL NOT CHANGE MY MIND  
FOR WHAT I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST YOU

I SET HIM AS A WATCHMAN OVER YOU 3435  
YOU ARE TO LISTEN TO THE SOUND OF HIS HORN  
THUS I DESPISE HIS PEOPLE  
AND THEY WILL NO LONGER BE A KINGDOM

FOR WHAT THEY LOVE IS IN MY HOUSE 3436  
WHATEVER THEIR ACTIONS ARE VILE TO ME  
FOR THEIR DEEDS ARE BY THEIR UNHOLY BODY  
AWAY AWAY WITH YOUR ABOMINATIONS

I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND 3437  
WHICH I GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS  
AND BY GIVING THEM THE LAND FOR YOUR INHERITANCE  
NOW THEY WILL COME AND TAKE- -POSSESSION

FOR I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON YOUR MEN 3438  
TO PUNISH THEM WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ME

**UNTIL THEY ARE DESTROYED FROM THE LAND  
WHICH I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS**

*THEY WILL BE FROM THE NORTH DECLARES YV* 3439  
*THEY ARE COMING FOR I APPOINTED YOU FOR HIS THRONE*  
*HE WILL CAST YOU INTO LANDS UNKNOWN TO YOU*  
*FOR NOT DOING THEIR WORDS FROM ME*

*NOW THE TRIBES IN YOUR KINGDOM WILL SERVE* 3440  
**NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING FOR BABYLON**  
**RISE AND TELL EVERYONE**  
**BEFORE THEM WHAT I COMMANDED FOR THEM**

**ZEDEK 5**

*Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel*

*in the reign of zedek* 3441  
*a son from Josiah a King for Judah*

**THESE WORDS**

**CAME** by Jeremiah *FROM YV SAYING*

**YV SAID** *to him* 3442

*YOU ARE LIKE MOSES TO SAMUEL FOR THEY STOOD BEFORE*  
*THEM FOR ME*

**TELL HIM THUS**

*WAS SAID BY YV HIS RULE- IS -ENDING*

*FOR I AM GOING TO REMOVE HIM* 3443

*FROM THIS PLACE BEFORE THEIR EYES*

*I LEFT MY PEOPLE*

*FOR ALL OF THEM ARE ADULTERERS ASSEMBLED FROM LIES*

*YOUR WEALTH AND TREASURES* 3444

*WILL BE GIVEN FOR PLUNDER WITHOUT COST*

*TO A LAND UNKNOWN*

*LIKE A FIRE OF KINDLING MY ANGER BURNS*

**BECAUSE OF THE SIN** 3445

*BY THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND BY THE TRIBES NOW WITH JUDAH*

*MY REAPER FROM BABYLON*

*WIELDS THE SICKLE LIKE AT THE TIME OF HARVEST*

*LIKE RAMS FOR THE SLAUGHTER* 3446

*I SET- YOU -APART FOR A DAY OF SLAUGHTER*

*AFTERWARDS NEBUCHADNEZZAR*

*KING FOR BABYLON WILL HAVE YOU TAKEN- -AWAY*

**BECAUSE OF THEIR SINS** 3447

*YOU WILL GO WITH YOUR PEOPLE TO THE KING FOR BABYLON*  
*FOR THIS CITY*

*WILL BE BURNT WITH FIRE A REMNANT WILL SURVIVE*

*ON THE HILLSIDES ALL* 3448

THEM LIVING IN HOUSES WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY  
THEY WILL ENTER BABYLON  
AND THERE YOU WILL DIE AND THERE YOU WILL BE BURIED

YV SAID

3449

AFTER I ABANDON THE KING FOR JUDAH  
A REMNANT FROM JERUSALEM  
WILL REMAIN IN THE LAND TO DWELL LIKE IN EGYPT

IN THESE DAYS

3450

JUDAH'S WILL WALK WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL  
THEY WILL COME TOGETHER  
FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH TO THE LAND I GAVE THEM

I WILL BRING THEIR DESCENDANTS

3451

TO GIVE THEM LAND TO POSSESS LIKE YOUR TRIBES  
THEY WILL SPEAK OF ME AND CALL ON ME  
LIKE YOUR FOREFATHERS THEY WILL TURN TO ME TO RETURN  
AND FOLLOW ME

**ZEDEK 6**

*Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading*

**WORDS CAME**

3452

to Jeremiah *FROM YV* for king zedek  
like jehoiakim  
king for **judah** had burned by fire

the **MESSAGE** from Jeremiah

3453

that he spake to Baruch a son from Nera  
he wrote down

**THESE WORDS** from Jeremiah's mouth

which Jeremiah

3454

has **PROPHESIED** against all our tribes  
then he read the **SCROLL**  
with the **WORDS FROM YV** by **YV'S HOUSE**

my **WORDS** are *FROM YV*

3455

that **CAME** to Jeremiah **HE SAID BEHOLD**  
**I YV WILL GIVE**

**THIS CITY INTO THE HAND OF THE CHALDEANS**

**THIS CITY**

3456

**THEY WILL ENTER AND SET HIS CITY ON FIRE**  
**AND BURN THE HOUSES**  
**WHERE THEY WERE OFFERING THEIR INCENSE TO ASHERAH**

**FOR ALL THEIR HOUSES**

3457

**HAVE ROOFTOPS FOR THEM TO BURN THEIR OFFERINGS**  
**FOR ALL HIS HOSTS**  
**THEY POURED OUT THEIR OIL FOR ANOTHER CREATOR**

**THE MEN IN JUDAH** 3458  
**AND THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM HAVE TURNED- THEIR**  
**-BACKS TO ME**  
**THEY TAUGHT HER TEACHINGS**  
**AGAIN AND AGAIN TO RECEIVE HER INSTRUCTIONS**

**NOW THE SONS FOR JUDAH** 3459  
**DO ONLY EVIL IN MY SIGHT**  
**LIKE THE SONS FOR ISRAEL**  
**THEY PROVOKED ME TO ANGER BY THE WORK OF THEIR HANDS**

**BECAUSE OF THIS** 3460  
**YOUR CITIES TOO BECAME MY ANGER AND WRATH**  
**FROM THE DAY THEY BUILT FOR HER**  
**TO THIS DAY I WILL HAVE THEM REMOVED BEFORE ME**

**THEY PROVOKED- ME TO -ANGER** 3461  
**WITH YOUR KINGS LEADERS PRIESTS AND DIVINERS**  
**THEY ESTABLISHED THEIR ABOMINATIONS**  
**AND THE LIKENESS FOR THEIR ABOMINATIONS ARE IN MY**  
**HOUSE AS THEY CALL ON MY NAME**

**WHEN THEY OFFERED** 3462  
**YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS YOUR OFFERINGS WERE UNACCEPTABLE**  
**TO ME**  
**FOR THEIR ALTAR WAS FOR RA**  
**THEY ARE ON YOUR HIGHEST HILLS VALLEYS AND FIELDS**

**therefore THUS** 3463  
**WAS SAID BY YV CONCERNING THEIR DIVINERS**  
**I NEITHER SENT THEM**  
**NOR COMMANDED THEM NOR SPAKE TO THEM**

**THEY STIFFENED YOUR NECKS** 3464  
**IN ORDER NOT TO LISTEN TO ME NOR TAKE UP MY CORRECTIONS**  
**NOW HIS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME**  
**LOST RAMS TO BE LED- -ASTRAY**

**TREACHEROUS JUDAH** 3465  
**I SAW AND SEEN ALL YOUR ADULTERY**  
**LIKE UNFAITHFUL IS AS ISRAEL**  
**NOW I WILL SEND YOU AWAY WITH A WRIT OF DIVORCE**

**FOR YOUR UNFAITHFULNESS IS LIKE ISRAEL** 3466  
**NOW JUDAH TOO IS UNAFRAID OF ME AND LIKES THEIR**  
**HARLOT ALSO**  
**BECAUSE OF THEIR HARLOTRY**  
**THEY TOO STAINED THE LAND BY COMMITTING ADULTERY**  
**WITH HER**

**FOR BY THE ROADS YOU SAT** 3467  
**LIKE EGYPTIANS IN THE DESERT TO STAIN YOUR LAND**

**THEY ARE HAVING A WIFE  
BY HARLOTRY IN THEIR FOREHEAD THEY REFUSED TO  
BE ASHAMED**

**BEHOLD THEY SPAKE TO YOU** 3468  
**TO DO EVIL AND HAVE- YOUR -WAY**  
**DID YOU THINK AFTER**  
**DOING ALL THIS YOU WOULD RETURN TO ME?**

**ZEDEK 7**  
*Jeremiah buys his uncles field*

Jeremiah said 3469  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME to him SAYING**  
**BEHOLD HANAMEL**  
**A SON FROM SHALLUM YOUR UNCLE IS COMING TO YOU**

Hanamel my uncle's 3470  
son came *to the house that was a prison for me*  
*and said it is for you to buy*  
*my field by the river in the Land for BENJAMIN*

*to reclaim it you are to buy it* 3471  
*i knew THIS WAS BY WORD FROM YV*  
*i bought the field*  
*which was by the river from my uncle's son*

*i openly gave* 3472  
*the deed and purchase to Baruch my scribe*  
*and after i gave him*  
*the deed and the purchase i praised YV*

*i said my LORD* 3473  
*behold YOU MADE the Heavens and earth*  
**BY YOUR GREAT POWER**  
**AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM NOTHING IS DIFFICULT**  
**FOR YOU**

**YV IS YOUR NAME** 3474  
**GREAT IS YOUR COUNSELING AND MANY ARE YOUR WORKS FOR US**  
**WHO GAVE to us**  
**SIGNS and WONDERS from egypt today**

**ZEDEK 8**  
*Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you*

**THUS i am to SAY to YV'S** 3475  
**ASK NOW OUR TRIBES**  
**WHO HAS HEARD THIS?**  
**HAS HIS CHOSEN FOR ISRAEL DONE LIKE YOU?**

**FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV** 3476  
**CONCERNING ALL YOUR WICKED**  
**YOUR NEIGHBORS ARE SELLING THEIR INHERITANCE**

WHICH IS FOR **HIS PEOPLE** FROM ISRAEL

BEHOLD YOU WILL BE UPROOTED FROM YOUR LAND  
FOR HE WILL UPROOT THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH  
YET COMING AFTER THEY ARE UPROOTED  
AGAIN HE WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION

3477

HE WILL BRING YOURS BACK TO YOUR INHERITANCE  
TO BE TAUGHT HIS WAYS TO **HIS PEOPLE**  
HE SWORE AS YV LIVES  
THEY WILL BUILD AMONG A PEOPLE

3478

**ZEDEK 9**

*Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her descendants*

THUS WAS SAID BY YV  
THEIR VOICES ARE HEARD FROM THEIR LAND  
MOURNING AND BITTER WEEPING  
NOW LEAH IS WEEPING FOR HER DESCENDANTS

3479

SHE REFUSES TO BE COMFORTED BY HER CHILDREN  
BECAUSE THEY WILL BE NO- -MORE  
YET THUS WAS SAID BY YV  
SHE WILL NOT LAMENT FOR YOUR BROTHERS OR SISTERS

3480

FOR BOTH GREAT AND LESSER  
WILL DIE IN THIS LAND  
THEY ARE NOT TO COMFORT ANYONE FROM THEIR DEAD  
NOR GIVE THEM THEIR SUPPORT

3481

FOR THIS IS FOR LEAVING ME  
FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR AND YOU WILL BE LED A WAY  
YOU LEFT ME YOUR CREATOR  
AND WERE UNAFRAID OF ME AS I DECLARED I AM YOUR LORD

3482

NOW I DECLARED AS YOUR LORD YV  
YOU GOING AFTER RA'S  
WILL BE LED AWAY FROM YOUR HILLS  
KNOWING WHAT YOU DID TO ME

3483

**HIS PEOPLE** HAVE BECOME PREY  
FOR A LION THAT WILL ROAR LOUDLY  
TO MAKE YOUR LAND A HORROR  
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE WITHOUT YOUR PEOPLE

3484

FOR YOU SERVED HER ON EVERY HILL  
AND UNDER EVERY TREE  
YOU PLANTED FOR HER A CLIMBING- -VINE  
THEN MY FAITHFUL WILL RETURN TO ME

3485

*lost group*

BEHOLD I WILL BRING- MY -JUDGMENT  
BECAUSE YOU SAID IT IS NOT A SIN

3486

YOUR LAND IS TRULY - -UNCLEAN 3487  
LIKE A HARLOT WITH MANY LOVERS  
THEY DID NOT RETURN TO ME AS I DECLARED I AM YOUR CREATOR  
BUT THEY LIFTED THEIR EYES TO SEE HER

SO YOUR LOVE HAS WANDERED 3488  
NOT TO KEEP YOUR FEET IN CHECK  
NOW I WILL REMEMBER YOUR SINS  
AND CALL YOUR SINS TO ACCOUNT

**ZEDEK 10**

*Baruch's 8th Reading they will return*

THUS WAS SAID BY YV 3489  
CONCERNING OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
AND CONCERNING THEIR MOTHERS BEARING THEM  
AND THEIR FATHERS BEGETTING THEM IN THEIR LAND

BEHOLD THE DAYS ARE COMING 3490  
I WILL FULFILL MY GOOD WORDS  
WHICH I SPAKE CONCERNING  
THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND JUDAH

FOR I WILL COMFORT YOU FROM THE EVIL I INFLICTED ON YOU 3491  
YOU ARE TO BE UNAFRAID OF THE KING IN BABYLON  
FOR I WILL SAVE AND DELIVER YOU FROM HIS HAND  
AND WILL SHOW YOU COMPASSION IN YOUR OWN LAND

AFTER HIM I WILL SEND FOR MY MANY 3492  
FROM EVERYWHERE AND EVERY HILLSIDE  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHERE I SCATTERED THEM  
TO THE LAND I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS

THEN THEY WILL COME FROM THE CITIES TO JUDAH 3493  
AND WILL BRING TO ME THEIR SIN- -OFFERINGS  
AND THEIR SACRIFICES FOR OFFERINGS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT  
AND YOUR CELEBRATING BY THE HOUSE WITH ME

**ZEDEK 11**

*Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land  
they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life*

i said THESE WORD to them 3494  
FROM YOUR EYES A FLOW- -DOWN  
WITH TEARS IN THE NIGHT AND DAYLIGHT  
WILL NOT CEASE FROM THE DAUGHTERS OF YOUR PEOPLE

IF YOU LEAVE YOUR FIELDS 3495  
BEHOLD YOU WILL BE SLAIN WITH THE SWORD  
IF YOU ENTER A CITY  
BEHOLD THIRST AND FAMINE

AS I LIVE DECLARES YV 3496  
EVEN THE KING FOR JUDAH



*I GIVE HIM TO THEM SEEKING HIS LIFE  
INTO THE HANDS TO WHOM HE DREAMS*

*BECAUSE YOUR FATHERS HAVE FORSAKEN ME  
BY FOLLOWING ANOTHER CREATOR  
THEY SERVED AND BOWED- -DOWN FOR HER  
AND FORSAKE ME BY NOT KEEPING MY LAWS*

3497

*THEY DONE MORE EVIL  
MORE THAN YOUR FOREFATHERS  
BEHOLD EACH- -1  
WALKS ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN STUBBORNNESS*

3498

*I WILL HURL YOU FROM THIS LAND  
TO A LAND WHICH IS UNKNOWN TO YOU  
THERE IF THEY SERVE FOR THEIR CREATOR  
I WILL GRANT YOU NO FAVORS*

3499

*IF NOT I WILL MAKE KNOWN MY POWER  
FOR THEM TO KNOW MY NAME IS YV  
FOR I WILL GIVE YOUR WEALTH FOR PLUNDER  
FOR THEIR SINS ARE THROUGHOUT YOUR BORDERS*

3500

*GONE IS YOUR INHERITANCE I GAVE YOU  
I WILL MAKE YOU SERVE YOUR ENEMIES  
IN THEIR LAND WHICH IS UNKNOWN TO YOU  
YOU ARE KINDLING FOR A FIRE BY MY ANGER*

3501

*FOR I WILL STRETCH OUT MY ARM AGAINST YOU  
TO DESTROY YOU FOR I AM TIRED OF YOUR YIELDING TO HER  
AT YOUR GATES THEY WILL BEREAVE YOU OF YOUR CHILDREN  
THEY ARE TO BE KILLED FOR YOUR UNREPENTED WAY*

3502

*THEY WILL SEIZE YOU BY BOW AND SWORD  
TO BE CRUEL AND HAVE NO MERCY  
THEIR VOICES ROAR LIKE THE SEA  
THEIR HORSES ARE ARRAYED FOR BATTLE*

3503

*YOUR PEOPLE WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH  
AND LAMENT MOST- -BITTERLY  
FOR SUDDENLY THE DESTROYER WILL COME  
FOR EVERYONE IS STUBBORN- AND -REBELLIOUS*

3504

*FROM THE NORTH A LARGE KINGDOM  
WILL RISE FROM THEIR REMOTEST- -PARTS  
FOR NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON  
HAS FORMED A PLAN AGAINST YOU*

3505

*TO BECOME AN OVERFLOWING FLOOD  
TO OVERFLOW YOUR LANDS FULLNESS  
BECAUSE OF THE NOISE FROM HOOFS  
THEY ARE FEARLESS WITH A TUMULT OF THEIR HORSES*

3506

**THEIR ARROWS ARE FOR YOUR OPEN GRAVES**  
**ALL OF THEM ARE MIGHTY- -MEN**  
**EVEN IN THOSE DAYS**  
**I WILL NOT MAKE YOU A COMPLETE- -DESTRUCTION**

3507

**ZEDEK 12**

*zedek burns his scrolls*

Mica a son *from* Gemar  
heard all **HIS WORDS**  
*and he went to his scribe's chamber*  
*there was Elishama our headscribe*

3508

Delaiah a son *from* Shema  
*and Elnath a son from Ach*  
Gemar a son *from* Shafan  
*and Zedekiah a son from Haran*

3509

*to all of them* Mica declared  
Baruch's reading *to our people*  
then all *the scribes*  
sent Jehudi a son *from* Nethan

3510

saying bring *to them* Baruch  
*and the SCROLLS he is reading to our people*  
Baruch a son *from* Nera  
brought *the SCROLLS in his hand*

3511

coming *to them they said read them to us*  
thus Baruch read *to them*  
*after they heard all HIS WORDS*  
*they turned to 1 to another*

3512

*they said Baruch we will report*  
**THESE WORDS** *to the king*  
*tell us how did you write*  
**ALL THESE WORDS?**

3513

Baruch said *from his mouth*  
**ALL THESE WORDS**  
*the scribes said to Baruch*  
*go back to Jeremiah*

3514

*they went to the king's court*  
*and reported his words to the king*  
*the king sent for Jehudi*  
*and Jehudi read it to the king*

3515

came as Jehudi read  
3 or 4 woes  
*the king* threw them *into the fire*  
*and the SCROLLS were consumed by fire*

3516

<p>the king <i>and</i> all <i>his</i> servants  <u>laughed</u> at <b>THESE WORDS</b>  although Elnathan begged  the king <i>not</i> to burn the <b>SCROLLS</b></p>	3517
<p><i>not</i> listening the king commanded  jerahmeel the king's son  to find Baruch the scribe  and Jeremiah our <b>PROPHET FOR YV</b></p>	3518
<p><b>ZEDEK 13</b>  <i>Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud  then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah</i>  lost group</p>	
<p>then his officials said to the king  now he deserves- -death</p>	3519
<p>for he is discouraging our men for war  who are left in this city  for this male is <i>not</i> seeking  the wellness of this people</p>	3520
<p>king zedek said  behold my hands will do nothing to him  so they took Jeremiah and cast him  into a well which is by HIS COURTYARD</p>	3521
<p>the well had no water  so Jeremiah sank in the mud  Melech a king's <u>guard</u>  heard they put him into a well</p>	3522
<p>as the king was sitting by his gate  Melech spake to the king  saying my lord and king  your officials have acted- -wickedly</p>	3523
<p>for they all <u>condemned</u> Jeremiah  because they cast him into a well  now he will die in that- -place  then our king commanded Melech</p>	3524
<p>saying take men  from here and under my authority  and bring up Jeremiah <b>HIS PROPHET</b>  from the well before he dies</p>	3525
<p>Melech took men  and went at the king's <u>command</u>  they took <u>rope</u> there  and let down the rope for Jeremiah</p>	3526
<p>Melech said to Jeremiah</p>	3527

place *it* under *your* armpits  
Jeremiah did so  
*and they pulled up* Jeremiah *with a rope*

*after* lifting *him from the well*  
*he was kept in a jail with his guards*  
*then king zedek sent for him*  
*and Jeremiah was brought to the king*

3528

zedek *was with* Jeremiah *in secret*  
*and said i will not put you to death*  
*but i am going to ask you something*  
do *not hide anything from me*

3529

Jeremiah said *to zedek*  
*what if i will give you advice?*  
*lost group*

3530

Jeremiah said zedek  
**THUS WAS SAID BY YV**  
*if you do not go with our people*  
*you yourself will not escape from their hand*

3531

please obey **YV**  
**WHAT** *i am saying is for your good*  
*if you refuse and go*  
**FOR THESE ARE THE WORDS FROM YV**

3532

**BEHOLD ALL THE HEALTHY**  
**WHO ARE LEFT IN THE PALACE**  
**AND ALL JUDEANS ARE TO BE BROUGHT**  
**TO THE LEADERS AND KING FOR BABYLON**

3533

zedek said Jeremiah  
*let no male know*  
*these words or you die*  
*if my officials hear them*

3534

*or if they come to you and say tell us*  
*what you said to the king*  
*and what the king said to you*  
*do not hide it from us or we will put- you to -death*

3535

*say to them you were presenting your petition*  
*to return to the house of jonathan*  
*then his officials came to Jeremiah*  
*to ask all his words*

3536

*then whatever they ceased speaking with him*  
*since their words were not overheard*  
*Jeremiah was kept in jail*  
*until jerusalem was captured*

3537

**ZEDEK 14**

*YV'S PROMISE to Melech*

**WORDS FROM YV**

3538

**CAME** to Jeremiah as *he* was confined in jail

**SAYING** NOW

**SPEAK WITH MELECH AND SAY THUS**

**BEHOLD AS I BRING**

3539

**MY WORDS ON MY CITY FOR DISASTER AND NOT FOR THEIR GOOD**

**AS IT COMES- TO -PASS**

**I WILL DELIVER YOU ON THAT DAY FOR YOU NOT TO BE GIVEN INTO THEIR HAND**

**FROM THE MEN YOU DREAD**

3540

**FOR I WILL CERTAINLY RESCUE YOU AND YOU WILL NOT FALL BY THEIR SWORD**

**AND YOU WILL HAVE YOUR LIFE**

**BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED ME DECLARES YV**

**ZEDEK 15**

*Jeremiah while in jail they CAME*

king zedek

3541

sent jucal a son from shelem

to Jeremiah saying

please ask **YV** on our behalf

*will the chaldeans return for him?*

3542

*or fight against this city?*

*for he heard their whispering*

*as terrors surrounds them they are denouncing to denounce him*

*for the king he asked him*

3543

saying are there **WORDS FROM YV**

Jeremiah answered

saying *he will be given to the king for babylon*

those- -people

3544

saying peace *were his friends misleading him*

*for they will overpower his footsteps*

*as he is sunk in mud they will turn their backs to him*

*they will bring everyone with him*

3545

*their wives and children to the chaldeans for babylon*

*he can not escape their hand*

*for he will be seized by their hands for the king for babylon*

**CAPTIVES 1 A**

*the fall and ending of judah*

came when

3546

jerusalem was captured so was *the* king for **judah**

*for the king for babylon*

*came to jerusalem and laid siege to it*

in the 9th and 10th 3547  
years for zedek in the 4th fivecount  
on the 9th day  
of that fivecount **HIS** CITY'S walls were breached

then whoever was the official 3548  
for the king for babylon came to the gate  
they came for zedek  
but the men for war fled together with him

they went from **HIS** CITY 3549  
at night by way of the king's garden  
a force of chaldeans  
pursued and overtook them by the banks by jericho

they seized them and brought them 3550  
to nebuchadnezzar in babylon to pass- -sentence on them  
the king slew  
the sons from zedek before his eyes

then the king slew 3551  
all his men but he blinded zedek  
the chaldeans burned  
the king's palace and the houses of our people

the rest of the people 3552  
left in **HIS** CITY deserted it or were taken  
it was nebuzar their captain  
that took their captives to be exiled to babylon

our weakest people 3553  
were left behind in the land of **judah**  
the king for babylon  
gave orders about Jeremiah

through nebuzar 3554  
the captain of the guards he ordered him take him  
and look after him  
but do nothing or anything harmful to him

**CAPTIVES 1 B**  
*Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah*

after nebuzar 3555  
the captain of the guards released him from jail  
the captain of the guards  
liked Jeremiah and said **YV**

your **CREATOR DECLARED** 3556  
our evil against this place  
**YV HAS DONE**  
**JUST AS HE PROMISED** and yet we were against **YV**

now behold  
*i am* freeing you today *from the chains on your hands*  
if you are pleased  
come *with me to babylon and i will* look after you

3557

if you disagree  
*not to come with me to babylon never- -mind*  
*the Land is before you*  
go wherever *it is good and right for you*

3558

*he did not go- -back- with him*  
*but -went with Melech whom had guarded him*  
*the captain of the guards*  
gave them silver as a gift *and let them go*

3559

Jeremiah went  
to mizpah to Gedal a son *from Ahikam*  
*and he stayed among*  
*the people who were left in the Land*

3560



#### **CAPTIVES 1 C**

*who they took to babylon*

*the captain of his guards took*  
sera *their high priest*  
*with zephan the 2nd priest*  
*and their 3 attendants from HIS HOUSE*

3561

*from our CITY he took our official*  
*who was overseer for our men*  
*with 5 of our king's advisers*  
*whom were found in HIS CITY*

3562

*the recorder for their captain for their army*  
counted *our people in our Land*  
nebuzar *the captain of the guards*  
took *them to bring them to babylon*

3563

*at topheth the king for babylon*  
*struck them to kill them by topheth*  
*then Judeans were led into exile*  
*from their Land to the land for babylon*

3564

#### **AFTER 1**

*they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils*

on the 10th day in the 5th fivecount  
nebuzar a captain for the king for babylon  
went and burned the HOUSE FOR YV  
and the king's palace and all the houses

3565

the army of the chaldeans who were with the captain  
tore- -down all the walls  
then their guards took some of the people  
with the rest of the people that were left in HIS CITY

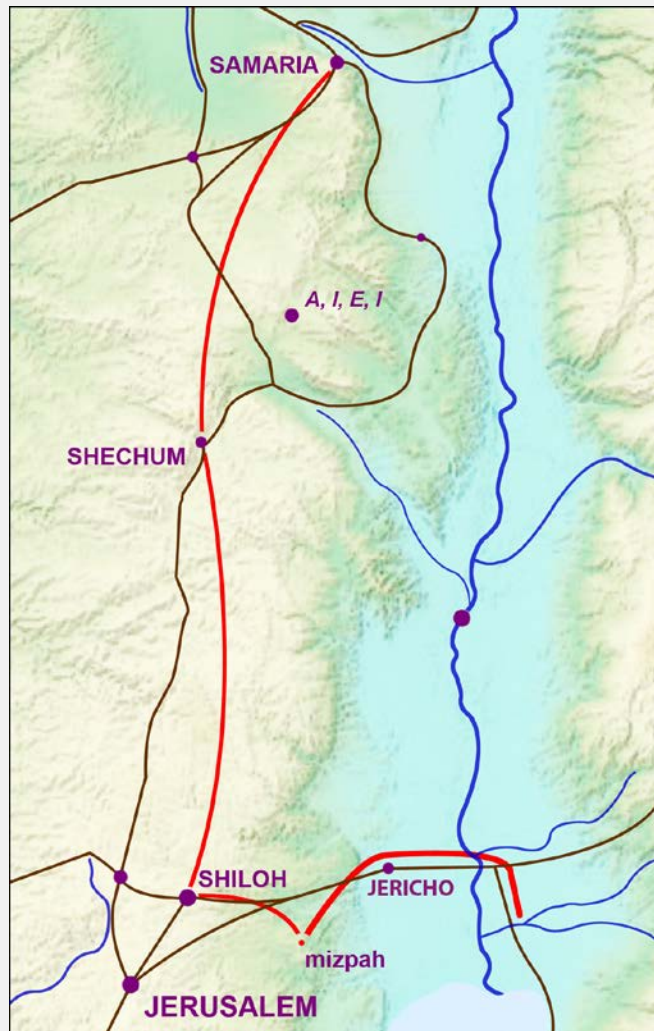
3566

the bronze pillars for the HOUSE FOR YV  
and the Bronze Altar by the HOUSE FOR YV  
they broke into pieces then carried it to babylon  
as they did with all the Utensils used for Service

3567

the Bowls Basins and the Firestands with their Firecups  
what was gold and what was silver  
that David and Solomon had made for HIS HOUSE  
the bronze and Utensils were beyond weighing

3568





**AFTER 2**

*after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah*

*their commander appointed Gedal 3569  
by putting him in charge of our people  
who were not exiled to babylon  
as they came to Gedal at mizpah*

*Gedal encouraged our men 3570  
saying to be unafraid of the chaldeans  
and stay in our Land and serve  
their king that it goes- -well with you*

*look i am staying at mizpah 3571  
to stand for you before the chaldeans  
who comes to me will gather  
and live in their cities they have taken*

*as they heard the king for babylon 3572  
left a remnant for **Judah**  
many Judeans returned  
from the kingdoms they fled- -to*

*Johanah a son from Kareah 3573  
came to Gedal at mizpah  
he said are you aware of balis?  
the leader for the sons for edom*

*he wants to take your life 3574  
but Gedal did not believe him  
so Johanah a son from Kareah  
spoke to Gedal in mizpah*

*saying let me go kill him 3575  
not a male will know why  
but if they take your life from all of us  
then Israelis that have gathered to you will scatter*

*and the remnant for **Judah** will perish 3576  
but Gedal said to Johanah  
do not do this  
for the words they are speaking are a lie*

*it happened in the 7th fivecount 3577  
ishmel a son from nethanit  
came to mizpah to Gedal  
as they were eating bread together*

*ishmel and his men 3578  
rose and killed Gedal  
with his sword he struck and killed him  
for he was whom their king had appointed*

even the chaldeans who were found with him 3579  
for they were there as men to guard him  
then ishmel killed the Judeans  
whom were with Gedal at mizpah

happened on the next day 3580  
that they killed Gedal and it was unknown  
8 men were coming  
from shechem shiloh and samaria

with their beards shaved- -off 3581  
and their clothes torn on their bodies  
with their offering of silver in their hands  
that they were bringing for the HOUSE FOR YV

as ishmel a son from nethanit 3582  
went from mizpah he met them  
so he returned and came-back into the city  
then ishmel and his men were to murder them

but the 8 men said 3583  
ishmel do not put us to death  
for we have barrels of wheat  
and barley hidden in our fields

he did not stop and put- them to -death 3584  
and cast him and his companions into a well  
for ishmel had cast all of them into it  
whom he killed with Gedal

then ishmel took- -captives 3585  
from all the remnant in mizpah  
from the people left in mizpah  
whom were under Gedal

he took the captives and proceeded 3586  
to journey to the sons for edom  
Johanan a son from Kareah  
a leader of our forces heard

the evil ishmel done 3587  
he took many of our men  
to go fight ishmel  
they found him by the river for REUBEN

came as all our people 3588  
who were with ishmel saw him  
like Johanan and our forces were glad  
as were our people whom were with ishmel

our captives from mizpah ran from him 3589  
and as they returned they walked with Johanan

but ishmel escaped from Johanan  
and went to the sons for edom

Johanan took them to mizpah  
to be with the other survivors from our people  
but they wanted to dwell in hebron  
which is south of bethlehem

for they were thinking they would go to egypt  
because they were afraid of balis  
for ishmel had killed Gedal  
whom was appointed for their Land



our elders of greatness approached  
Jeremiah and said please  
let our petition come before you  
so that you Ask for us to **YV** our **CREATOR**

and for all whoever survived  
because the remaining are few  
let **YV TELL** us our way  
and what are the things we are to do

Jeremiah said now that i have heard from you  
behold i will petition **YV**  
**WHAT YV ANSWERS**  
i will tell you and not withhold **A WORD** from you

they said Jeremiah you are with **YV**  
and you are **HIS TRUE** and **FAITHFUL WITNESS** for us  
therefore we will do **HIS COMMAND**  
and what **YV TELLS** to us

whether **HE IS PLEASANT** or **UNPLEASANT** with us  
we will listen to **YV** our **CREATOR**  
in order it goes- -well for us  
we will listen to **YV** our **CREATOR**

came at the end of daylight  
**WORDS FROM YV CAME** to him  
then Jeremiah called for Johanan  
and all our elders of greatness

he said **THUS WAS SAID**  
**BY YV** our **CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

**YOU ARE TO LIVE IN THIS LAND  
TO REBUILD THE DESTROYED AND REPLANT**

**IF YOU DO NOT LIVE IN YOUR LAND  
AND DO NOT LISTEN TO ME YOUR CREATOR  
EVERYONE SETTING THEIR MIND  
TO GO TO EGYPT TO LIVE**

3599

**WILL DIE BY SWORD OR DISEASE  
AND THEY WILL HAVE NO SURVIVORS FROM THEM**  
*lost group*

3600

now **YV HAS SPAKE** to our remnant  
Judeans are not to go into egypt  
for you to understand today i have **TESTIFIED** to you  
for you yourselves sent me to **YV**

3601

saying to Ask for us to **YV**  
whatever **HE SAYS** we will do  
today you are to obey **YV**  
**WHATEVER HE SENT** me to **TELL** you

3602

you now understand yours will die  
where you wish to live  
came as Jeremiah finished  
telling them the **WORDS FROM YV**

3603

then *after* **THESE WORDS**  
azarah an arrogant male  
said Jeremiah you are lying  
YV our CREATOR DID NOT SEND you to us

3604

you are saying we are *not* to enter  
egypt and live there  
you are giving us into the hand of balis  
to kill us or exile us to babylon

3605

*lost paragraph*

Johanen lived in the Land  
and brought the remnant for **Judah** to him  
whom returned from our Tribes  
stayed in the Land for **Judah**

3606

**AFTER 3**  
*a summary many years before returning*

Jeremiah had said  
to all the leaders and to all our people  
as he **PROPHESIED AGAINST**  
this CITY for we heard his hearing

3607

for **YV HAD TOLD** him  
**DECLARE ALL THESE WORDS**

3608

in **JERUSALEM** he **SAID**  
**HEAR HIS WORDS FOR HIS PROMISES ARE YOUR REWARD**

for **HE SERIOUSLY WARNED** 3609  
our forefathers *that day* **HE BROUGHT** them from egypt  
and to this day  
**HE WARNED** us **CONTINUALLY SAYING LISTEN TO HIM**

for **YV HAD SAID** 3610  
**SIN IS FOUND IN THE MEN FOR JUDAH**  
**AND THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM**  
**FOR THEY ARE TURNING- -AWAY FROM HIM LIKE THE SINS OF ISRAEL**

they did not obey or listen 3611  
they walked in stubbornness with evil in their hearts  
**NOW HE BROUGHT FORTH HIS WORDS**  
**BECAUSE HIS PROMISES** are with us **HE COMMANDED AND IT**  
**WAS DONE**

**His Inheritance** was like prey 3612  
as prey they were against us from every side  
now desolation and mourning  
is in the Whole Land for it was made desolate

they were taken- -away 3613  
because they said we will not see our end  
they did not listen to **HIS PROPHETS**  
but to their own diviners dreamers soothsayers and sorcerers

who said 3614  
to them saying we will not serve the king for babylon  
so they prophesied by lying  
and **HE ORDERED** their **REMOVAL** far from our Land

the descendants for **israel** 3615  
and the descendants for **judah** left weeping  
**BY** our **LORD YV**  
to the land north by the river euphrates

for they turned- -aside from **HIM** 3616  
they are now gone from their hills to have no resting- -place  
they journeyed to babylon  
for they have gone- as -captives to the land of babylon

yet **YV HAS DECLARED** 3617  
**HE WILL NOT MAKE AN END OF ALL THE TRIBES**  
now our tribes are to serve  
the kings for babylon for 70 years

then **YV WILL REMEMBER** us 3618  
by **TAKING- -NOTICE** of us **AFTER- HIS -VENGEANCE**  
**FOR COMING IS THE DAY**

HE WILL **BREAK HIS YOKE FROM OFF THEIR NECK**

FOR HE WILL **REMOVE THEIR BONDS**

FOR **STRANGERS WILL NO LONGER MAKE THEM THEIR SLAVES**  
THIS WAS **DECLARED BY YV**

HE **HIMSELF WILL GATHER THE REMNANT OF HIS FLOCK**

FROM **ALL THE LANDS**

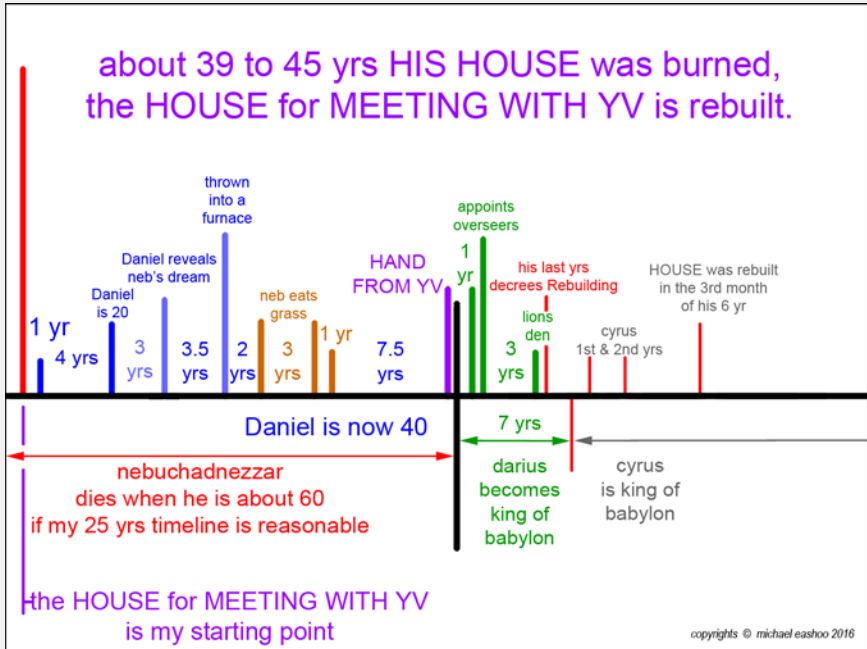
**BECAUSE HE SCATTERED US HE WILL BRING THEM BACK**

we were delighted in our hearts

for it is we who called on **HIS NAME YV our CREATOR**

3619

3620



## Daniel 1 (part 1)

*Daniel is to be educated*

in the 10th year

in the reign of zedek the king for **judah**

the king from **babylon**

entered **jerusalem** by besieging he captured it

3621

our **LORD GAVE**

zedek into his hands and the **UTENSILS** for our **CREATOR**

were brought to their land

into the temple for his creator and into the treasury for his wealth

3622

then the king commanded

his commander to bring him some of our sons

from **Judah** and some

from our leaders families and from our common in their youth

3623

having many skills

with a knowing by understanding and to understand with knowledge

who have abilities

3624

to serve *their* king by learning *their* language

*the* king appointed  
*their* daily rations of foods and wines  
*they* were educated for years  
and at the end *they* are to stand in *the* king's presence

3625

### **DANIEL 1 (PART 2)**

*Daniel does not eat the king's foods*

Daniel said  
in his heart *he will not to be* defiled by his meats and wines  
so *he* sought-out *their* overseer  
and in the sight of *that* leader for his kindness and compassion

3626

*the* leader of his teachers  
said to Daniel *i am* afraid of my king  
whom appointed *them* for you  
why make *me* lose my head?

3627

Daniel said  
to his overseer please test *your* servant  
and by my appearance you can observe  
*then* deal with *your* servant by what you see

3628

*he* listened to Daniel  
in this matter for 30 days  
at the end of the 30  
his appearance was better for *he* had less-fat after

3629

*than* all the youths  
from whoever ate *the* king's meats  
his overseer continued  
withholding *the* meats and gave *him* vegetables

3630

at the end of the years  
declared by *the* king *they* came-in with *the* commander  
for *he* brought *them* before  
king nebuchadnezzar and *he* spake with all of *them*

3631

*then* Daniel entered  
in *the* king's presence and as *he* stood in his presence  
*the* king spake with *him*  
on every matter of *their* wisdom and understanding

3632

as *the* king requested from *him*  
*he* discovered *he* was above *them* and above everyone  
who were brought  
from everywhere in our kingdom and Daniel was chosen

3633

### **DANIEL 2**

*Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it*

nebuchadnezzar had a Vision

3634

*his heart was troubled for his sleep was taken from him*  
*the king said*  
*to summon the diviners conjurers and sorcerers*

*to inform him of his Vision* 3635  
*they came and stood before the king*  
*the king said*  
*my heart is restless to understand my Vision*

*they said to the king* 3636  
*tell us the Vision for your servants to interpret it*  
*the king said*  
*you are to make known to me my Vision and its interpretation*

*if you declare* 3637  
*my Vision and its interpretation you will receive gifts*  
*and be rewarded with honor*  
*therefore declare my dream and the interpretation*

*they answered again* 3638  
*tell us your dream for your servants to interpret it*  
*the king said*  
*everyone of you are to know my statement is firm*

*if you do not make* 3639  
*my dream known to me i have 1 decree for you*  
*for my position will not change*  
*tell me my dream and declare the interpretation*

*they answered their king* 3640  
*saying no man can tell you your Vision*  
*and no great*  
*king or ruler has asked like this*

*from a diviner or conjurer* 3641  
*the thing which our king demands*  
*nor is there*  
*another who can interpret it for the king*

*because of this* 3642  
*the king's anger rose and he was very furious*  
*he made a decree*  
*to kill all the wisepeople in babylon*

*it went forth* 3643  
*that wisepeople are to be slain and they looked for Daniel*  
*Daniel replied*  
*with caution and reason to arioch his captain*

*he asked him saying* 3644  
*what is the reason and he told Daniel*  
*Daniel requested*



from arioch for time to declare its interpretation

then Daniel 3645  
petitioned **YV** concerning *his Vision*  
then *his Vision*  
was **REVEALED** to Daniel at night in a **VISION**

Daniel knelt 3646  
to our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** and said my **LORD**  
**YOU ARE FOREVER** and **EVER**  
our wisdom and power COMES FROM YOU

**WHO REVEALS** 3647  
the TRUTH to me in the abyss **FOR IN LIGHT YOU DWELL**  
**CREATOR** of my forefathers  
i give **YOU** thanks for **YOU GAVE** me my wisdom

and even now 3648  
**YOU MADE** this Vision **KNOWN** to me  
because i asked **YOU**  
and **YOU MADE KNOWN** to me the king's Vision

Daniel went 3649  
to who was appointed to kill the wisepeople  
he went up to him and said  
take me to the king and i will explain and interpret **IT** for him

he hurried to bring 3650  
Daniel to the king and he spake the following  
i found a male  
who will interpret and he is known to my king

the king said 3651  
make known to me my Vision and its interpretation  
for neither the wisepeople  
conjurers or diviners are able to explain **IT** to me

Daniel answered 3652  
however there **IS** our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
and **HE HAS REVEALED** your Vision to me  
to **MAKE IT KNOWN** to you king nebuchadnezzar

what will take place 3653  
in future years this is your Vision  
for your thoughts turned  
to what will take place in the future

my king you were looking 3654  
and saw a single great statue  
the appearance was awesome  
the head of statue was made from gold

the chest and arms 3655

were *made* from silver and its thighs from bronze  
its legs of iron  
with feet partly of iron and partly of clay

as you continued looking  
a **Block** was hewed without hands  
then striking the statue  
on the feet of iron and clay crushing them

then the iron bronze  
silver and gold was crushed altogether  
at the same time  
it became like chaff on a threshing hill

then a wind carried  
the *chaff* away and not a trace of it was found  
the **Block** that struck  
the statue became a **GREAT MOUNTAIN**

this was your Vision  
now i will tell the interpretation to the king  
you king are a king  
because your **CREATOR IN HEAVEN GAVE** it to you

your kingdom and power  
is wherever the sons of men dwell  
for **HE GAVE** them into your hand  
to be the ruler of them all thus you are the head of gold

after you arises  
a kingdom lesser than yours then another a 3rd  
the kingdom of bronze  
which will rule all the land like you

then a 4th kingdom  
as strong as iron like iron that crushes  
yet it will be crushed and broken  
like all these kingdoms into pieces

for you saw the feet  
partly of clay and partly of iron  
that is a divided kingdom  
even as iron does not combine with clay

for in the days of that ruler  
your **CREATOR IN HEAVEN WILL ESTABLISH A KINGDOM**  
which **WILL BE FOREVER**  
nor be destroyed **TO BE A KINGDOM FOR HIS PEOPLE**

for **HE WILL CRUSH** them and put  
an end to all these kingdoms  
you saw **HIS BLOCK**

3656

3657

3658

3659

3660

3661

3662

3663

3664

3665

hewed *from* a mountain without hands

crushing *the* iron 3666  
*with* clay bronze silver *and* gold  
*thus* **HE MADE KNOWN** *to you*  
what *will* take place *in the* future

*the* king said 3667  
because truly **HE WHO IS** *your* **CREATOR**  
**IS THEE CREATOR** *of man*  
*and* **LORD** *of kings and* **REVEALER** *of* **VISIONS**

*then the* king promoted *him* 3668  
*and* gave *him* many great gifts  
*he* made- *him* a -second  
*to be* over a whole province *in* babylon

**DANIEL 3 (PART 1)**  
*the king builds a golden idol*

king nebuchadnezzar 3669  
*had them* make *his* image *and* overlaid *it with* gold  
*the* height of which  
*was* 20 cubits *and the* width 6

king nebuchadnezzar 3670  
commanded *them* *to* assemble *his* governors *and* judges  
*from* all *the* provinces  
*to come to the* dedication *for the* image *of* nebuchadnezzar

*they* assembled *for the* dedication 3671  
*at the* image *of* nebuchadnezzar *the* king setup  
*as they* stood before  
*the* image *of* nebuchadnezzar *the* herald proclaimed

a decree *is* given 3672  
*to* people *in his* kingdom *of* every language  
*at the* moment *you* hear  
*the* sound *of the* horn *you are to* fall *and* worship *him*

*to the* golden image 3673  
*that the* king setup *whoever does not* fall  
*and* worship *will* immediately  
*be* cast *into the* midst *of a* furnace *of* fire

when all 3674  
*the* people heard *the* sound *of the* horn  
all *the* people  
fell *and* worshiped *his* golden image

**DANIEL 3 (PART 2)**  
*Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire*

*then* certain babylonians 3675

came forward to bring up charges  
against the Judeans  
they spake to their king live forever

for you yourself king  
made a decree for all man  
who hears  
the horn they are to fall and worship your image

3676

whoever does not worship  
is to be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire  
certain Judeans  
whom you appointed to be over us in your government

3677

in our province for babylon  
namely Shadrach Meshach and Abednego  
these men  
disregard the king and serve their **CREATOR**

3678

so they do not worship the image  
which you setup and nebuchadnezzar was enraged  
in anger he ordered  
to summon Shadrach Meshach and Abednego

3679

our males were brought  
before the king and nebuchadnezzar questioned them  
he said is it true  
you serve for your **CREATOR** and will not worship my image?

3680

now are you ready  
at the moment you hear the sound of the horn  
for my command is a decree  
you will fall and worship the image i had made of me

3681

if you will not worship me  
you will be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire  
whose **CREATOR**  
is there whom can Deliver you from my hand?

3682

they answered by saying  
king nebuchadnezzar we give no answer  
concerning this  
for the affair is with our **CREATOR WHOM** we serve

3683

**IS HE ABLE TO DELIVER** us  
from the furnace of fire? then we will be **DELIVERED** from your hand  
if not  
you will know king we served our **CREATOR**

3684

then nebuchadnezzar  
was filled with rage and his expression was altered  
toward Shadrach

3685

Meshach *and* Abednego *and* for *their* response *he* ordered

*to heat up the furnace* 3686  
*more than which it is heated*  
*and tie them in order*  
*to cast them into the furnace of blazing fire*

then these 3687  
*males were tied in their coats and caps*  
*in their clothes they were cast*  
*into the midst of the furnace of blazing fire*

*for at the king's command* 3688  
*the furnace was made extremely hot*  
*the flames of the fire*  
*killed those who threw them in*

*but* these 3 3689  
*males Shadrach Meshach and Abednego*  
*as they fell into the midst*  
*with the furnace blazing and into the fire tied up*

*the king was surprised* 3690  
*and stood up in haste he asked his officials*  
*were not 3 males*  
*cast bound into the midst of the fire?*

*they answered saying* 3691  
*yes my king he said look*  
*i see males*  
*loose and walking in the midst of the fire*

nebuchadnezzar went 3692  
*to the door for the furnace of blazing fire*  
*he called to them saying*  
*come out you servants for the **HIGHEST CREATOR***

*as they came from the fire* 3693  
*the king and his officials gathered together*  
*in regards to the fire*  
*it had no effect on their bodies*

*as for these men* 3694  
*not a hair of their head was singed*  
*and their clothing was not damaged*  
*nor the smell of fire came from them*

nebuchadnezzar said 3695  
**BLESSED** *are you by your **CREATOR WHO DELIVERED** you*  
*you are **HIS SERVANTS** whom*  
*put their Trust in **HIM** to violate my decree*

*for the tongue that speaks* 3696

*i make a decree for everyone in my kingdom  
anything offensive  
against your **CREATOR** will have a cut limb*

*for no other  
creator was able to Deliver like this  
then Shadrach  
Meshach and Abednego prospered in their province*

**DANIEL 4**

*king eats grass then praise his CREATOR*

*i nebuchadnezzar your king  
to all my people it is good for me to declare to you  
the **SIGNS and WONDERS**  
the **MOST HIGHEST CREATOR HAS DONE** to me*

**GREAT** are **HIS SIGNS**  
and **MIGHTY** are **HIS WONDERS FOR HIS KINGDOM IS EVERLASTING**  
for my kingdom **IS HIS DOMINION**  
**HE IS FOREVER** and **EVER** for all time

*for i nebuchadnezzar was at ease  
in my palace bedroom i saw a Vision  
it made me fearful  
for the Vision in my mind kept alarming me*

*i gave orders  
to summon to my presence all the wisepeople  
for the wisepeople in babylon  
to make it known to me and interpret my Vision*

*as they came they said  
my Vision is unknown to them and the interpretation is unknown to them  
finally Daniel  
came and told me my Vision and the interpretation*

*as i was sleeping i saw  
a Vision in my mind i saw a tree  
and it was in the middle of the land  
its height was great but the tree was growing*

*and the larger it grew-  
the -greater in height and it reached into the clouds  
it was visible to all  
its greenery was beautiful and its fruit was abundant*

*all the beasts  
in the fields found shade beneath it  
the birds in the heaven  
dwelt in its branches and the creatures were fed from it*

*i saw a **Herald***

from **THEE CREATOR** of **EVERYONE** descend **FROM HEAVEN**  
he shouted the following  
chop down the tree and its branches from it

scatter the fruit 3707  
and leave a stump with a band of iron  
like the grass in the field  
it is to be drenched with dew and share the grass

**THIS MATTER IS BY HIS DECREE** 3708  
for 3 years will pass over it  
as for the Herald's **DECISION**  
**IS A COMMAND AND ORDERED** for the living to know

the high and highest 3709  
are rulers bestowed on whom **HE WISHES**  
and sets them over  
the lowliest of man this was my Vision

now Daniel 3710  
told me **ITS** Interpretation inasmuch because  
no wisemen  
and wisewomen in my kingdom was able to make

known to me the interpretation 3711  
but Daniel was frightened for his thoughts alarmed him  
as king i responded  
i said to Daniel let not the interpretation alarm you

Daniel answered 3712  
my lord your Vision you will hate its Interpretation  
the tree you saw  
as it became- -larger and it grew- -greater

the height reached 3713  
to the clouds and it was visible to all on earth  
its greenery was beautiful  
and the fruit was abundant with food for all

like you king 3714  
you became- -larger it grew- -greater  
to become- -larger  
like reaching to the clouds and to the directions for the earth

you saw a Herald 3715  
**FROM THEE CREATOR** of **EVERYONE** descending **FROM HEAVEN**  
saying chop  
and leave a stump with a band of iron

like the grass in the field 3716  
it is to be drenched with dew and share the grass  
it is to be in the field until

3 years to pass over it

this is the interpretation  
and **THIS DECREE IS FROM THE MOST HIGHEST**  
which **IS COMING**  
to my lord and king for you will be driven- -away

3717

to be like the beasts in the field  
and feed on grass to eat like the herds  
and be drenched with dew  
for 3 years will pass over you

3718

then you will realize  
**THE MOST HIGHEST IS RULER** of man  
then your kingdom will be restored  
after you realize **HE IN HEAVEN RULES** us

3719

king my advice  
is to break- -away from evil for righteousness  
from your evilness by showing  
a showing to the poor to extend your success

3720

all this happened  
to nebuchadnezzar your king in the month after  
for as i was walking on the roof  
of my royal palace as your king i was reflecting

3721

i said my  
greatness is babylon and i myself have built it  
with a royal palace  
by my might and power for my glory and majesty

3722

a Voice Came  
**FROM HEAVEN SAYING** king nebuchadnezzar  
it is **DECLARED** that your power  
has been- -removed from you you will be driven- -away

3723

your dwelling- -place  
will be with the beasts in your courtyard you will feed on the grass  
to eat like the herds  
for 3 years will pass over you

3724

then you will realize  
the **MOST HIGH IS RULER** of man  
immediately **HIS WORDS**  
concerning me **WAS FULFILLED** i was driven- -away

3725

to eat the grass  
my body was drenched by the dew from heaven  
until which  
my hair grew and my nails were like claws

3726

at the end of my days

3727



*i nebuchadnezzar raised my eyes to **HEAVEN**  
my reasoning returned to me  
then i knelt to the **HIGHEST** and i praised and honored **HIM***

*for **HE LIVES FOREVER** 3728  
**HIS DOMINION IS EVERLASTING** and our dominions are for  
**HIS KINGDOM**  
from generation to generation  
every person on earth are accounted for*

***HE DOES AS HE WILLS** 3729  
to the stars in Heaven and the kingdoms on earth  
nobody can strike at **HIM**  
or by their hand say to **HIM** what have **YOU DONE?***

*as my reasoning returned to me 3730  
so did my majesty and splendor for **HE RETURNED** to me my kingdom  
for i was re-established in my sovereignty  
now i nebuchadnezzar praise and honor **HIM***

*for **HE IS** our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** 3731  
**ALL HIS WORKS ARE TRUE AND JUST**  
for **HE IS ABLE** to humble  
whomever walks in pride and arrogance*

#### **DANIEL 5**

*YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die*

*belsha our prince 3732  
held a feast for 100 nobles  
and belsha ordered  
to bring in our **CREATOR'S** Gold and Silver Utensils*

*which his father 3733  
took from **HIS HOUSE** which was in jerusalem  
in order that our prince  
with his nobles and their wives to eat and drink from **THEM***

*they brought in the Utensils 3734  
he took from **HIS** House from the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**  
as our prince and nobles  
drank wine they praised their creator*

*suddenly a **FINGER** 3735  
and a **HAND** emerged and **WROTE** opposite of him  
by the lampstands on the wall  
and the people saw the **HAND** that wrote*

*then the princes' face 3736  
went- -pale as his thoughts alarmed him  
his hip joints  
went- -slack and his knees shook*

*the prince called* 3737  
*to bring in the conjurers diviners and sorcerers*  
*the prince spake to them*  
*saying to the wisepeople any man*

*who reads* 3738  
*this inscription and explains the interpretation*  
*they will have a neckpiece of gold*  
*around their neck having- my -authority*

*then all* 3739  
*the king's wisemen and wisewomen went*  
*to read the inscription*  
*and make known the interpretation to their prince*

*prince belsha* 3740  
*was greatly alarmed and his nobles were confused*  
*then the queen entered*  
*because of the words from our prince and his nobles*

*then the queen spake to him* 3741  
*and said to the prince live forever*  
*there is a male*  
*from the days of your father with insight and wisdom*

*wisdom from his **CREATOR*** 3742  
*was found in him by our king then your father appointed him to him*  
*because of his knowledge*  
*with insight to know his Visions and interpret them*

*and to solve his requests* 3743  
*were found in Daniel now he can declare the interpretation to you*  
*then Daniel*  
*was brought before him and he said to Daniel*

*Daniel you are an Israeli* 3744  
*whom my father brought from **judah***  
*i heard about you*  
*from your **CREATOR** you have insight for your extraordinary wisdom*

*now wisemen* 3745  
*wisewomen and conjurers were brought before me*  
*to read this inscription*  
*and make it known to me but they could not interpret it for me*

*now if you* 3746  
*are able to read it and make it known to me*  
*you will have a neckpiece of gold*  
*around your neck having- my -authority*

*Daniel said* 3747  
*before his prince keep your gifts*

however *i will read*  
*the inscription to the prince and make it known to you*

you *know* the king  
and of **THEE MOST HIGHEST CREATOR HAS GRANTED** to him  
a kingdom with grandeur  
glory and majesty to nebuchadnezzar your father

3748

because of his grandeur  
which **HE BESTOWED** on him they trembled before him  
as his heart was lifted up  
his spirit became proud and he behaved arrogantly

3749

then he descended from his throne  
for his grandeur was taken for he was driven- -away  
he ate like the herds  
and his body was drenched by the dew from heaven

3750

then he recognized  
the **MOST HIGHEST** is his **CREATOR AND LORD**  
the kingdoms for man  
**HE SETS** over whomever **HE WISHES**

3751

you his son belsha  
even though you knew this  
you exalted yourself against **HIM**  
for you brought in **HIS UTENSILS** from **HIS HOUSE** to be before you

3752

with your nobles and their wives  
you *sat* and drank with **THEM** and you did not praise your **CREATOR**  
for your way did not praise **HIM**  
and a **HAND WAS SENT FROM HIM** and **THIS WAS WRITTEN**

3753

your **CREATOR HAS APPOINTED** for you  
to bring you to your end for you were found rebellious  
now his kingdom will be **DIVIDED**  
**DIVIDED** and **GIVEN** to the assyrians and persians

3754

then belsha  
gave orders to put on him a neckpiece  
*after* it was on his neck  
he issued an announcement concerning his authority

3755

he is like the officials for their kingdom  
in days belsha and his father were dead  
Darius his *brother*  
received the kingdom at 50 and 2

3756

## **DANIEL 6**

Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING

in the 1st year  
for Darius our *king nebuchadnezzar's* brother

3757

whom *they* made  
king over *the* kingdom *for* babylon

*i* Daniel observed 3758  
*in our* Scrolls *the* number *for the* years *in* which  
*are the* **WORDS FROM YV**  
*to* Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET** *for the* devastation of jerusalem

*its* 70 years 3759  
*i* gave *my* attention **FROM** *our* **LORD AND CREATOR**  
*as we* seek **FROM HIM** *by* prayers  
*petitions and* fasting *in* sackcloth *and* dirt

*i* petitioned **YV** 3760  
*and to our* **CREATOR** *i* said **LORD YOU ARE** *our* **CREATOR**  
**YOU WILL KEEP YOUR PROMISES**  
**YOUR LOVE** *for us* loving **YOU** *and for* keeping **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**

*for it was them that* committed evilness 3761  
*and turned-* -away from **YOU** *and* **FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS AND**  
**JUDGMENTS**  
*they did not* listen to **YOUR SERVANTS**  
*or* **YOUR PROPHETS** *Who Spake in* **YOUR NAME**

*their* unrighteousness *was to our* **LORD** 3762  
*by our* kings *forefathers and* **His People** *in our* Land  
*thus is our* open shame  
*this day by the* men *from* **judah**

*and the* foreigners *that were in* jerusalem 3763  
*and all* Israeli's *near and* far  
*everyone in our* Land  
*which* **YOU CAST AWAY** *for their* unfaithful- -deeds

*because they* sinned 3764  
*our* **LORD AND CREATOR** *we* need **YOUR FORGIVENESS**  
*for they* rebelled against **YOU**  
*nor did they* obey *their* **WORDS FROM YV**

*for* **FROM** *our* **CREATOR** *we are to* walk 3765  
*in* **YOUR TEACHINGS** *which* **YOU SET** *before us*  
*thus* **YOUR WRATH WAS POURED** *on us*  
*which* **IS WRITTEN** *in* **YOUR LAWS** *thru* Moses

*as your* **SERVANTS CREATOR** 3766  
**YOU CONFIRMED YOUR WORDS** **YOU SPAKE** *against them*  
*and against our* rulers  
**YOU RULED AND BROUGHT** *on us our* great distress

*they did not* seek- **-FAVOR** 3767  
**FROM YV** *our* **CREATOR** *nor* turned *from their* evilness  
*they did not* give- -attention

to **YOUR TRUTH YV** to kept us from our distress

thus it **WAS BROUGHT** on **BY YOU**  
our **CREATOR YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS** in all **YOUR WRATH**  
which **YOU DONE** to us  
for they did not obey their **WORDS FROM** our **LORD AND CREATOR**

3768

**WHO BROUGHT** us  
to our Land as **YOUR PEOPLE** from the land for egypt  
with a **MIGHTY HAND**  
**YOU MADE** a **NAME** as is in these days

3769

they were- -wicked  
and **IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS- YOU -ACTED WITH YOUR**  
**ANGER** and **WRATH**  
because of their sins  
and the evilness by our forefathers are on jerusalem and **His People**

3770

please **CREATOR**  
listen to my petition and **YOUR SERVANT'S** prayers  
for **YOUR SAKE LORD**  
let **YOUR LIGHT SHINE** again in **YOUR HOUSE**

3771

my **CREATOR** Extend  
**YOUR EAR** to **HEAR** us and **YOUR EYES** to **SEE** us  
for we call **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**  
for our petitions are to be before **YOU** because of **YOUR COMPASSION**

3772

**LORD HEAR** me  
let our **LORD FORGIVE** us and Take- -Action  
my **CREATOR** do not delay  
because we are **YOUR PEOPLE** and we have called **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**

3773

while i knelt  
and confessed their sins by our people from ISRAEL  
i was presenting my petition  
before **YV** our **CREATOR** in our behalf

3774

the **Angel Gabriel**  
whom i had seen in a **VISION** before  
came as i was kneeling  
at the time for evening he gave- me -**INSTRUCTIONS**

3775

he said Daniel  
i **CAME- -FORTH** to **GIVE** to you **UNDERSTANDING**  
for a **COMMAND WAS ISSUED**  
now give- -heed to the **MESSAGE** and understanding

3776

70 years  
**HAVE BEEN DECREED** for **HIS PEOPLE** and to your ending will be evilness  
**THEN HE WILL BRINGFORTH** AS HE **PROMISED**  
**FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS** HE WILL **ANOINT HIS MOST- -HOLY**

3777

know *and understand* 3778  
the placing of this **DECREE** is for them to **RESTORE** and **REBUILD**  
until your **King**  
*comes to jerusalem then your King will DIE*

*and by not having- -Him* 3779  
the people will destroy **HIS CITY** and **HIS HOUSE**  
**FOR HE WILL DO AS HE PROMISED**  
**AND TO PUT A STOP** to their sacrificing and offering **TO HIM**

### **DANIEL 7**

*Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR*

Darius appointed 3780  
100 and 20 overseers for his kingdom  
these overseers  
were accountable to the king not to suffer- -losses

then this 3781  
Daniel was distinguished among the overseers  
because he was extraordinary  
the king planned to appoint him as his counselor

then a few of his overseers 3782  
looked to find something- to -accuse him  
in regard to their affairs  
they could not find something- to -accuse him

inasmuch as he was faithful 3783  
for no carelessness or corruption was found in him  
then they said  
we can not find any something- to -accuse him

but those against him 3784  
and a noble came by agreement to the king  
they spake to him as follows  
king Darius live forever

then they discussed with the king 3785  
to setup a statute and enforce it by a ruling  
anyone who  
makes a petition to any creator

besides you king 3786  
for 30 days will be cast to the lions  
now as king  
you can establish a ruling by signing a document

for a change in the law 3787  
by a babylonian or assyrian can not be revoked  
therefore as king  
Darius signed a document for a ruling

Daniel knew <i>the document was signed he entered his house in his upper- -room he opened the windows toward Jerusalem</i>	3788
<i>he knelt on his knees 3 times a day to pray to give- his -thanks before our <b>CREATOR</b> as he always did</i>	3789
then those men came <i>by agreement to find Daniel making his petitions with his prayer before his <b>CREATOR</b></i>	3790
then <i>they went to speak to the king about his law for he did sign a ruling that any man making a petition</i>	3791
<i>to any creator besides the king is to be thrown to the lions the king answered your statement is true according to my law</i>	3792
<i>they told by saying Daniel whom is an exile from <b>judah</b> he pays no attention to your law which you signed</i>	3793
<i>he keeps making his petitions 3 times a day as he heard their words he was deeply distressed and he set his mind</i>	3794
<i>on delivering Daniel until sunset he struggled to rescue him then those men came by agreement to the king</i>	3795
<i>they said to the king recognize king your law is for <u>everyone</u> of us for a law or statute which the king establishes will not be revoked</i>	3796
<i>the king ordered for Daniel to be brought and thrown in with the lions the king said Daniel our <b>CREATOR HIMSELF WILL DELIVER</b> you</i>	3797
<i>a rock was brought and laid upon the gate of the den</i>	3798

*the king sealed it  
with his signet ring and the rings of his counselors*

so no 3799  
changes are made in regards to Daniel  
then *the king*  
went *to his palace and his sleep fled from him*

then *the king* 3800  
rose *at dawn at the appearing of the sun*  
*he went in haste*  
*to the lion's den as he came near*

*he said Daniel* 3801  
Daniel *my servant for our **LIVING CREATOR***  
*did our **CREATOR***  
***WHOM** you serve **DELIVER** you from the lions?*

Daniel answered 3802  
*i like you king am alive for our **CREATOR SENT***  
***HIS ANGEL** to shut*  
*the lions' mouths for i am unharmed and safe*

all because 3803  
whatever *was their dislike for me i am innocent before **HIM***  
also toward *you*  
king *i committed no wrong*

*the king was pleased* 3804  
*and ordered for Daniel to be taken from the den*  
thus Daniel  
*was taken from the den with no injuries*

*the king then* 3805  
gave- *orders to bring in those*  
men who  
*assembled to accuse him and had them thrown in with the lions*

*as they reached the bottom* 3806  
*the lions overpowered them and tore at their bodies*  
*lost group*

then Darius 3807  
wrote *to all the people in his kingdom*  
*in every language*  
who lived *in all his land*

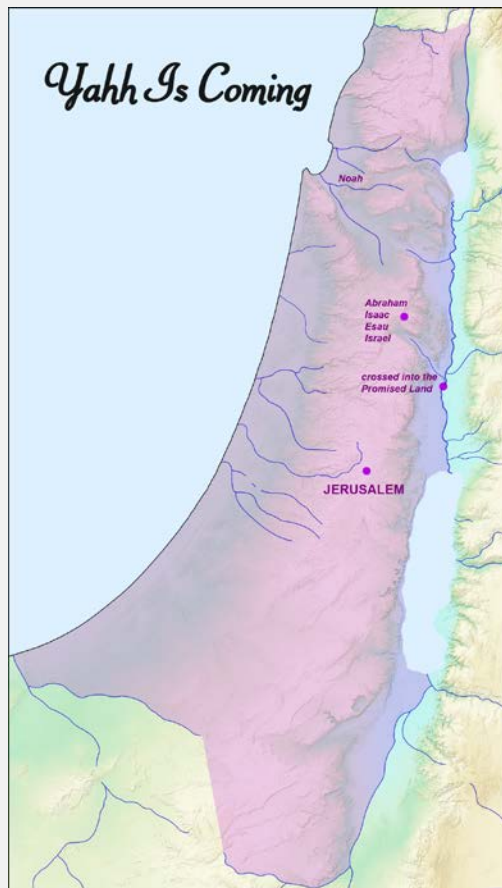
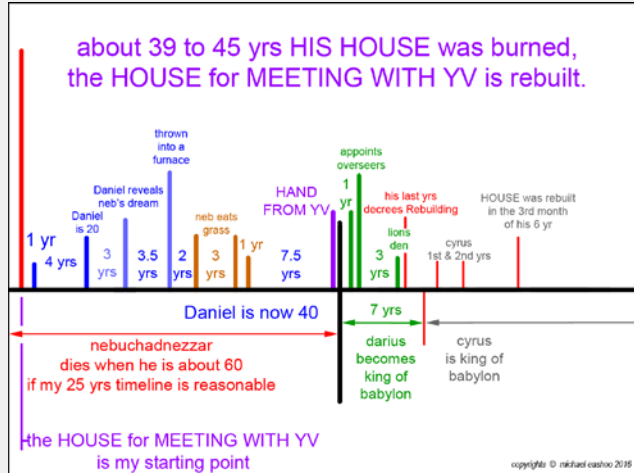
*let your peace be overflowing* 3808  
*for i make this decree for everyone in my kingdom*  
man *is to fear*  
*and tremble before the **CREATOR** for Daniel*

for ***HE IS A LIVING CREATOR*** 3809



**AND IS FOREVER HIS KINGDOM** for **HIS DOMINION IS FOREVER**  
**HE DELIVERS** and **RESCUES**  
 by **PERFORMING WONDERS FROM HEAVEN** to earth

**HE IS my CREATOR WHO**  
**DELIVERED** Daniel from the power of the lions  
 thus Daniel  
 enjoyed success in the reign of Darius



## RETURNING 1

*YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem*

*in the last years for Darius our king 3811*  
*he ordered us to **FULLFILL THE WORDS FROM YV***  
*for **YV MOVED** Darius' heart*  
*and the king for babylon sent out a proclamation*

*to all the Israeli's living in his kingdom 3812*  
*this is decreed by your king for babylon*  
***YV** your **CREATOR HAS GIVEN YOU** your Land*  
*and **HE HAS APPOINTED** you to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem*

*whoever is from **His People** our **CREATOR SAYS** 3813*  
*go to Jerusalem which is in **Judah***  
*and rebuild the **HOUSE** for **YV** your **CREATOR***  
*and **Whose CREATOR IS WHO IS FOR** Jerusalem*

*and every survivor from ISRAEL wherever 3814*  
*you were placed to live let my people support you*  
*with silver gold goods and livestock*  
*together my people will offer- -willingly to you*

*for the **HOUSE** for your **CREATOR** and your Leaders and Elders 3815*  
*from **Judah** and **Israel** with their Priests your Levities*  
*lost group*

*everyone's spirit that our **CREATOR MOVED** 3816*  
*went to rebuild the **HOUSE FOR YV***  
*everyone around us gave us articles*  
*from their goods and livestock and gave them willingly*

*king Darius sent for the **UTENSILS** 3817*  
*which nebuchadnezzar took from jerusalem*  
*and from his treasury and the temple for his **TRUE CREATOR***  
*and their treasurer gave **THEM** to Daniel our leader*

*then Daniel led everyone to Jerusalem 3818*  
*our exiled traveled from babylon to Jerusalem*  
*coming from captivity for they were carried away*  
*and we returned to Jerusalem with everyone to our Land*

## RETURNING 2

*Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE*

*Jeshua and Jozadak with the rest of their sons 3819*  
*were our Priests from Levi they came with us from captivity*  
*in Jerusalem they gathered and began appointing*  
*Levites from 20 years and older*

*they oversaw the building for the **HOUSE FOR YV** 3820*  
*and our sons and brothers were with the stonecutters and workmen*  
*as the builders began working on the granite*  
*for the **HOUSE FOR YV** they praised **YV***

as they gave thanks for **HIS GOODNESS** and **LOVINGKINDNESS** 3821  
our people shouted with great shouting  
for many were shouting aloud with joy  
as our people were shouting they heard us from afar

**RETURNING 3**

*cyrus decreed them to stop building*

the enemies of **Judah** and **Israel** heard 3822  
our people from exile were rebuilding **FOR YV**  
they approached Daniel and our Leaders for ISRAEL  
and said you will not rebuild to seek from your **CREATOR**

for you have not Offered to **HIM** since the days for zedek 3823  
when the king for babylon captured it  
Daniel and Jeshua with the Leaders for ISRAEL  
replied we are to rebuild the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**

and we ourselves are rebuilding for **YV** our **CREATOR** 3824  
Darius ordered our people to our Land  
but they discouraged our people by frightened them from rebuilding  
for they hired men to be against us to break us

until the days cyrus was king 3825  
for at the beginning of his reign they wrote against us  
bishlam mithredath and tabeel were their leaders  
and they wrote to cyrus our king an assyrian

the words in their letter were written and translated 3826  
which they sent to king cyrus  
saying we are your servants by the region for your Judeans  
now we make known to our king

the Judeans coming from you have come to Jerusalem 3827  
and are rebuilding a rebellious an evil city  
now this is to be known to our king  
if Jerusalem is rebuilt with walls

they will not pay for a tribute is not their custom 3828  
and this will damage the revenue for our king  
now because we are in the service for your reign  
it is not fitting for us to see you dishonored

therefore we sent to inform our king 3829  
so a search is made on their city  
in your recorded keepings you will discover jerusalem  
and learn their city was a rebellious city

in the past years you caused their city 3830  
to be laid waste and we are informing our king  
then our king sent his answer to bishlam  
and to the rest of their leaders east of our river

now *the* letter which *you* sent *to me* 3831  
was translated from \_\_\_\_\_ and read before me  
*my* order was given and a search was made  
i discovered *their* city *in* past years

were rebellious and revolted and it started from there 3832  
for they had mighty kings ruling in jerusalem  
for they governed all around their Land  
and tribute taxes and tolls were paid to them

now i am issuing my decree to make 3833  
their men stop so that their city is not rebuilt  
after the king's decree was read to them  
they brought it to us to read and stopped us with his decree

#### **RETURNING 4**

*Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them*

our work on **HIS HOUSE** and Jerusalem stopped 3834  
until the 2nd year for cyrus  
then our **PROPHET** Haggai a son from Iddo  
**PROPHESIED** to everyone for ISRAEL in Jerusalem

then Jeshua and Jozadak rose and restarted 3835  
building **HIS HOUSE** with our **PROPHET** supporting them  
at that time tatte was sent to be their governor  
east of our river and with their leaders he came to us

he asked us who issued us a decree 3836  
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and finish our walls?  
our Priests answered him saying we are his servants too  
and we are to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and the walls for our City

for our forefathers provoked our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** 3837  
so **HE GAVE** us to nebuchadnezzar the king for babylon  
the chaldeans destroyed **HIS HOUSE** and our cities  
and helped take our people to babylon for nebuchadnezzar

in the last years for Darius our king 3838  
issued our decree to rebuild **HIS HOUSE**  
we have written our request to king cyrus  
to send us a decision concerning this

but you can ask our elders who decreed for us 3839  
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and to finish our walls?  
we have sent our request to cyrus our king  
from Daniel we sent to him his report is in their language

to cyrus our king and for our king to know 3840  
we were sent to Jerusalem and the Land is for Israelis  
our City and **HIS HOUSE** are being rebuilt  
as is our walls for our City and our work is going on

he then asked for our names to inform him 3841  
and he wrote our names and our men leading us  
then we told him the names of our men  
that wrote our reply concerning his decree

#### **RETURNING 5**

*their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR*

*lost group*

now if it pleases our king 3842  
let a search be conducted by our king

for the decree issued to us was by king Darius 3843  
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** for his **CREATOR** in Jerusalem  
also he gave to us our **UTENSILS** for **HIS HOUSE**  
which nebuchadnezzar took from **HIS HOUSE**

from jerusalem he brought **THEM** to his temple in babylon 3844  
and we have **THESE UTENSILS** he removed from his temple  
he gave **THEM** to Daniel as he appointed him our Leader  
then he said for him to take **THESE UTENSILS**

and for us to go and return **THEM** to **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem 3845  
and let **HIS HOUSE** be rebuilt with **HIS CITY**  
then Daniel brought us to Jerusalem  
until now we are rebuilding and it is incomplete

#### **RETURNING 6**

*cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR*

king cyrus gave an order 3846  
and a search was made in the records for babylon  
a tablet was found and written was the following  
in the last year for king Darius

i Darius your king issue you my decree 3847  
for **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem and **HIS CITY** to be rebuilt  
the cost will be paid from my royal treasury  
the gold and silver **UTENSILS** are for **HIS HOUSE**

which nebuchadnezzar took from **HIS HOUSE** 3848  
**THEY** are to be sent with you from babylon and to remain there with you  
**HIS UTENSILS** are to be returned to **THEIR** place in **HIS HOUSE**  
for Jerusalem is the place for the **HOUSE** for my **CREATOR**

#### **RETURNING 7**

*Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City*

i Cyrus issue 3849  
this decree to be observed by tatte  
and them east of their river  
you are to observe my decree with all your reasoning

it is to be just as king 3850  
Darius sent them and they are to be successful in their rebuilding

now you are to stay away from them  
for this is their work for **HIS HOUSE** and my **CREATOR**

it is for their Leaders and Elders 3851  
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and their City on their Land  
now i am giving you a decree  
concerning what you are to do for their people

for the Elders in their Land 3852  
are to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and the cost is to be paid  
from taxes by their river  
without delay for whatever they need

### **RETURNING 8**

*YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest  
they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER*

in the 3rd fivecount 3853  
of the 6th year for king Cyrus  
by the decrees from Cyrus  
and Darius our kings **HIS HOUSE** was finished

then our Elders from ISRAEL 3854  
with our Priests and Levites and the rest of the remnant  
appointed **HIS PRIESTS**  
from Levi's by **HIS LAWS** as Written thru Moses

we **CELEBRATED** by **HIS HOUSE** 3855  
as they Offered from our sacrifices by the **HOUSE FOR YV**  
for all ISRAEL  
10 and 2 male rams

then we **CELEBRATED HIS PASSOVER** 3856  
on the 1st days for our 1st fivecount  
and the descendants from Israel  
sought **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

we **CELEBRATED** to **YV** 3857  
for **HE TURNED** the hearts of our kings in babylon  
and we rebuilt **HIS HOUSE**  
in our City Jerusalem for our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**

### **EZRA 1**

*Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE*

Arta the king for egypt 3858  
summoned Ezra our Priest  
our king granted his request  
in the 2nd year for our king

Arta asked him about 3859  
Jerusalem and the **WONDERS FROM** our **CREATOR**  
for him to hear our **LAWS FROM YV**  
that we live by and Teach **FROM HIS COMMANDS**

he heard the **WORDS FROM YV** 3860  
 and our **LAWS FROM his CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
 then it was decreed by Artā  
 and given to Ezra our Priest

today i issue a decree 3861  
 to all my people from ISRAEL  
 you in my kingdom whomever is willing  
may go to Jerusalem

i like Darius am sending you 3862  
 for your king and my 7 counselors  
 searched out concerning the **Judeans**  
 in Jerusalem and the **LAWS FROM your CREATOR**

you are to take silver and gold 3863  
 which your king and my counselors  
 freely offer for our **CREATOR**  
**WHOSE HOUSE IS TO BE** in Jerusalem

all our silver and gold 3864  
 we offer willingly for **HIS HOUSE**  
 are to make **HIS Utensils** for your Offerings  
 on **HIS ALTARS** in the **COURTYARD** for our **CREATOR**

or whatever is best for your Priests 3865  
 for the services in the **COURTYARD** for our **CREATOR**  
 or the needs for the CITY for our **CREATOR**  
 we will provide from the royal treasury

**EZRA 2**  
 Artā decrees for his **CREATOR WRATH** not to be on his kingdom  
 Ezra is to set up their own governing

i king Artā decree 3866  
 to all below our river  
 to give whatever is needed  
 to Ezra **HIS PRIEST** and Scribe

as the **LAWS FROM** our **CREATOR DEMANDS** 3867  
 this will be done hastily  
 for their **HOUSE** is for my **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**  
 and for **HIS Wrath** not to be against my kingdom

you Ezra according to your wisdom 3868  
 appoint in your cities and judges  
 to judge all your people  
 who are west of your river

for everyone is to know **HIS LAWS** 3869  
 and you are to teach whoever is unknowing of **THEM**  
 whoever is not observing **HIS LAWS**  
 let **HIS JUDGMENTS** be executed against them

**EZRA 3***Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt*

before *the* kings' counselors 3870  
 and before all *his* governors  
*i* was strengthened by **YV** our **CREATOR**  
 then *i* assembled our Leaders and Elders

our Leaders approached *me* and said 3871  
 our people *did* not separate themselves from their people  
 for they married with their daughters and sons  
 now we are mixed with the people from their lands

hearing this charge 3872  
*i* sat down disgusted  
 and everyone of our people were uncomfortable  
 for our **LAW IS FROM** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

our unfaithful exiles were gathered to *me* 3873  
 that evening *i* fell to my knees  
 and as *i* stretched out my hands  
 and prayed to **YV** our **CREATOR**

*i* said to our **CREATOR** we are ashamed 3874  
 and embarrassed to lift our faces to **YOU**  
 for our evilness and guilt have grown  
 it is this day we too are guilty

from the evilness by our kings and priests 3875  
 we were given to other kings  
 by their swords we were captured and plundered  
 and is our open shame today

**YV YOU ARE NOW BRINGING** us from our exile 3876  
 to **GIVE** us rest by **YOUR HOUSE**  
 will **YOU CREATOR OPEN YOUR EYES**  
 and **GRANT** us **YOUR MERCY AND LOVE** for us

for in the sight of the king for babylon 3877  
**YOU GAVE** to us the rebuilding of **YOUR HOUSE**  
 and **RESTORE YOUR RUINED CITY**  
 by **GIVING** us our Land with Jerusalem

now **CREATOR** what 3878  
 will *i* say after this  
 we have abandoned **YOUR COMMAND** for **YOUR SERVANTS**  
 thru Moses **YOU SAID THE LAND**

**WHICH YOU ARE TO ENTER AND POSSESS** 3879  
**HAS UNCLEAN PEOPLE IN THE LAND**  
**DO NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS**  
**OR TAKE THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS**



*i come to **YOU** with their evil deeds* 3880  
*for they added more guilt on us*  
**CREATOR YOU KNOW our evilness**  
*yet **YOU GAVE** us our **FREEDOM** to survive for **Him***

*they have broken **YOUR COMMAND** and intermarried* 3881  
*let **YOUR ANGER** not be Provoked for our destruction*  
*for **YOU YV ARE** our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL***  
*and **YOU WERE RIGHTEOUS** and **SENT** us into exile*

*behold before **YOU** we are guilty* 3882  
*no 1 can stand before **YOU***  
*because this guilt is ours*  
*i Ezra make- our -confession to **YOU***

*Hek a son from Jehiel* 3883  
*1 of the sons from Elam*  
*spake to me saying Ezra*  
*for them that became unfaithful to our **CREATOR***

*let them send away their wives* 3884  
*and be comforted **FOR IT IS A COMMAND FROM** our **CREATOR***  
*and i am speak up for **THIS MATTER***  
*for it is their responsibility to be courageous in their righteousness*

*i Ezra rose with our Levites* 3885  
*and said to everyone of them you are to do **HIS COMMAND***  
*and you will Vow to follow **HIS COMMANDS***  
*for your Vowing is your Swearing to your **CREATOR***

#### **EZRA 4**

*their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest*

*i proclaimed to them there by the Nile river* 3886  
*that we be humble before our **CREATOR***  
*and seek **FROM HIM** a safe journey*  
*for us our young and all our possessions*

*then we petitioned our **CREATOR** for our concerns* 3887  
*and **YV LISTENED** to our petition*  
*i was unashamed to request his troops*  
*to protect us from the bandits on the way*

*because i said to their king* 3888  
*the **HAND** of our **CREATOR IS FAVORABLY** with us*  
*for **HE FAVORS** all us seeking **HIM***  
*and **HIS ANGER IS ON** all forsaking **HIM***

*then they weighed the silver and gold* 3889  
*from their king and his counselors and governors*  
*with all Israelis present*  
*he gave to me their silver and gold*

*in silver 100 talents  
and 100 in gold talents  
i said to them we will guard it until  
it is weighed before our Priests*

3890

*lost group*

*their silver and gold we carried  
to Jerusalem we traveled from the Nile river*

3891

*for days we traveled to Jerusalem  
our **CREATOR WAS WATCHING His People**  
for **HE DELIVERED** us from the robbers and ambushes  
on our way going to Jerusalem*

3892

*then we remained there  
on that day at our **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**  
we gave it to our High Priest  
Eleazar a son from Levi*

3893

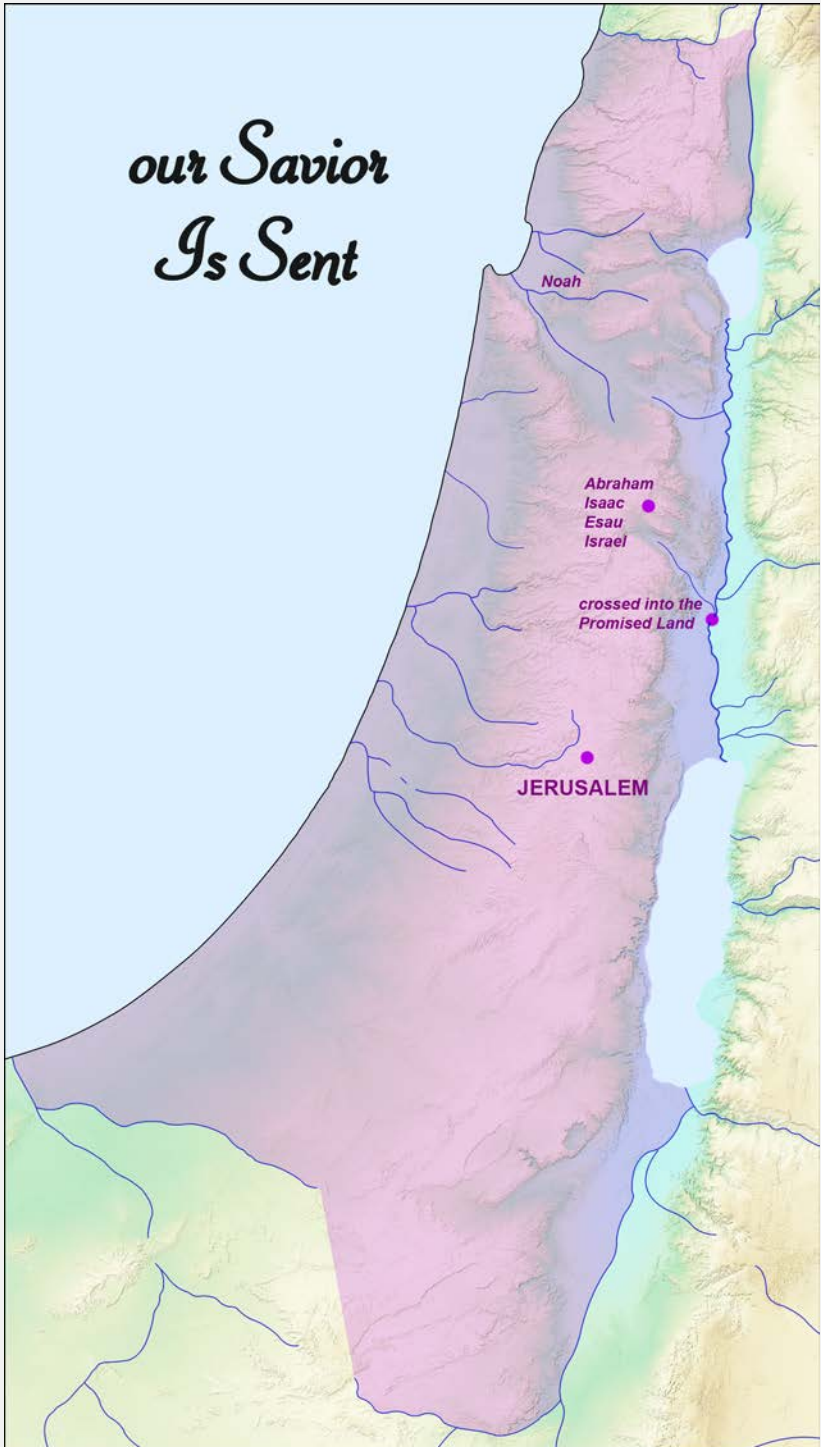
*and to Joshua and Jozadak the sons  
from Noad a son from Bin  
everything was numbered and weighed  
and all the weights were recorded on them*

3894

*at that time the exiles from babylon  
were sacrificing our Sin Offerings  
10 and 2 rams  
for everyone's Sin Offering*

3895

*our Savior  
Is Sent*



## **JESUS' TEACHING**

### **JESUS' BIRTH**

1 *YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us*

*FROM YV IS* our beginning 3896  
and everything *that is* everything came to be **CAME FROM HIM**  
apart **FROM HIM WAS HIS EMPTINESS**  
and every-firsts came came to be **COME FROM HIM**

### **HIS LIFE IS LIFE**

and **HIS LIGHT IS THEE LIGHT SHINING** in darkness 3897  
**HIS LIGHT IS** our **TRUTH**  
**AND FROM HIS LIGHT** our souls **CAME** to the earth

Jesus **CAME** to us 3898

for **He WAS SENT BY YV** and **He CAME AS HIS WITNESS**  
**His WITNESSING** is our Light  
for everyone to Believe through **His WITNESSING**

*His Light is our Light* 3899

and **He Is** for everyone on earth the earth was **MADE** for **Him**  
and people are to know **Him**  
**He Came** to **His Own** and **His Own** came to **Him**

many believed **Him** 3900

and **by His Authority** they will become Angels for **YV**  
it was these *that* believed  
**He IS WHOM WAS TO BE BORN BY HIS WILL IN A BODY**

### **BY OUR LORD'S WORD**

**He BECAME A MALE** and **LIVED AMONG** us 3901  
we saw **His Glory**

and **His Glory IS** **He IS FROM** our **FATHER TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES**

2 *Jesus' Teaching and our teaching*

*the beginning of our witnessing* 3902

**Is From Jesus HIS CHRIST** our **Son FROM** our **LORD**  
and everyone is to Believe us  
**Jesus IS HIS CHRIST** our **Son FROM** our **LORD**

Jesus Was Advanced 3903

*in Wisdom* and **He Is Tall** and **He WAS FAVORED** by our **LORD**  
if **He** was questioned by anyone  
hearing **Him** they were amazed by **His Understanding** and **Answers**

*He Taught in our Synagogues* 3904

**Declaring His Teachings IS FOR His KINGDOM WITH** our LORD  
and **He Healed** every  
disease and sickness among our people

3 *our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus*

Jesus Preached **His Words ARE FROM YV** 3905

by Saying *it is Time for His KINGDOM FROM YV*  
in **ORDER WHAT WAS PROPHESIED THROUGH**  
Isaiah *HIS PROPHET and His FULFILLING OF HIS WORDS*

**BEHOLD MY SERVANT WHOM I CHOSE** 3906  
**MY BELOVED WHOM PLEASURES MY SOUL**  
*I WILL LAY MY BREATH ON Him AND He WILL PROCLAIM MY JUSTICE*  
**AND EVERYONE WILL HEAR His VOICE IN THEIR STREETS**

*His LAWS WERE GIVEN to us through Moses* 3907  
*and He CAME to us THROUGH Jesus HIS CHRIST*  
*He Traveled By Walking to our cities and villages*  
*Proclaiming and Preaching His KINGDOM IS FROM YV*

*like many we attempted to Order His Accounts* 3908  
*and the Matters He Fulfilled of His Before and After*  
*and just like others we began with eyewitnesses*  
*then our scribes wrote the words we trusted*

*it seemed- -good to us we also investigate* 3909  
*for everything to be accurate in ordering the order*  
*so you will know the true truths*  
*concerning His Message He Taught in a year*

*4 Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus*

behold *an Angel from our LORD Appeared* 3910  
*and said Joseph you are a son from David*  
*be unafraid to take Mary as your wife*  
*she will BEAR you a Son and you WILL NAME Him Jesus*

*5 Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM*

a certain Priest named Zacharias 3911  
*his wife is from Aaron and her name is Elizabeth*  
*they were childless because of Elizabeth*  
*thus they were both barren and advanced in their age*

now happened while *he was Serving* 3912  
*his Priestly- -Services before YV*  
*in the order for their Ministering and according to the LAWS*  
*he was the High- -Priest and as he entered to our LORD*

*an Angel FROM our LORD Appeared and stood by him* 3913  
*Zacharias was frightened seeing the Angel*  
*as fear fell on him the Angel DECLARED*  
*be unafraid Zacharias your petition WAS HEARD*

*your WIFE ELIZABETH WILL BEAR you a SON* 3914  
*you are to GIVE him the NAME JOHN the HERALDER*  
*he WILL RETURN MANY DESCENDANTS from ISRAEL*  
*to their Lord and to YV for he WILL BE His HERALDER BEFORE Him*  
*with a SPIRIT and STRENGTH like the HEARTS of your*

## FOREFATHERS

3915

he **WILL RETURN HIS CHILDREN** *that are* **DISOBEDIENT** *with* **ATTITUDE**  
by **FOREKNOWLEDGE** and **RIGHTEOUSNESS** he **PREPARES** to  
**PREPARE** *them*  
for **HIS PEOPLE** are **UNPREPARED** for their **Lord** and **King**

Zacharias asked *the Angel* how can that be?  
for i know that *she* is advanced in her years  
*the Angel* answered i am **Gabriel**  
**YV SENT ME** to you to **STAND** before you

3916

behold he was silenced and unable to talk  
until *that* day because of this  
it was brought- -about because of this  
for he disbelieved **HIS WORDS** until **THEY WERE COMPLETED**

3917

it happened after *his* days for *his* Service  
for *his* Service ended and he went home  
in the following days Elizabeth *his* wife  
became- -pregnant and she kept it to herself

3918

for she stayed hidden for 5 fivecounts  
she was saying thus my **LORD DID THIS** for me  
that day when **HE LOOKED** to me and **REMOVED**  
the **REMOVING** of my degrading by among man

3919

6 *Gabriel IS SENT* to Joseph and Mary *Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE*  
the *Angel Gabriel* **WAS SENT FROM YV**  
to a city in **Israel** called Nazareth  
*lost group*

3920

for a *pure* virgin engaged a *pure* male  
his name was Joseph a descendant from David  
they were both righteous before **YV**  
for they walked Righteously in all **HIS COMMANDS**

3921

as *Gabriel* entered *Joseph's home*  
he said i am **HAILING** you are **FAVORED** by your **LORD**  
they were greatly- -excited and **DISCUSSED** his **STATEMENT**  
as to what- -kind of greeting this is

3922

*the Angel* **DECLARED** be unafraid Mary  
you are **FAVORED** by **YV** for it is **NOW** you **HAVE CONCEIVED**  
you **WILL BEAR** a **SON** and His **NAME WILL BE JESUS**  
He **WILL HAVE** the **GREATEST NAME** for your **SON IS HIS HIGHEST**

3923

**AFTER** *the* **WOMB** He **WILL BE FILLED** With **HIS BREATH**  
from **BIRTH** he will be **GREAT** in the **SIGHT** of our **LORD**  
for His **LORD YV WILL GIVE Him A THRONE**  
**AND FOREVER IS His KINGDOM HAVING NO END**

3924

**BEHOLD NOW** *your* **RELATIVE ELIZABETH**

3925

HAS CONCEIVED a SON in her AGE of AGEING  
they CALLED her BARREN and she is now 6 FIVECOUNTS  
for EVERYONE'S WORDS were her BURDENS FROM YV

7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophecies

both Joseph and Mary rose  
and they went in hast from hill to hill  
to a city by Judah and they entered their house  
and as she greeted Elizabeth this happened

3926

as Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting  
Elizabeth WAS FILLED WITH HIS HOLY BREATH  
she shouted loudly WITH HIS VOICE DECLARING  
you ARE BLESSED FROM WITHIN BY your SON IN your WOMB

3927

then Mary said my soul is Exalted  
and my heart rejoices for my LORD and my Savior  
behold from now on every generation  
will bless me for HIS BLESSING for our HIGHEST- -MALE

3928



now the day came for Elizabeth 3929  
to **GIVE- -BIRTH** and she borne a son  
their neighbors and relatives had heard our **LORD**  
**DISPLAYED HIS DISPLAYING HIS COMPASSION FOR HER AMONG**  
**THEM**

so they were calling him Zacharias after his father 3930  
but his mother told them **HE IS TO BE CALLED JOHN**  
they replied nobody but nobody among us  
or relative who is called by that name

his father was nodding and asked for the tablet 3931  
he wrote the following **his NAME IS JOHN**  
to everyone's surprise his mouth opened  
and his tongue spake Praising **YV**

for a **BREATH FROM** our **LORD** was **ALSO** on his father 3932  
for **ZACHARIAS WAS FILLED WITH HIS HOLY BREATH**  
he **PROPHESIED DECLARING WE ARE BLESSED BY OUR LORD**  
**OUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL HAS SELECTED US FROM HIS PEOPLE**

**TO ACCOMPLISH A REDEMPTION FOR THE PEOPLE HE RAISES** 3933  
**A MALE FOR OUR SALVATION FROM THE SONS FROM DAVID**  
**HIS SERVANTS DECLARED LIKE HIS PROPHETS FROM OLD**  
**OUR SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES AND FROM THE**  
**HANDS OF EVERYONE**

**HE IS SHOWING HIS MERCY TOWARD OUR FOREFATHERS** 3934  
**FOR HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS PROMISE AND WILL NOW**  
**FULFILL HIS PROMISE**  
**TO ABRAHAM OUR FATHER BY GIVING US A DELIVERER**  
**FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES JOHN IS TO HERALD HIM**

**FEARLESS AND UNAFRAID HE WILL BE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE HIM** 3935  
**FOR ALL HIS DAYS OUR SON WILL BE CALLED**  
**A PROPHET FOR HIS HIGHEST FOR HE IS BEFORE OUR HIGHEST**  
**AND NOW HE IS BEFORE OUR LORD TO PREPARE OUR WAY**

**HE WILL GIVE TO HIS PEOPLE THE KNOWLEDGE FOR THEIR**  
**SALVATION** 3936  
**AND BY HIS FORGIVING THEIR SINS WILL BE BY HIS REASONING IN**  
**HIS HEART**  
**HIS COMPASSION FROM OUR LORD WHICH IS LIKE SUNSHINE**  
**FROM HEAVEN WILL HE VISIT TO APPEAR FOR EVERYONE**

**FOR WE SIT IN DARKNESS WITH OUR SHADOW OF DEATH** 3937  
**YET HE WILL GUIDE OUR FEET FOR HIS WAY IS FOR OUR WELFARE**  
**OUR SON WILL GROW AND LIVE BY THE JORDAN RIVER**  
**UNTIL THE DAY FOR HIS APPEARANCE TO ISRAEL**

these Matters were talked- -about 3938



by everyone on their hill and in the hills for **Israel**  
for everyone of us that heard placed them in their hearts  
then they were saying by THIS perhaps our **Lord** is from them too

9.1 the census by decree Jesus' Birth

now came in those days 3939  
a decree from caesar augustus was a census  
a census of everyone and every Israeli  
so we went and registered in our forefathers' city

Joseph and Mary came from **Israel** 3940  
from the city Nazareth to the city for David's  
called Bethlehem for his family was thru David  
they registered together for Mary **Was Pregnant**

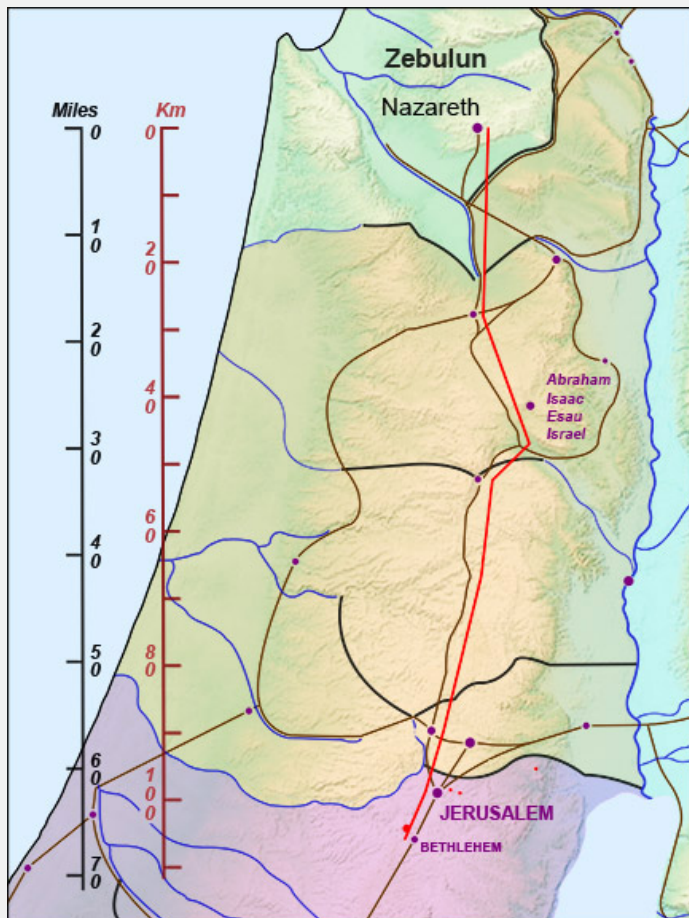
then her days were completed to **GIVE- -BIRTH** 3941  
and she **GAVE- -BIRTH** to Joseph's **SON**  
**Wrapping- Him** in a -blanket **They Reclined** in a stable  
because nowhere was a room at the inns

in the same field herders were staying 3942  
for they were in the field guarding and watching their flock  
that night an Angel **FROM** our **LORD APPEARED** to them  
**Appearing in his Glory** for he was Shining Greatly

they were startled by the Angel saying be unafraid 3943  
behold i **BRING GREAT- -NEWS**  
**His GREAT LIGHT WHOM** is for **EVERYONE**  
for **HIS PEOPLE TODAY WAS BORN** their Savior

suddenly Appearing Angels in multitude 3944  
Heavenly Beings Praising **YV**  
Saying **His Glory Is He Is our LORD'S HIGHEST**  
**He Is on earth for their PEACE** and now **He Is Among** man

came after the Angels went 3945  
**They** went into the Heavens and the herders ran  
for they came in a hurry they found **Him** with Joseph  
and Mary with their **Boy** were **Sleeping** in their stable



9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision

after the days in **ACCORDANCE** for **His PURIFICATION**  
 as in the **LAWS** thru Moses they brought **Him** to Jerusalem  
 and **Presented Him** to our **LORD** they **OFFERED Their SACRIFICES**  
**ACCORDING** to **WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAWS**

3946

to our **LORD** they Offered a pair of turtledoves  
 or they Offered 2 rockpigeons  
 behold the male his name is Simeon  
 this Male was righteous and devout

3947

he had been waiting with **ENCOURAGEMENT** for ISRAEL'S **KING**  
**FOR AN ANGEL REVEALED** to him he **IS TO KNOW** his **DEATH**  
 is after he **SEES** our **LORD'S FAITHFUL**  
 he came **BY HIS BREATH** to the **WALL FOR YV**

3948

after **His Parents Brought** him their **Son**  
 for **Jesus** to **BEAR** the **STATUTE** in **HIS COMMANDS**  
 even as he received **Him** **WAS WITH A BLESSING FROM** our **LORD**  
 he said **Before** me is my **Lord** and **HIS SERVANT**

3949

and **ACCORDING** to **HIS WORDS** my eyes see **Him**  
 our **Salvation** from **Whom HE PREPARES** in our presence

3950

to all peoples *His Light IS Revealed* to us  
**FOR HIS GLORY** and **YOUR PEOPLE FOR ISRAEL** and everyone

*His Father and Mother* were amazed by his **WORDS** 3951  
**ABOUT Him** thru Simeon **HIS BLESSING** and **DECLARING**  
**He FULFILLED** the **Circumcision** and they **CALLED Him** Jesus  
**His Name THAT He WAS GIVEN** by the **Angel BEFORE**

10.1 *governor herod and our wisemen*

behold *our wisemen* 3952  
*arrived from our east and they asked in jerusalem*  
where **Was He Born**  
*our King* for ISRAEL for we came to bow to *Him*

*governor herod* 3953  
*heard and troubled everyone in jerusalem*  
*for he gathered to gather*  
*every priest and scribe for our people*

*he asked them where* 3954  
*is your King to be Born* they answered Bethlehem  
*for thus* **IT IS PROPHESED**  
*through* **HIS PROPHET IN BETHLEHEM FOR JUDAH**

*for he* **SAID NO** 3955  
**THEY WERE NOT THE LAST AMONG MY KINGS FOR ISRAEL**  
**FOR HE COMES AS YOUR KING**  
**WHOM HERDS MY PEOPLE ISRAEL**

*then herod* 3956  
*called our wisemen to establish the time*  
*then he sent them to Bethlehem*  
*saying go search for the Boy*

*when you find Him* 3957  
*also report to me for me to come and bow to Him*  
*they listened to the governor*  
*and as they went- -away and behold they saw*

*a star ahead of them* 3958  
*ahead of them until it came to a stop*  
*stopping* above  
*where the Boy Was* and they went into the stable

*and saw a Boy* 3959  
*with Mary His Mother* they fell and bowed to *Him*  
*then they opened their sacks*  
*and brought Him* their gifts and gold and silver

10.2 *Angel Says to return to Nazareth*

behold *the Angel* 3960

from our **LORD** Appeared and said to Joseph  
rise and take  
your **Son** and wife and flee to Nazareth

remain there  
for herod is searching for the **Boy** to kill Him  
he rose and took  
his **Son** and wife and that night **They Departed**

**They** returned to **Israel**  
to the village Nazareth and their **Son Grew up**  
lost group

*10.3 governor herod kills children*

our wisemen were warned  
not to return to herod so they went to their region  
herod learned  
he was deceived by our wisemen and he was very furious

he sent to kill  
every boy in Bethlehem and in the area  
from 2 years  
and under from the time he learned from the wisemen

as **WRITTEN** through  
Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET** the **PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED**  
**VOICES WERE HEARD**  
**WEeping AND MOURNING FOR LEAH'S SONS**

#### **JOHN BEGAN BAPTIZING**

*11 who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod)*

now reigning was tiberius and then caesar  
and pontius pilate was tetrarch for **Judah**  
herod was the tetrarch for the region of **Israel**  
philip was the tetrarch for the region of **Jordann**

*12 John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS*

John came from the wilderness preaching  
Repentance with **BAPTISM** as their **FORGIVENESS** of sins  
everyone in our regions for Israelis were coming to him  
and at the jordan river they were confessing their sins

**FOR IT WAS WRITTEN** in the Scroll **HIS PROPHECY** thru Isaiah  
**A PROPHET'S VOICE CRYING BY THE RIVER**  
**MAKE READY** your **WAY** for our **Lord**  
for our **PEOPLE WILL SEE** our **King FROM** our **LORD**

*13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him*

now in those  
days John was **BAPTIZING** and **DECLARING**  
by river he Herald

3961

3962

3963

3964

3965

3966

3967

3968

3969

repent for **His KINGDOM FROM HEAVEN** is near

from jerusalem they came 3970  
and from everywhere in **Judah Israel and Jordann**  
at the jordan river  
they confessed their sins and in the jordan he **BAPTIZED** them

as he saw many 3971  
pharisees and sadducees coming to be **BAPTIZED** by him  
he shouted whom  
warned you to flee from the **WRATH** of **His COMING**

therefore come to me 3972  
and tell me your sins to receive from me **HIS FORGIVENESS**  
for the axe is ready  
for the trees' root and it is for every tree

the crowds questioned him 3973  
saying as of now what *should* we do?  
he answered by saying  
you having 2 of anything share it

taxmen also 3974  
came to be **BAPTIZED** they said teacher  
what *should* we do?  
he said collect what you were ordered

now everyone was wondering 3975  
about John if he was their **King**  
so they sent our priests  
and scribes from jerusalem to ask who he is

they asked who are you? 3976  
that we answer those sending us to you  
John answered  
say to everyone of them i **BAPTIZE** you with water

for **He Is Coming** after me 3977  
and i am unworthy to remove **His Sandals**  
thus with many  
other encouragements he Preached to our people

they said while 3978  
John performed no wonders  
yet everything John  
said about **Him** Is True

14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover

**Jesus** always **Went** to jerusalem 3979  
every year for the **PASSOVER** and **CELEBRATION**  
when **He Became** 24 together  
**They Came** **ACCORDING** to our **STATUTE** for the **PASSOVER**

as they were returning from **FULLFILLING** the **FULLFILLING** for their days 3980  
Jesus Was Grown and He Stayed in jerusalem  
His Parents were not with Him and without knowing of Him  
as their caravan went a day's journey

they looked for Him among their relatives and known 3981  
when He Was not found they returned to jerusalem for Him  
they found Him by HIS HOUSE as He Sat in the middle  
the priests were both listening and questioning Him

seeing Him they were relieved but His Mother said 3982  
behold Your Father and i were worried as we looked for You  
He Said Why for you must have known  
and they understood His Words by What He Said

He Left and They Descended but only they went to Nazareth 3983  
His Mother treasured Him for He Was in her heart always  
from that time Jesus Began to Teach  
Saying Repent for My **KINGDOM IS IN HEAVEN**

#### **JESUS IN JERUSALEM THEN HE LEAVES FOR HOME**

15 Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water

by jerusalem was a pool 3984  
and it had open rooms for those that are sick  
the blind lame  
and crippled were waiting for a stirring of the water

as the water stirs 3985  
1 steps in and they become healthy  
a certain male  
had 30 with 8 years of crippleness

as Jesus Saw him 3986  
He Said are you wanting to become normal?  
the male answered  
Sir i have nobody to put me in

Jesus Said 3987  
Rise and Pick up your stretcher and Walk  
immediately the male  
was Healthy and he picked up his stretcher and walked

now it was on our Holyday 3988  
and they told him it is **UNLAWFUL** to carry a stretcher  
he replied Who  
Made me Healthy Said Pick up

they asked him where 3989  
is the Male Saying Pick up and Walk?  
Jesus Was Gone  
for He Went from that place and his Healer was unknown to them

16 *Healing a young male blind from birth*

*They* saw a male  
he was blind at birth so *His Followers* asked *Him*  
who sinned?  
*him* or *his* parents for *him* to be born blind?

3990

*Jesus Answered*  
neither *is it his* sin nor *his* parents  
*he is My* WORK FROM our **FATHER**  
*he Must be Shown to you for My Work Is Healing*

3991

after *He Spake*  
*He Spat* on the land and *Made* a mud  
then *He Applied*  
*the mud on his eyes and Told him to Wash*

3992

so *he* went  
*he* went and washed and *he* saw *his* neighbors  
those *that* *he* saw  
knew *him* as a beggar for *he* sat and begged

3993

others said  
truly *he is* like *him* and *he* replied *i am he*  
then *they* asked *him*  
how then were *your eyes* **Opened**?

3994

then *the* priests  
also asked *him* how *he* sees?  
*he* said *He Applied*  
mud *to my eyes* *i* washed and *i* see

3995

they were unbelieving  
for *he had* been blind to see *Him* with *his* sight  
*they* sent for *his* parents  
for *is he* himself himself *that* sees with *his* sight

3996

*they* questioned *them* by asking  
*is this your son and what will you say?*  
*was he* born blind?  
so how *does he* now see?

3997

*his* parents answered  
saying we know *he is our* son  
and *he* was born blind  
*but* how *he* now sees *is unknown to us*

3998

nor **Who**  
**Opened** *his eyes* for He *is unknown to us*  
*his parents said*

3999

ask *him* for *he is of age* to speak for himself

*his* parents said

4000

this because *they* feared *the* priests

for *they* already agreed

if anyone confesses for a Prophet

*that person* will be *stoned*

4001

*this* was *spread* from Synagogue to Synagogue

for this reason

*his* parents said *he is of age* ask *him*

then *they* asked *him*

4002

how **Did He Open** your eyes?

*he* answered by saying

**He** is unknown to me and where **He** is from

well here

4003

we know where **He Opened** my eyes

if **He Is FROM our LORD IS FOR Him**

**He CAN Perform and Do Miracles**

*a priest* said

4004

we know our **LORD HEARS** sinners

for we are disciples of Moses

we know our **LORD SPAKE** to Moses

and since *Moses*

4005

from that time to *this* it was never heard of

that anyone opened

the eyes of a person born blind

*he* replied **BY HIS BREATH**

4006

and **SAID I WAS BORN ENTIRELY FOR HIM TO HEAL ME**

then came a division

among *them* because of **THESE WORDS**

many were saying

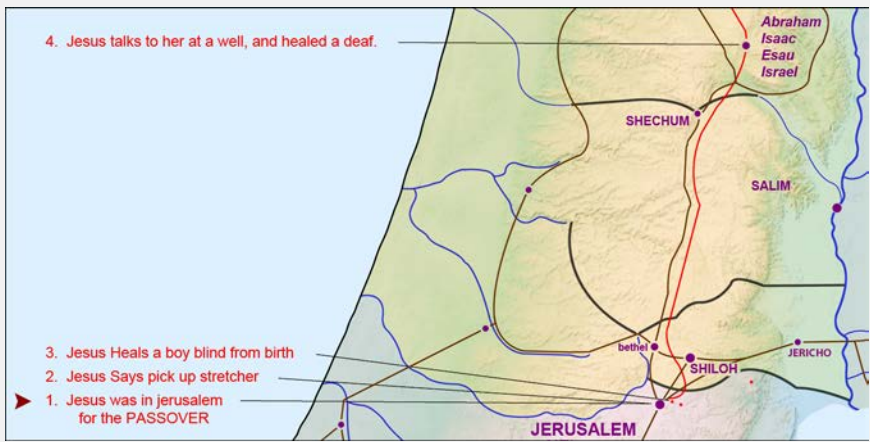
4007

*he* has a demon why listen to *him*?

others said

this was said by a demonic demon





17 *Jesus asks a woman for a drink*

leaving **judah**

4008

*They Departed for Israel and He Was Going to Nazareth*

Jesus now

*Weary from Their Walking so He Sat by a well*

*His Followers* went

4009

*they went into the village to buy food*

*a woman came*

*and Jesus Asked her to Give Him a drink*

*she said Sir*

4010

*i have to draw and the well is deep*

Jesus Answered

*if you knew Who is Asking you*

*for everyone drinking*

4011

*from this water will thirst again*

*whom Drinks*

*the Water I Give will Never Thirst*

*for the Water I Give*

4012

*Becomes their Water for ETERNAL LIFE with Me*

*she said Sir*

*give me Your Water for eternal life with You*

*He Said Go*

4013

*call your husband for him to come here*

*the woman answered*

*saying i have no husband*

Jesus Said

4014

*you said i have no husband*

Truly I Say

*you have had 5 husbands*

*the woman said*

4015

*our forefathers Worshiped on this hill*

but it is said in jerusalem  
is the place where we must Worship *HIM*

Jesus Said 4016  
woman Believe Me the **HOUR IS COMING**  
when neither  
at this hill nor in jerusalem

for **HIS TRUE WORSHIPERS** 4017  
will Worship our **FATHER** with My Truth in their soul  
the woman replied  
our **Deliverer WILL COME** and Will Declare *HIM* to all of us

Jesus Said 4018  
you See Me and Talk to Me for I Am your Lord you are to Believe  
after this  
*His Followers* came as *He Was Speaking* to the woman

nobody asked *Him* 4019  
what *He Told* her or why *He Spake* to her  
but *Jesus Said* to them  
**My TASK IS TO TEACH** and **COMPLETE HIS PROMISE**

then the woman 4020  
went to her village and she told her people  
and the woman testified to them  
*He Told* her of every husband she married

the people came 4021  
and asked *Him* to stay with them for 2 days  
*lost group*

then they brought to *Him* 1 4022  
who was deaf and spake with difficulty  
as *He Received* him *He Placed*  
*His Fingers* to his ears and *Touched* his mouth

his ears were opened 4023  
and his tongue was loosened to speak clearly  
the crowd watching  
Praised our **LORD** for such a Healing

these are the beginning 4024  
of the **Healings Jesus Did in Israel**  
then after  
2 days *He Went* to Nazareth

### **JESUS AT NAZARETH**

*18 Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord*

Nazareth was where *He Had Been Raised* 4025  
and as *His Custom* *He Entered* their Synagogue on our Holyday  
*He Rose* to Read from a Scroll by a **PROPHET**

Isaiah's was given to *Him* and *He Opened* the Scroll

*He Found* the place where it is **PROPHESIED** 4026  
A **BREATH FROM THE LORD IS WITH Him** because **HE ANOINTED Him**  
to **PREACH HIS TRUTHS** **HE WILL SEND Him to the POOR**  
to **RELEASE them** by **PROCLAIMING HIM FOR HIS CAPTIVES TO**  
**BE FREED**

**FOR HE WILL PROCLAIM HIS FAITHFUL** in the **YEAR** of their Lord 4027  
*He Closed* the Scroll and gave it to the Attendant  
as *He Sat* - *Down He Said* **TODAY**  
**THESE WORDS WILL BE FULFILLED** in your hearing

**AS WRITTEN FROM HIS PROPHETS TAUGHT BY YV** 4028  
everyone hearing of Me **IS TAUGHT BY My FATHER**  
Truly I Say listen to My Words  
and Believe **HE SENT Me for your ETERNAL LIFE** is with Me

everybody our **FATHER GIVES** to Me Will Come to Me 4029  
and those Coming to Me I Will Never cast them from Me  
for Believing in Me they Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me  
for I Myself Will Raise them to Me on their last day

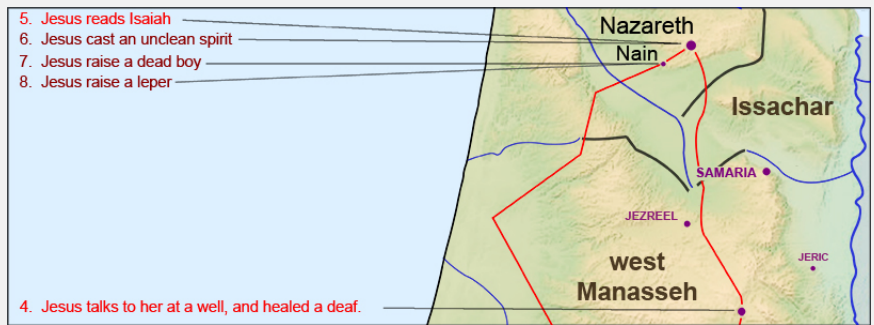
everyone witnessed a **Witnessed** of a **WONDER** 4030  
*His Words* as **HIS WORDS** as they **Fell** from *His Lips*  
but they were saying **He Is Jesus** the son from Joseph  
**whose** father and mother we know

19 *Jesus Casts a demon*

by their Synagogue was a male with a demon soul 4031  
he asked *Him* how is **Jesus** from **Nazareth**?  
**Jesus Rebuked it** **Saying Come from him**  
it threw *him* into convulsions and shouted as it came from him

they were all amazed thus they debated 4031  
and now they themselves were saying **What Is He?**  
**He Has a Newer Teaching** for **He Commands** with Authority  
so even a demon soul obeys *Him*

immediately the news went everywhere 4032  
to everyone in the surrounding areas in **Israel**  
*lost group*



20 *Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier*

after *this He Went* to a city  
 called Nain a city by our *Lord's*  
 now as *He Approached* the gates by their city  
 a dead *boy* was being carried out

4034

Seeing her *He Had Compassion* and *With Compassion He Said* to her  
 weep *not* and the bearers stopped  
 as *He Came* to his *bier* *He Touched* the bier  
 then *He Called* to the boy *I Say Rise*

4035

the dead boy sat up and talked  
 then *He Gave* him to his mother with fear she received him  
 This Report was sent everywhere  
 in *Israel* and all to areas for our regions

4036

21 *Martha sister Maria listens to Jesus*

now as *He Was Going He Enter* somewhere  
 a village woman named Martha  
 she welcomed *Him* to her home she had a sister  
 named Maria she sat at *His Feet*

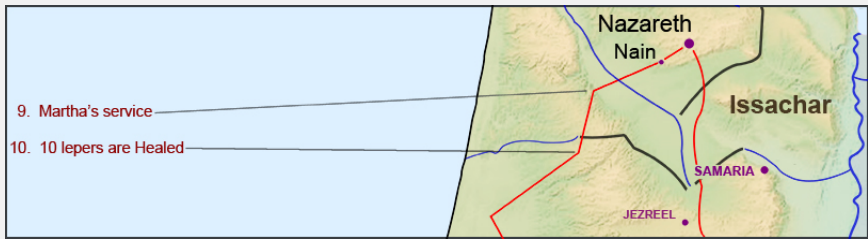
4037

with those listening to our *Lord's Words*  
 but Martha was busy by all her service to them  
 then she came and said my *Lord* do *You* care for me?  
 for my sister leaves me the work to serve them

4038

our *Lord Replied* Saying Martha  
 you are worried and bothered about much  
 the much is necessary but Maria chose  
 the Good I Share which will not be taken from her

4039



22 10 lepers 1 returns

*this happened while He Was Entering a village  
10 lepers whom stood  
at a distance to meet Him raised their voices  
they called to Jesus Teacher have mercy on us*

4040

*Seeing them He Said Go Show  
yourselves to a Priest as they were going they were Healed  
now 1 saw he was Healed  
to Praise our LORD he returned to return to Him*

4041

*he fell at His Feet and gave Him thanks  
Jesus Asked him Saying where are they?  
for nobody was found with him to return and return to Him  
He Said Rise and Go your Way*

4042

23 she was bent over an official was indigent by Healing on a Holyday

*He Was Teaching in 1 of the Synagogues on our Holyday  
He Saw a woman for 18 years  
having a sickness of a demon bending her  
to double her and she was unable to straighten up ever*

4043

*as Jesus Saw her and Called by Calling to her  
He Said woman I Will Free you from your bending  
as He Laid His Hands on her she immediately was upright  
upright as upright and she Praised our LORD*

4044

*a Synagogue priest became angry  
because Jesus Healed her on our Holyday  
then he said to the crowd 6 days  
in which work should be done*

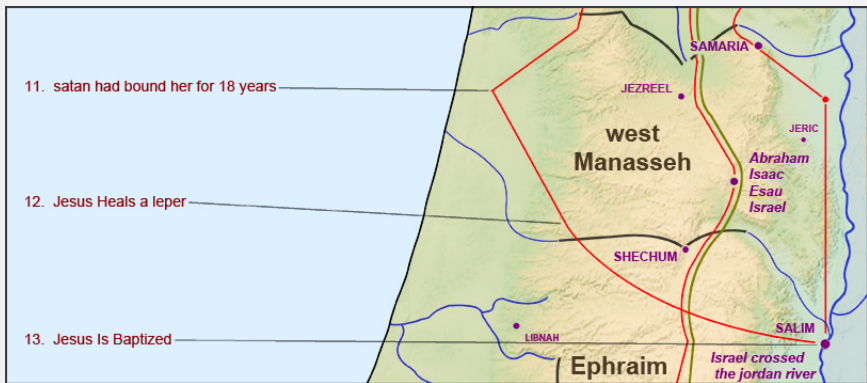
4045

*therefore come during them to be healed  
healing is work on the Day for our Holyday  
our Lord Responded she is a daughter from Abraham  
whom satan bound for 18 years*

4046

*behold her years should she not be unbound?  
from this bond on the Day for our Holyday?  
the entire crowd rejoiced over  
all the MIRACLES Being Done by Him*

4047



24 Jesus Heals a leper

this happened when *He Was* in 1 of our cities  
 behold a male was covered with leprosy  
 but the leper came to *Him* and as he fell he said  
 if *You Are Willing* Make me spotless

4048

Stretching out His Hand to Touch him He Said  
 I Am Willing and he was Healed Immediately  
 He Instructed by Telling him Go Show  
 yourself to a Priest and give to him your Offering

4049

news about *Him* spread more  
 and more greater the crowds gathered to *Him*  
 for the people saw the Miracles He Performed  
 and were now saying He IS Truly HIS PROPHET

4050

**JOHN**

25.1 John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John

a disciple from John reported to him about *Him*  
 and everything was true and at this he called  
 2 of his disciples for John to send them  
 to our Lord to ask *Him* is our King Coming to him?

4051

the men came to *Him* saying John  
 the **BAPTIST** sent us to *You* to ask are *You Coming to him?*  
 Jesus Answered Go and Report  
 to John What you hear and see

4052

the blind see and the lame walk  
 the lepers are Healed and the deaf hear Me  
 the dead are raising and the poor hear Me  
 for My Teachings are Taught to them and I Heal whomever is for Me

4053

after they left *Him* Jesus Began  
 to Tell the crowd about John  
 behold those splendidly clothed  
 and them that live in luxury like royal palaces

4054

but John wears a ram's hide

4055

*with a rope belt around his waist  
he is preaching and saying after me He Is Coming  
and i am unworthy to untie His Sandals*

*but why go to see This **PROPHET**?  
yes I Say he is more than a **PROPHET**  
he is about whom it is **PROPHESIED**  
**BEHOLD / SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE You***

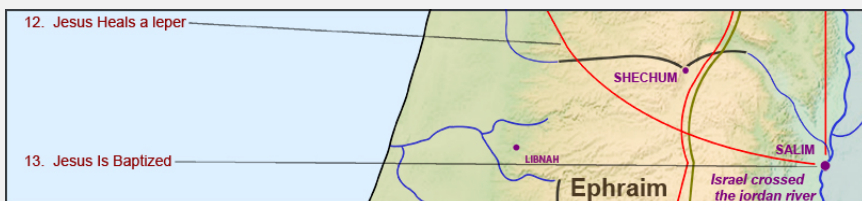
4056

*Truly I Say among them **HE RAISED**  
nobody is as great as John your **BAPTIST**  
from the days of Adam to John the **BAPTIST**  
and now until you are in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN***

4057

*John neither eats bread  
nor has wine and they said he has a demon  
I the Son for Man Eat and has wine  
and they say behold a desirous male*

4058



25.2 *Jesus is Baptized near Salim*

*after this  
Jesus came to the Land for **EPHRAIM**  
He Arrived to be **BAPTIZED**  
for John was **BAPTIZING** near Salim*

4059

*as he saw Jesus  
he said behold our **KING FROM** our **LORD**  
He Is Whom i said  
after me He Is **COMING** and He **IS FROM** our **LORD***

4060

*He Is Coming to be **BAPTIZED**  
in **ORDER** for me to Recognize Him and **REVEAL** Him to ISRAEL  
then Jesus  
Went into the jordan and John **BAPTIZED** Him*

4061

25.3 *Jesus is BAPTIZED*

*Jesus Came from Nazareth in **Israel**  
and Was **BAPTIZED** by John in the Jordan River  
then came A **VOICE FROM HEAVEN**  
**I HAVE GLORIFIED YOU AND WILL GLORIFY YOU AGAIN***

4062

25.4 *Jesus acknowledges Johns words and Declares He Is our Lord*

*at that time Jesus  
Said I Praise **YOU My FATHER** and My **LORD**  
**FOR IN HEAVEN** and on earth  
**YOU HAVE HID** Me from those that are wise and intelligent*

4063

**FATHER NOW**

4064

*i Am REVEALED to YOUR CHILDREN for I PLEASE YOU IN YOUR SIGHT  
for nobody but nobody  
knew their Son EXCEPT My FATHER*

*then Jesus Said*

4065

*among yourselves nobody but nobody  
is able to come to Me  
not unless our FATHER SENDS you to Me*

*come to Me everyone*

4066

*weary and laden for I Will Give- you -Rest  
Take up My Teaching  
for I Am Gentle and Humble at Heart*

*as our LORD SAID*

4067

*to your Lord SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND  
UNTIL I MAKE  
YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET*

*for THIS I CAME*

4068

*and for the Hour My FATHER GLORIFIES Me and My Name  
THEN HIS VOICE FROM HEAVEN  
SAID HE IS MY BELOVED WITH WHOM I AM PLEASED*

*26 Jesus is tempted by satan*

*then Jesus*

4069

*was taken into the desert and tempted by satan  
he led Him to show Him  
all his kingdoms on earth in moments*

*then satan said*

4070

*i will give You all of them for these are my domain  
my glory can be given to You  
for i can give them to whomever if i want*

*therefore if*

4071

*You worship me before me all will be Yours  
Jesus Answered  
you are to Worship your LORD for ONLY HE IS your CREATOR*

*he took Him to jerusalem*

4072

*and had Him Stand on the top of a temple  
he said if You  
throw Yourself down from here*

*it was PROPHESIED HE HAS GIVEN*

4073

*HIS ANGELS A COMMAND CONCERNING YOUR SAFETY  
WITH THEIR HANDS THEY WILL LIFT YOU  
EVEN IF YOU STRIKE YOUR FOOT ON A STONE*



Jesus Answered 4074  
Saying *you are testing their Lord and your* **CREATOR**  
the day was ending  
and during this *He Ate* nothing

*He Became Hungry* 4075  
and satan said if *You are their* **Son**  
tell our **CREATOR**  
for these stones to become bread

Jesus Answered 4076  
man *will not live on bread alone*  
satan was finished  
with all *his* temptations then he departed for a time

*27 John is killed by herod the tetrarch*

herod the tetrarch 4077  
arrested John and put *him* in prison  
on account he married  
herodias the wife of his brother philip

but John told *him* 4078  
it is **UNLAWFUL** to marry her and he sent *him* to prison  
he wanted to kill *him*  
but he feared our people because he is our **PROPHET**

on herod's birthday 4079  
a daughter from herodias danced before *him*  
she pleased herod  
and he promised by swearing to give her whatever

she said to give her 4080  
here the head of John the **BAPTIST**  
as tetrarch he commanded  
because of his swearing was before his guests

he sent for the beheading 4081  
and his head was brought and given to her daughter  
his disciples came  
his body they buried and then they went to **Jesus**

**JESUS GOES TO LAKE GALILEE**

*28 a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps*

Jesus Went to the area by Samaria 4082  
when an aramean woman came to *Him*  
she wept as she was calling *You Are our* **Son** from David  
mercy my **Lord** for my daughter has a demon

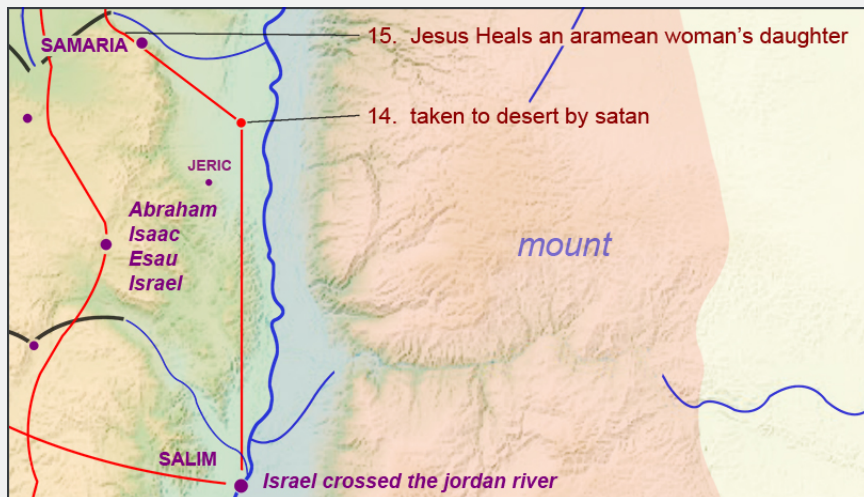
a Follower came up and asked *Him* saying 4083  
will i send- her -away for she is an aramean seeking *You*  
*He Answered I WAS SENT* not only to you  
but to the lost rams from the Tribes from Israel

then she came and bowed bowing to **Him** she said  
my **Lord** help me my daughter has a demon  
**He Asked** her **Saying is it good to take**  
**the children's bread and throw it to the dogs?**

4084

she said my **Lord** even the dogs  
eat the crumbs falling from the table  
**Jesus Said your Faith in Me is great**  
**I Will Do as you want and her daughter was Healed**

4085



29 *Healing a Leaders son by Sending him home*

a certain Leader  
whose son was close to dying  
he heard about Him  
and he went to ask **Him** to **Heal** his son

4086

**Jesus Said** to him  
**Go and as you Go to him your son Will Live**  
the male Believed **Him**  
and at **Jesus' Word** he started then

4087

his servant met him  
and said *your son is now well*  
he asked the hour  
when he began to get better

4088

he said yesterday  
in the 7th hour the fever left him  
his father knew  
it was the hour which **Jesus Spake** to him

4089

30.1 *Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit*

**He Came** to Tiberias a city by galilee  
**He Taught** on a Holyday **His Message** and **His Authority**  
there was a male possessed by a demon  
the unclean demon shouted loudly

4090

Jesus from Nazareth have **You Come** to cast me from him? 4091  
i know **You** are **HIS HOLY** our **HOLY FOR YV**  
Jesus Rebuked him Saying Leave him  
as the demon came out it threw him down

in their midst it came out without harming him 4092  
they discussed by themselves and by themselves they said  
**Who Is He WITH HIS MESSAGE AND HIS AUTHORITY**  
for **This Miracle Was By His Commanding** a demon soul

many believed in **Him** because of **His Words** 4093  
for they heard of **Him** themselves and knew **of His Healings**  
then they sent a **Report** about **It** to proceed **Him**  
and to every place in the area and by our areas

30.2 Jesus Teaches from a boat

as **He Walked** by Tiberias 4094  
**He Saw** boats pulled to shore  
at lake galilee  
is where **He Saw** Simon and Peter his brother

**He Got** into their boat 4095  
which was Simon's and **He Asked** them to go out  
a little from the shore  
then **He Sat** to **Teach** the crowd from their boat

30.3 99 rams and finds the 1 ram

**He Told** them These 4096  
**Parables and Sayings** what male  
among you has  
100 rams and loose a lamb

**will he not** go after 4097  
**the lost** until he finds it and finding it  
he lays it on his shoulders  
and rejoices in his coming for he found the ram that was lost

at home he gathered 4098  
his friends and neighbors and asked them to rejoice with him  
I Tell you the same  
rejoicing **IS IN HEAVEN** for the 1 found

30.4 a woman loses a coin and finds it

or what 4099  
widow if she has 10  
silver denarius  
and loses 1 she will light a lamp

to sweep her home 4100  
to search for it carefully until she finds it  
when she finds it

she calls to gather her friends and neighbors

then she said rejoice with me 4101  
for I found the denarius which I lost  
I Tell you she was rejoicing  
like the Angels for our **LORD** for the 1 she found

30.5 tooth for tooth pray for your enemy

you heard it said 4102  
an eye for an eye and tooth for tooth  
and you heard it said  
you will love your neighbor and hate your enemy

I Say have Love 4103  
for your enemies and Petition **HIM** for those not to persecute you  
if you have love for them  
those may not love you but your reward is With Me in HEAVEN

30.6 do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER

do not worry in your life 4104  
for what you will eat and what you will drink  
nor for your body  
for your soul is more than food and clothing

seek My Kingdom 4105  
and all these these will be given  
therefore do not worry  
for tomorrow is tomorrow and it will care for itself

ask to be given to you 4106  
seek and you will find knock to be opened to you  
for everyone asking  
receives by seeking knock for your opening

for you know by knowing 4107  
to give good gifts to your children  
then your **FATHER IN HEAVEN**  
**WILL GIVE GOOD** to you and those asking **FROM HIM**

30.7 Jesus Says He **WILL BE SENT BY YV** at the **END**

as you Honor your **FATHER** 4108  
you will Honor your Son for our **FATHER SENT Me** to you  
for I Am your **KING FROM YV**  
**I CAME FOR** your **JUDGMENT** and for the dead and living

I Have **LIFE FROM HIM** 4109  
**AND HE GAVE Me HIS AUTHORITY** to Make My Judgments  
for I Am Unable to Do  
not 1 by My Own Wanting

**HIS WITNESSING** of Me IS My **WITNESS** 4110  
**HIS TRUTH IS My TESTIMONY** now I Am Revealed to man

for My **FATHER SENT** Me to you  
and your **FATHER SENT** Me for you to Witness the Witnessing of Me

and on the **LAST DAY** 4111

**BY THE WILL** of My **FATHER** I **WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN**  
I Will Make you My Own  
for everybody **WAS GIVEN TO** Me and nobody Will Be lost from Me

Truly I Say 4112

Believing Me you Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me  
My Body is for your life  
and the Words I Speak are for your soul and life

31 Jesus Calls Simon and Peter

when He Finished 4113

Talking He Said to Simon row out  
into deeper water  
and put out your net for a catch

Simon answered 4114

saying **Teacher** we worked and worked  
and gathered nothing  
but by **Your Words** we will put out our net

doing this 4115

and a great number of fish was in their net  
and had to signal to their brothers  
in another boat to come and help them

Simon and Peter 4116

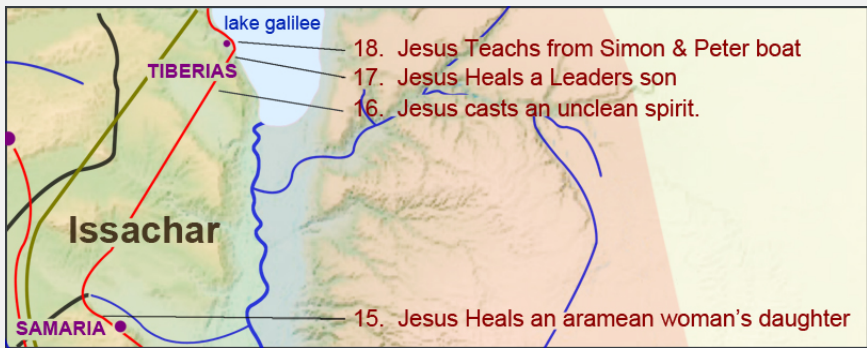
fell to fall at **Jesus' Feet**  
**Jesus Said**  
**Follow Me and I Will Make you** fishers of man

the brothers brought 4117

their boat to shore and left it to walk with **Him**  
as daylight came  
**He Was Leaving to Go** to a another place

the crowd was seeking **Him** 4118

then they tried to keep **Him** from going away  
but **He Said He Must**  
**Preach His Kingdom** in other cities



32.1 *Jesus Calls James and John*

going from there  
*He Saw* 2 other brothers  
 James and John  
 were mending *their* net with Zebedee *their* father

4119

*He Called* them to Come with *Him*  
 and immediately they left *their* father and boat  
 now the news about *Him*  
 spread everywhere in the surrounding area

4120

32.2 *James's mother-in-law and many came to Him*

at James's home  
 James's mother-in-law was suffering from a deadly-fever  
 he made a request  
 and *He Healed* her deadly-fever then she rose to wait on *Them*

4121

the news of her went out  
 and they brought to *Him* everyone having illness  
 they were brought for *Him* to Lay  
*His Hands* on all of them and everyone *Was Healed*

4122

their diseases pains  
 demoniacs convulsions and bed-ridden *He Healed*  
 as the demons came from them  
 many said *He Is* our Son FROM our LORD

4123

33 *Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip*

Andrew was following *Him*  
 he was 1 of the 2 that heard of *Him* and of *His Healings*  
 as *Jesus Noticed* him  
*He Asked* him following *Him* what are you seeking from Me?

4124

he said my Lord  
 where are *You* staying? *He Said Come with Me*  
 then Andrew and Philip  
 found Nathaniel and said we found *Him*

4125

Whom Moses  
*HAD WRITTEN* in our SCROLLS *He Is Jesus* from Zebulun

4126

Nathaniel said  
can anyone be good *from Zebulun?*

Philip said  
come *with us* to see *Him* as *Jesus Saw him*  
*He Said look*  
*an Israeli in whom has no deceit*

4127

Nathaniel asked  
when and where Do You Know me from?  
*Jesus Said*  
*as Philip called to you you were under a tree*

4128

Nathaniel replied  
*You are our Son FROM our LORD and our King for ISRAEL*  
*He Said Truly*  
*Truly I Say to you you will See and Do as Me*

4129



34.1 *Levit a taxmen those needing a doctor*

after *He Departed He Noticed* a taxmen  
*his name is Levit and he was sitting at a taxstand*  
Levit gave *Him* a great reception  
*at his home and They Dined with a crowd of whomever*

4130

*the priests and scribes were grumbling to His Disciples*  
*they were asking why does He Eat with them?*  
*Jesus Answered them Saying those*  
*needing a doctor are those that are sick*

4131

34.2 *Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him*

a scribe and priest  
saw *Him Eating with sinners and taxmen*  
so they asked *His Disciples*  
why is *He Eating with taxmen and sinners?*

4132

*Hearing them He Replied*  
*I CAME to CALL the righteous and sinner*  
*then their children were brought to Him*  
*to Lay His Hands on them a Disciple rebuked them*

4133

Jesus Said  
leave *them* alone *do not hinder them from coming to Me*  
*for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN*  
*belongs to such as they then He Laid His Hands on them*

4134

34.3 *be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble*

that Disciple came to *Him*  
and asked *Him* whom is the greatest in *Your Kingdom*?  
*He Called* a child  
and *Set* him before *Him* and *Said*

4135

Truly *I Say*  
unless *you* become like a child  
for whom ever  
humbles themselves *is the greatest in My Kingdom*

4136

and whom ever  
causes 1 of these *not to believe in Me*  
woes for that man  
through whom *their* stumbling came

4137

34.4 *a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted*

now also  
*He Said to His Disciples* a certain male  
having a steward  
and this was reported of him that he was not collecting from his borrowers

4138

and he was to be called and asked  
what is this *i* hear about *you*?  
give to me *your* accounting  
for you can no longer *be my* steward

4139

so he thought to himself  
what will *i* do for he is to take my stewardship from me  
*i* know what  
*i* will do and do it before *i* am removed

4140

he went to each  
of his masters debtors and said to the first  
how- -much  
do you owe my master he said 100

4141

he said *i* write  
your bill is 50 and he collected the 50  
then he said  
to another how- -much do you owe?

4142

he said 100  
he said *i* write your bill is 80  
his master praised him  
because he had acted for their kindness

4143

the sons of this  
age are wise and wise in relationships  
*I Too Say* make  
friends for yourselves for when you fail

4144



*thus you are to be kind to the least* 4145  
*for your kindness also is much like your righteousness*  
*for the least have less*  
*and the least are too righteous and theirs also is much to him*

*if you have been* 4146  
*unfaithful to others who will be kind to you?*  
*for no servant*  
*can serve 2 masters*

*1 is 1* 4147  
*and you cannot serve 2 masters*  
*for this reason*  
*you can never serve **YV** and your wealth*

*like the salt from the ground* 4148  
*if it is just salted it is tasty to taste*  
*when what*  
*is too salted with salt it is good for nothing*

*34.5 surpass the scribes not to be lost*

*I Say unless* 4149  
*your righteousness exceeds like **HIS SCRIBES and PRIESTS***  
*and not be like who ever*  
*wants to remove 1 of **HIS COMMANDS***

*then they teach it to others* 4150  
*is lost to be lost from My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN***  
*who ever*  
*keeps and teaches **THEM Will Be In My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN***

*Truly I Say* 4151  
*the heavens and earth will pass in passing*  
*but a **WORD** will not pass*  
*from **HIS COMMANDS** until everything **IS DONE***

*34.6 when + you should chose a lesser seat*

*then He Told Parables to the invited he invited* 4152  
*and His Attention was on how they picked their places*  
*He Said when you are invited by someone*  
*you should take a place and let your place be with the lesser*

*let him distinguish your distinguishing for you were invited like his quests* 4153  
*thus he has invited the both of you so if he comes and says to you*  
*give your place to him for it is for he*  
*then in dread you are with the lesser seated*

*when you are invited go sit* 4154  
*in a lesser seat so when*  
*whom invited you comes and says to you*  
*move higher then you are honored by him*

34.7 *inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone*

*then He Said a certain lord gave  
a great banquet and invited many  
on the banquet's day he sent his servants  
to say to those come you were invited* 4155

*now it was ready but everyone alike  
as 1 they began with excuses to be excused  
1 said i bought land  
and i need to go to it please excuse me* 4156

*another said i just bought  
2 oxen please excuse me  
his servants came and reported these to him  
and their lord said not to the homes by my home* 4157

*for he said to his servants go at once  
to the streets in my city to bring them here  
a servant said my lord what  
you commanded was done and you still have room* 4158

*their lord said to his servants go  
to them on the paths and roads for my house is to be filled  
I Say none like those men  
who were invited will eat at My Banquet* 4159

34.8 *99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram*

*if any male has  
100 rams and 1 strays  
for the stray he will leave the 90 and 9  
and go from the valley to search for the stray* 4160

*if he finds it he will rejoice over it  
more than the 90 and 9  
**THIS IS THE WILL of your FATHER IN HEAVEN**  
is not 1 of these will be lost that came to HIM* 4161

35 *picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE*

*Jesus at that time  
Was Walking on our Holyday through a field  
His Disciples were hungry  
and began to pick the grains to eat* 4162

*our priests and scribes  
came to Jesus to ask Him why  
are Your Disciples doing  
what is **UNLAWFUL** to do on our Holyday* 4163

*He Said you read  
what David did when  
he became hungry  
when he went to the **TENT FOR YV*** 4164

he ate the wheat 4165  
and IS IT NOT UNLAWFUL to eat for it is Set out FOR HIM by HIS PRIEST?  
or to read  
the LAW on the Holyday by the Priests by HIS TENT?

if you knew 4166  
what HE MEANT / DESIRE COMPASSION  
for you are condemning the innocent  
for I Am the Son for Man and your Lord of your Holydays

36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax  
as He Was to Enter Capernaum 4167  
a centurion came and he begged Him saying  
my Lord my servant  
is lying at home and he is suffering in pain

He Said I Will Come 4168  
the centurion replied saying my Lord  
i am not worthy  
for You to be under my roof just Your Words

for i am a male 4169  
with soldiers under me i will say this  
at this he goes  
another comes he comes and he does

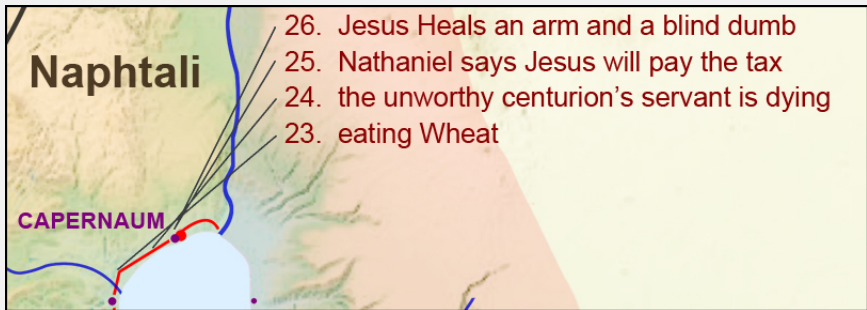
Jesus Said 4170  
to those following Him Truly I Say to you  
he is 1 in Israel  
I Find Trusting Me for much is his Faithfulness in Me

Jesus Said 4171  
to the centurion Go and his servant Was Healed  
They Came to Capernaum  
and this tax-collector came to Nathaniel

to ask his Teacher 4172  
will He pay His tax? he said yes  
as he came into his home  
Jesus Said to him what is his thinking?

whom is he to collect from? 4173  
is it the custom to tax Us or strangers?  
he said strangers  
Jesus Said thus I Am excused

but I Will Give to Give for Me 4174  
go to the lake and throw in a hook  
take the fish  
and open its mouth and take it and give it to him



37 Heals a hand and dumb is **LAWFUL** on a Holyday quote Me

**He Was** in Capernaum  
on our Holyday **He Entered** a Synagogue to **Teach**  
the scribes and priests  
were watching **Him** closely in order to accuse **Him**

4175

**He Knew** this  
and **Said** to a male with a withered hand  
**Rise and Come to Me**  
when he rose he came forward

4176

Jesus **Said** to them  
**I Ask you is it **LAWFUL** on a Holyday for goodness?**  
or if a male  
is circumcised on a Holyday is the **COMMANDMENT** broken?

4177

then **He Said** which  
male among you having a ram  
and if it falls  
in a pit on a Holyday will you not seize and lift it out?

4178

how much  
more is a man than a ram?  
so therefore  
it is **LAWFUL** to do good on a Holyday

4179

will you be angry with Me? because  
**I Will Make a male healthy on a Holyday**  
they were silent with silence  
**He Looked** at their anger and the hardness of their heart

4180

then **He Said** to the male  
**Stretch your hand** and his hand was restored  
then they brought  
a male with a demon for he was blind and dumb

4181

**He Healed** his dumbness  
and the male spake and seen everyone  
the crowd was saying  
**He surely Is our Son** from David

4182

He Said I have no  
doubt you will say this saying to Me  
Heal Yourself  
and whatever we heard do that here 4183

the priests counseled  
together against Him on how to imprison Him  
Jesus Was Aware  
and He Withdrew from there and many followed Him 4184

38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses  
as the crowd followed Him 4185  
then a leper came and bowed to Him  
he said my Lord  
if You Are Willing make me spotless

He Said I Will  
and With His Hand He Touched him and his leprosy was Healed  
Jesus Said  
Go show yourself to a Priest 4186

and Offer for your Healing  
what Moses Commanded for your Testimony 4187  
he went proclaiming Him  
and to many he spread the news about Him

39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY  
as He Was Sitting with whoever 4188  
for they came from every village in Israel  
as He Was Speaking they came  
bringing to Him a bed-ridden carried by 4

they were unable to bring him in  
because of the crowd they went to the roof 4189  
above Him and lowered  
lowering him on his pallet on which he was lying

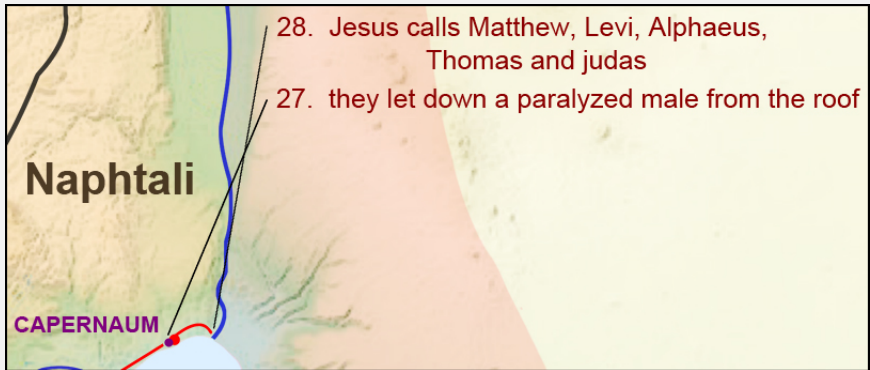
as Jesus Saw him 4190  
He Said to the paralytic your sins are Forgiven  
the scribes and priests  
began to reason His Talk is blasphemy

for who can 4191  
**FORGIVE** his sins **IS YV HIMSELF**  
He Said to them why  
are you reasoning about this in your hearts?

is it easier for Me to Say? 4192  
your sins are Forgiven or walk?  
in order for you to know  
**I HAVE HIS AUTHORITY to FORGIVE** their sins

*He Said to the bed-ridden  
pick up your pallet and Go to your home  
immediately he rose  
and took his pallet and went from their sight*

4193



*40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus*

*as Jesus Was Walking  
He Saw a male named Matthew  
he was sitting at a taxstand  
and He Said to him Come With Me he rose and followed Him*

4194

*and as He Walked He Saw  
Levi and Alphaeus sitting with men  
He Said to them Come With Me  
they rose and followed Him as did Thomas and Judas*

4195

*41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers*

*then a scribe asked Him why do Your Disciples  
eat bread with unwashed hands?  
He Answered why do you transgress  
the **COMMANDMENTS FROM your LORD** for the sake of your tradition?*

4196

*for you are teaching doctrines and the wills from men  
and you neglect **HIS COMMANDS** for the rituals of mankind  
for you are no- -longer allowing them to do  
the things your forefathers and foremothers done*

4197

***HIS COMMANDMENT** is for us to honor your fathers and mothers  
but you tell the evils of their fathers and mothers  
you are sinning according to the **COMMANDMENT FROM YV**  
you only honor **HIM** with your lips for your hearts are far-away from **HIM***

4198

*41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven*

*then to a crowd He Said Hear and Understand Me  
the dishonoring of man proceeds from the mouth  
the words from your mouth comes from your soul  
for from man's soul comes your evil*

4199

*thus their mouth speaks from the evilness in their soul  
from the good man they bringforth their good*

4200

yet every careless word  
a man speaks *will be judged and accounted for*

*I Will Say* anyone's sins can be **FORGIVEN**  
*but if* man curses **HIS SOUL** *they are* **UNFORGIVEN**  
whoever does speak *their* words  
against *their* Me *that* man is **UNFORGIVEN**

4201

41.3 *His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves*

*My* **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** *is compared to* a king  
willing *to settle the* accounts *of his* borrowers  
as *he* began *to settle them* 1 *was brought to him*  
owing *him* a 1000 *and he* wanted *him* *to repay it*

4202

*his* borrower *fell to fall and* begged *him*  
*he* said *be* patience *with me and i* will repay *you* everything  
*his* king *had* compassion *and by his* compassion *he* released *him*  
*for he* forgave *him* *his* debt *and the* borrower *went from him*

4203

*then he* went *and found* someone *owing him*  
*and* said *pay me* what *you* owe *me*  
*that* fellow *fell- to -beg by* asking *from him*  
saying *be* patience *with me and by* your *patience i* will repay *you*

4204

*but he* was *not* willing *and* threw *him in* a workprison  
until *he* was *paid the* debt *he* owed *him*  
a male *saw* what *happened to them*  
*then he* went *and* reported *to the* king *everything*

4205

*so he* then *summoned him and the* king *said*  
*you* wicked *lender i* forgave *your* debt  
because *you* begged *me i* had *mercy for you*  
*your* borrower *was* even *as you and* where *is your* mercy *for him?*

4206

*the* king *was* enraged *and* delivered *him to* a workprison  
*I Like* **MY FATHER LIKEWISE WILL DO** *for your* unforgivingness  
whenever *you* kneel *and* ask *for your* forgiveness  
*you are to* hold *nothing* against *anyone*

4207

41.4 *seeds are like My Words*

*a* sower *went and* sowed *his* seeds  
as *he* sowed *some* fell *everywhere*  
*on the* road *they* were *trampled like* a *trampling from* trampling  
*by* birds *from* heaven *eating* seeds

4208

*others* fell *on* rocky *land*  
*they* withered *away from* not *having* roots  
*where* was *land they* immediately *sprang up*  
*yet* having *no* depth *they* dried up

4209

*other* seeds *fell* *aside*  
*into* thorns *that* were *too* thick *to* grow *on* top

4210

after *the sun rose they were dried up*  
having no root *they withered*

others fell on good land 4211  
*they opened and grew to yield a crop*  
*I Say these are like these I Called to*  
*and they have ears to hear My Hearings*

*for these seeds are like My Words FROM their LORD* 4212  
*and those on the road are like those that Heard Me*  
*then satan comes and takes*  
*My Words from their hearts now they are unbelievers in Me*

*these on the rocky are like who when* 4213  
*they Hear Me and as they accepted My Words they rejoiced*  
*but these had no root*  
*so in time of temptation they departed to depart from Me*

*the falling onto the tops of the thorny are like those* 4214  
*they Heard Me and depart from Me for they are dried up and depart*  
*they are worried for their riches and pleasures in life*  
*for they give no thought to My Words*

when *He Finished* all *His Parables* 4215  
*in the hearing of the people He Went to Capernaum*  
*great was the multitude that had gathered like a gathering*  
*for they were with those from many cities He Had Journeyed to*

### ***the next few chapters will repeat with the same text***

*42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12*

*the day was waning and the 12 came to Him* 4216  
*and asked Him to send the multitude away*  
*and to eat there for they are in a grassy place*  
*He Said we will Give them to eat from ours*

*they said we have not more than* 4217  
*5 loaves and 2 fish*  
*unless perhaps perhaps we go*  
*and buy food for all following You*

*He Said to His Disciples divide them into groups* 4218  
*they did so and as everyone was seated*  
*He Took Their food the 5 loaves*  
*and 2 fish and He Looked to HEAVEN*

*He Asked For a BLESSING He Broke them then Gave to them* 4219  
*to His Disciples to set them before the multitude*  
*everyone ate and were satisfied by the abundance*  
*from the abundance they gathered 12 baskets*

turning to *His Disciples* privately *He Said* 4220



Blessed are they for their eyes they see Me and are Seeing Me  
for I Say many **PROPHETS** and Kings  
wanted to see Whom they see

42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna

a great crowd  
followed *Him* because the **Miracles He Done**  
as it was nearing-evening **His Disciples**  
came and said the hours are passing

4221

send the multitude  
away to go buy their food  
then **Jesus**  
**Looked** at the great multitude following *Him*

4222

**Jesus Said**  
*you give them to eat* and they asked *Him* how?  
then **He Asked** Philip  
where is our bread for these to eat?

4223

Philip answered  
*our bread is not enough for everyone to eat*  
for Us i have  
5 loaves and 2 fish

4224

Andrew asked  
what are these for so many?  
**He Said to Bring** them to *Him*  
and **He Ordered** the multitude to rest on the grass

4225

**Jesus Took**  
the loaves and fish and **Gave His Thanks**  
as **He Looked** to **HEAVEN**  
**FOR A BLESSING** and **Broke** them then **Gave** them to **His Disciples**

4226

for **His Disciples** to distribute  
to those seated and they ate and were satisfied  
those eating  
were many men women and their children

4227

**He Said** to the Disciples  
gather the abundant fragments for burying  
and they gathered only 12  
full baskets of the broken pieces

4228

then they replied  
**You Done a Miracle** for us to see and Believe **You**  
what **You Did**  
is like our forefathers eating **MANNA** in the desert

4229

**Jesus Said**  
**Truly I Say I Am your MANNA FROM HEAVEN**

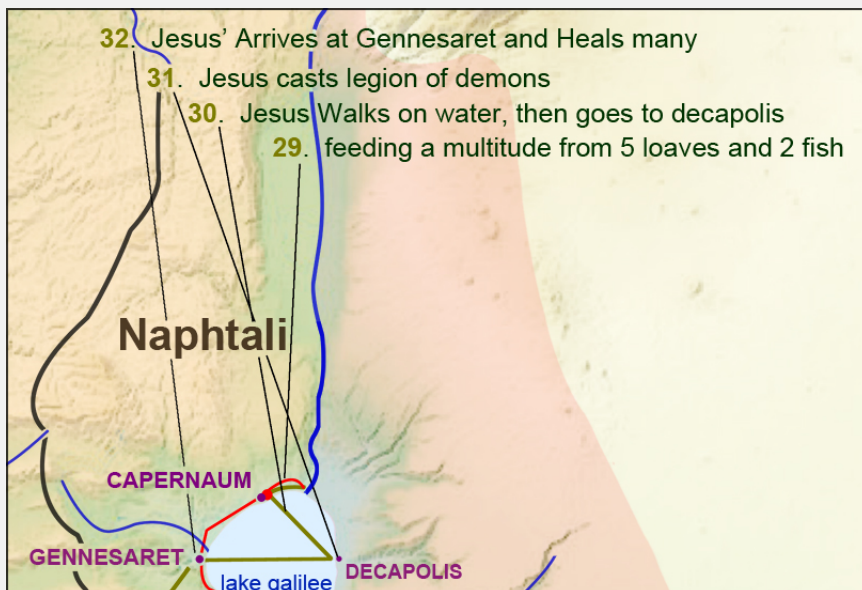
4230

*your FATHER GAVE you to Me  
and I Am your Bread FROM HEAVEN and My Life is for them on earth*

*they said Lord  
will You always Give us Your Bread?*

*Jesus Said  
I Am your Bread Come to Me for your hunger*

4231



***the next few chapters will repeat with the same text***

*43.1 Gliding over the water going to decapolis Peter sinks*

*now it was late evening  
and the Disciples went to lake galilee  
for He Told His Disciples  
to get into a boat and go across*

4232

*they got into a boat  
and were crossing the lake from Capernaum in the night  
He Dismissed the multitude  
dismissing them to dismiss them and Was there Alone*

4233

*the boat was gone  
and they were battered by waves for the wind was strong  
as they watched in the night  
He Glided to them over the water as the Disciples saw Him*

4234

*Gliding over the water  
they said He Is A Ghost and were shouting from fear  
then Jesus Spoke  
He Said Courage with courage be unafraid of Me*

4235

*Peter said  
Lord Command me to come to You on the water  
He Said Come to Me*

4236

Peter descended *from the boat to the water*

as he came to **Jesus**

4237

the wind frightened *him* and he began to sink

immediately **Jesus**

**Stretched His Hand to Take** hold of *him*

then **He Said** *you doubted Me*

4238

**They Got** *in the boat* and the wind stopped

those *in the boat*

said **You Really Are our LORD'S DELIVERER** for us

43.2 a legion of demons

they went across

4239

crossing *to their region to the town decapolis*

a possessed- *with* -demons

who was very violent met **Him** *by the gravestones*

as **He Was Walking** *on the road*

4240

he shouted saying we see Jesus

**You Are their Son FROM their LORD**

and **You Came** here before *our time is up*

now *at a distance*

4241

a herd of many goats were grazing

the demons begged **Him**

by asking **Him** to send *them into the herd of goats*

**He Gave them Permission**

4242

and the demon souls entered *the goats*

then the whole herd

rushed *into the lake and died in the water*

the herdsmen fled

4243

fleeing *to their town to report everything to them*

then many

*from their town* came to meet **Jesus**

as they came to **Jesus**

4244

they observed *that male sitting and clothed*

after they saw *him*

they begged **Him** to leave *from the land by decapolis*

for the pharisees were saying

4245

**He Casts** demons as ruler of demons

so crossing across

**They Landed** *by Gennesaret and our people* recognized **Him**

a great crowd

4246

gathered about **Him** as **He Was** *by the lakeshore*

they sent *for their sick*

and **He Treated** many *for as He Touched them they were Healed*

## repeat

### 44.1 Gliding over the water legion of demons

He Made the Disciples leave in a boat 4247  
while He Sent the crowd away  
after this Jesus Departed  
to cross across lake galilee

at night He Came Gliding over the water 4248  
as they saw Him Gliding they thought He Was A Ghost  
everyone was frightened and He Said be unafraid  
as He Got into the boat the wind stopped

from Israel they came over to their land 4249  
and He Was met by a certain male from decapolis  
he was possessed with demons undressed and unclothed  
and for a long time he lived by their graves

seeing Jesus he cried out as he fell 4250  
falling by Him he said i beg You for they are tormenting me  
then loudly with a voice Jesus  
You Are their Son their HIGHEST their HIGHEST FROM their LORD

Jesus Asked them what is your name 4251  
they said legion for we are many demons  
now a herd was grazing there  
so they begged Him to permit them to enter the goats

then He Commanded the demon souls to come from him 4252  
the male seized many times  
as the demons left from him they entered the goats  
then the herd rushed into the lake and drown

as the herdsmen saw this happen they fled 4253  
in their fleeing they reported Him in their village and countryside  
as they came to Him he was sitting and he was sitting by Jesus  
clothed and mindful and his Healing frightened them

those that saw it reported to them how 4254  
the demons drown and He Saved him Safely  
the crowd was astonished but some were saying  
He Cast demons as the ruler of demons

as He Got into the boat the male from whom 4255  
the demons left begged Him to include him  
He Said Go to your home and people  
and report all Your Lord Has Done for you

### 44.2 He Slept on the boat

behold arose a storm on the lake 4256  
that the boat was tossing from the waves  
as He Was sleeping they came and Woke Him

they said Save us **Lord** or we will die

then **He Rose and Rebuked** the winds  
and the lake became perfectly calm  
as the waves stopped they became calm  
**He Said** where as *with the unfaithful is fear*

4257

they were amazed and talked to each other  
**Whom** then is **He** to **Command** them?  
for even the winds and the water **obey Him**  
then **They** sailed to our region to Gennesaret opposite them

4258

44.3 returning to Gennesaret

as **Jesus Returned** the multitude welcomed **Him**  
for they all had been waiting for **Him** in Gennesaret  
as **Jesus Departed** from the lake with **His Disciples**  
a great crowd from **Israel** followed **Him**

4259

for **He Was Healing** all having sicknesses  
and they were pressing and pressing just to touch **Him**  
whenever a demon soul looked at **Him**  
they shouted saying **You Are their Son FROM their LORD**

4260

**JESUS SENDS OUT HIS DISCIPLES TO HEAL**

45 an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding

then came a male named Jairus  
an Attendant from a Synagogue as he fell at **His Feet**  
he begged Jesus to come to his home  
for he had only a daughter and she was dying

4261

as **He Walked** with him the crowd pressed and were pressing **Him**  
then a woman who had bleedings  
spent everything she had to help herself  
but instead nothing and it had gotten worse

4262

her flowing of blood was unable to be healed  
so she came behind **Him** and touched **His Arm**  
immediately the flowing of her bleedings stopped  
then **Jesus Asked** whom touched **Me**

4263

everyone was denying so Peter said  
**Teacher** the crowd was crowding and pressing **You**  
**Jesus Replied** someone touched **Me**  
for I Am Aware a Healing Came from **Me**

4264

the woman knew **He Noticed** the **Noticing** of her  
she came to **Him** trembling and fell before **Him**  
as she fell she declared her reason why  
she touched **Him** and how she was **Immediately Healed**

4264

**He Said** Sister your Faith in Me  
**Healed you and by Healing you Go with Peace**

4266



lift *your eyes and look at My Fields*

*the harvest is ready* 4273  
*and I Reap by Receiving them for their Reward I Gather them to Me*  
*for their **LIFE ETERNAL***  
*I Sow to Reap for them to rejoice together*

*I Am the 1 Sowing* 4274  
*and others will reap for I Will Send them to reap*  
*which they are to labor*  
*as others labored and they too Will Enter for their laboring*

*they said then* 4275  
*what will we do to Work for our **LORD**?*  
*Jesus Answered*  
*your Work for our **LORD** is to Believe **HE SENT Me***  
*46.3 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid*

*then Jesus Said* 4276  
*see no 1 deceives you*  
*for many will come*  
*saying i am like him to deceive My Servants*

*when you hear* 4277  
*of wars and disturbances you are to be unafraid of these*  
*yet to the **END***  
*nation will rise against nation*

*for this reason* 4278  
*they are to be ready too for the Son **FROM MAN***  
***FROM our HOLY FATHER***  
***I WILL COME** to the earth and I Will **GATHER** you **IN HIS NAME***

*they were amazed by His Teaching* 4279  
*for He Had Authority unlike the scribes*  
*they themselves were enraged*  
*and discussed against Him as to what to do with Him*  
*46.4 Jesus Prophecy to His Disciples about His Returning*

*as He Was Sitting by a hill* 4280  
*the Disciples came to Him and privately they asked*  
*tell us when*  
*will these be these and what is their sign*

*Truly I Say* 4281  
*these generations will pass in passing*  
*all will happen*  
*yet My Words will not pass so let your hearts be on guard*

*for brothers will deliver* 4282  
*their brothers to death and fathers their children*  
*then their children will rise*

against *their* parents and put *them* to death

then those

4283

and those in **judah** will flee from their hills

who is in the field

will not return back to get their garments

and woes for those

4284

within is a baby and those that are nursing

for in these days

are the days for distress and much will happen

not since

4285

the beginning of creation until now

now I Told you

before it **HAPPENS** and this **WILL HAPPEN** to **HAPPEN**

46.5 12 Disciples names

He Appointed His 12 Simon Peter

4286

James John the sons from Zebedee

Andrew Philip Nathaniel Matthew

Levi Alphaeus Thomas and judas

He Gathered them to Grant them His **MIRACLES** and His **AUTHORITY** 4287

over the demons to heal diseases

as **PROPHESIED** through Isaiah **HIS** **PROPHET**

He Had Them Remove our **SICKNESS** and **DISEASES**

46.6 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon

this came next on the day they regathered

4288

a crowd met **Him** and behold a male

from the crowd shouted saying **Teacher**

i beg **You** to Heal my only son

behold he has a demon soul that seizes him

4289

for suddenly he screams and a convulsion and convulsions

then has foam and groans and with difficulty as it leaves him

i begged **Your Disciples** but they were unable to cast it from him

Jesus Answered you are like the unbelieving generation

4290

your willingness is not believing them bring your son to Me

and here still as they approached the demon

threw him to the land then a convulsion and convulsions

Jesus Said it is if you are willing

4291

everything is possible if you Believe Me

immediately the boy's father cried

saying i believe help my disbelief

Jesus Rebuked the demon soul

Healing his son He Returned him to his father

4292

then His Disciples came to Jesus



and asked why they could not cast it out from him?

He Said because his faith in Me is unfaithful  
if they have faith in Me like a seed  
you will say to this mountain move  
from here to there and their mountain will be moved

4293

47 planning ahead home / war

now a great multitude was traveling with Him  
He Turned to them and Said if anyone  
who wants to build his home  
first he sits to figure his cost

4294

so he can finish it otherwise when  
he lays the foundation and he is unable to finish  
everyone knowing it begins to mock him  
saying the male was unable to finish it

4295

or what king sets out  
to meet another king for battle  
and does not first sit to sit with counsel  
to counsel as to whether his enough is enough

4296

for his 10 1000 warriors to encounter  
them coming against his with his 20 1000  
or otherwise as the other is afar  
he needs to send to him and ask for peace

4297

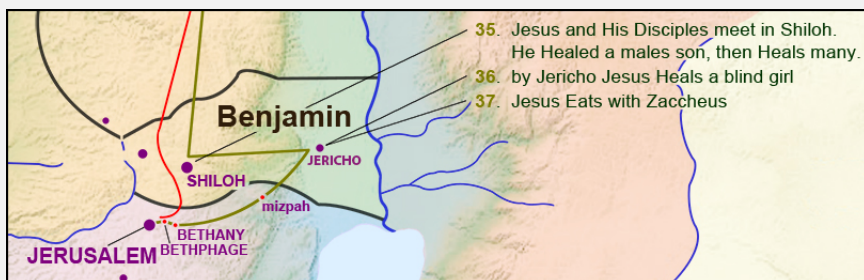
48 in Shiloh He Healed many

He Came from there to be by the region of Judah  
and a crowd gathered around Him again  
they came to Him bringing their lame cripple  
blind dumb and many others

4298

the dumb spake and our crippled were normal  
the lame walked and the blind were seeing  
everyone exalted Him by saying YV IS WITH Him  
for He Is HIS GREATEST PROPHET and HE HAS RISEN Him among us

4299



49.1 by Jericho a blind girl

as He Came to Jericho with a great crowd  
a blind was begging as she sat by the road  
she began shouting saying Jesus

4300

our Son FROM David Have Mercy Your Mercy for me

many were rebuking her but she shouted again 4301

our Son FROM David Have Mercy Your Mercy for me

Jesus Stopped and Said Call her to Me

they called to the blind rise He Is Calling for you

as she came to Jesus Jesus Asked her 4302

what are you wanting Me to Do for you?

the blind said to Him to regain- my -sight

Jesus Said for your Faith in Me Will Heals you

49.2 Jesus Eats with Zaccheus

as He Entered Jericho 4303

behold a male named Zaccheus

he tried to see Him

but he was unable because of the crowd for he was smaller

he ran ahead 4304

and climbed a tree in order to see Him

when Jesus

Came to that place He Looked at him and Said

Zaccheus Hurry 4305

down for today I Will Stay at your home

then some grumbled

by saying He Is Going to be a guest of a sinner

Jesus Replied 4306

I Go to his home for he is a son from Abraham

I Am the Son for Man

I Came to Seek and Save My Lost

50.1 to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS

as He Journeyed from there 4307

behold someone came to Him saying

Teacher what

will i do to have eternal life with You?

He Said if 4308

you want to enter keep HIS COMMANDMENTS

for you are to Love your CREATOR

with all your heart and all your soul

50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT

a lawyer asked Him 4309

which is the greatest COMMAND in the LAW?

He Said to Love

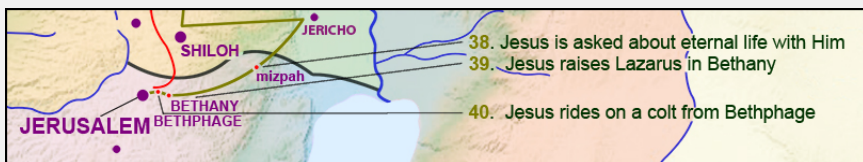
your CREATOR for HE IS your LORD with all your heart

this is the greatest 4310

the 2nd is to love your neighbor as yourself

from these 2

all HIS **COMMANDMENTS** and HIS **LAW** were GIVEN to you



51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him

Lazarus was from Bethany  
and his sister is Martha Lazarus was sick  
and his sister was sent to Him  
to say he whom You Know is sick

4311

so when  
Martha came to where Jesus Was  
she fell at His Feet  
and said my Lord my brother is very ill

4312

as Jesus Heard from her  
He Said this sickness is like for death  
for my friend Lazarus  
will fall asleep and I Will Go to Wake him

4313

He Spake of his death  
but they thought He Spake of regular sleep  
for the Disciples said  
my Lord if he sleeps he will awake

4314

then Jesus  
Spake plainly Lazarus is dying  
but He Stayed there  
2 days in that village where He Was

4315

52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided

a dumb male with a demon was brought to Him  
the demon was Cast and the dumb spake  
the crowd was saying nothing like This  
Was ever seen in Judah

4316

as a pharisee heard them he said the Male  
is castings demons as ruler of demons  
then He Said any kingdom divided  
against itself fails and falls

4317

as any city or house  
that is divided against oneself is destroyed  
if satan casts as satan  
how then will his kingdom exist?

4318

for if satan is casting demons  
by whom were your brothers casting demons?

4319

I Cast demons *By My* **RIGHTNESS** FROM YV  
therefore *My* **KINGDOM** FROM YV HAS COME to you

52.2 *or plunder a strong males home*

or how can anyone 4320  
enter *the* strong male's home  
*and* snatch *his* goods? unless *he* first  
binds *the* strong *and* then plunders *it*

53 *son returns from wasting his inheritance*

*then* He Said a certain male had 4321  
2 sons *and* the younger said  
father give me my share in silver  
*and* he divided *his* wealth *and* between *them* was much

days later *the* younger son 4322  
gathered all *of it* to gather for a journey  
*he* journeyed to a land *and* there *he* wasted *it*  
by living sinful *he* spent everything

a severe drought happened in that land 4323  
*and* he began to be in need so he went to be hired  
by 1 of *their* men *and* he sent *him* to his pens  
to feed *his* pigs as the pigs ate

*he* came to *his* senses *and* thought how 4324  
how *is it* at my father's *his* servants have *his* abundance  
from *his* abundance is *their* abundance *and* *his* abundance is *their* bread  
but here *i* will die now *i* will rise *and* go to *him*

*and* to my father *i* will say *i* am not *his* 4325  
for *i* am not worthy to be called your son  
*he* rose *and* went to *his* father's house  
still afar *his* father saw *him*

*he* felt compassion for *him* *and* ran *and* hugged *him* 4326  
as *he* cheeked *his* son *he* said to *his* father  
my evilness was against you for *i* am not like you  
*and* not worthy to be called your son

*his* father said to *his* servant be quick 4327  
*and* butcher a fattened ram that we will eat with *him*  
as *they* began rejoicing *his* older son  
*had* been working in the field when *he* came

*and* as *he* approached *the* house *he* heard music 4328  
so *he* asked a servant to ask *him* why  
*he* said your brother returned to your father  
*and* he butchered a ram because *he* has returned to *him*

*he* became angry *and* was unwilling to go in 4329  
*his* father came to *him* *and* began to encourage *him*

he answered by saying father look  
for many many years i served you

i never ignored a command from you  
and you have never given for me a ram for being with our family  
yet a son from you came from losing  
his wealth on harlots and you butchered a ram for him

4330

he said my son you have always been with me  
everything of mine is yours to have  
you should be glad and rejoice in this  
yet your brother was dead to us and now he will live with us and his losses

4331

54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead

Martha heard  
Jesus Was Coming so she went to meet Him  
Martha said  
my Lord Jesus my brother has died

4332

Jesus Said  
Believe Me and you Will See My Glory FROM our CREATOR  
she said yes  
my Lord i Believe You for You Are our Savior FROM our LORD

4333

for what ever  
You Ask our LORD our LORD WILL GIVE TO You  
Jesus Said  
your brother Will Rise and Rise to live

4334

now where is he laid?  
she said my Lord come and see  
therefore Jesus  
Went with her and found he was already in a tomb

4335

Coming to his tomb  
a roller was lying against its opening  
Jesus Said  
move the roller and they moved the roller

4336

Jesus Said  
FATHER HEAR Me for I Know YOU ARE ALWAYS with Me  
because people  
are standing by Me I Speak to YOU for them to Believe YOU SENT Me

4337

then He Called  
Lazarus from his tomb and he Raised from the dead  
as he came out bound  
Jesus Said unwrap him for him to be free

4338

54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them

many people  
that came with Them saw What He Had Done

4339



in the **NAME** of our **LORD** *He Is our King for ISRAEL*

some priests *in the* multitude said 4350  
Teacher rebuke *Your Disciples* and our people  
*He Replied by Saying I Tell you if*  
*they were silent with silence the stones will shout out for Me*

55.2 *Jesus Casts from the Courtyard* *priest asked Him by whom?*

as *He Entered* jerusalem 4350  
*He Entered the COURTYARD* and *Cast out* those  
*that were buying and selling*  
*He Overturned* the tables and seats for the moneychangers

then *He Said IT IS WRITTEN* 4351  
**MY HOUSE IS CALLED A HOUSE FOR MEETING WITH ME**  
as *He Walked out from the COURTYARD*  
*the high- priest with our scribes and elders*

came and asked *Him* 4352  
by what authority are *You to Do* this?  
or whom  
gave *You their* authority to *Do* this?

*Jesus Said* 4353  
*I Will Ask you a question you answer Me and I Will Tell you*  
*tell Me WERE THE BAPTISMS*  
*by John FROM HEAVEN or from man?*

*they* reasoned among 4354  
themselves saying if we say  
**FROM HEAVEN** *He Will Say*  
through **WHOM** and now we are to Believe *He Is Him*

if we say 4355  
*from men all of the people will stone us*  
*they answered it is unknown to us*  
and *Jesus Said Neither will I Tell you*

56.1 *a Blessing for His People* *for man hating them*

a great crowd 4356  
was following *Him* from Bethphage went into jerusalem  
then *He Turned to His Disciples*  
and *Proclaimed a Blessing* for the people in **His KINGDOM**

*Blessed are they when* 4357  
*man hates them and cast their insults at them*  
*for they are hated in My Name*  
*with evil they are forsaken for the Son for Man*

*they will be glad that day* 4358  
as *they behold their Reward* With Me **IN HEAVEN**  
*for in the same way*

*their forefathers treated **HIS PROPHETS** the same as them*

*I Say listen to Me 4359  
you are to do good to those hating you  
just as you want  
people to treat you treat them likewise*

*for you are Children for **THEE HIGHEST** 4360  
be Kind and Merciful just as your **FATHER**  
Truly I Say  
sins will be Forgiven by the children from man*

*but whom ever 4361  
blasphemes against **HIS HOLY SOUL**  
will never and forever  
have Forgiveness and are guilty for eternity*

*56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home*

*He Told them Parables 4362  
the blind are blind and they can not  
guide the blind  
for both are blind and will fall in a pit*

*everyone who 4363  
listens to Hear from Me and Does My Words  
is compared to a male  
who built his house with rocks*

*as the rain descended 4364  
a flooding came and his house was unailing  
the foolishness of man  
is like whom built a house on sand*

*as rain descended 4365  
a flooding came their house fell  
then I Will Declare to them  
I never knew you for you have practiced lawlessness*

*56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted*

*as they listened to These 4366  
then He Proceeded and Told them a Parable  
Jesus Said  
do not doubt our **LORD** is our **FATHER** and you are to LISTEN to Me*

*for I Am like a lord 4367  
who called his own servants  
and entrusted to them his wealth  
to 1 he gave 5 denarius*

*to another 2 4368  
another 1 each accordingly  
as he journeyed on a journey*



*the 1 receiving 5 denarius*

*went and traded  
and he gained 5 more denarius  
likewise was likewise  
the 2nd he gained 2 more*

4369

*but this also  
happened with him having 2 denarius as he returned  
he said master  
i was entrusted with 2 and i gained 2*

4370

*his master said  
very good you are like my trustworthy servants  
you were trustworthy with few  
thus i will put you in charge of many things*

4371

*he who had received 1  
came and said master i know  
you are a demanding male  
i was afraid in your leaving so i hid your denarius*

4372

*his master answered  
saying you wicked and lazy servant  
Truly I Say  
I Will not put you in charge of any of My Possessions*

4373

*for I Am the Master of My servants  
and I WILL COME ON A DAY at an HOUR unknown to them  
like Days for My Visiting  
and like even now I Am hidden from their eyes*

4374

*56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle*

*then Jesus Said to them  
how hard is it to enter My KINGDOM  
it is easier for a camel  
to go through the eye of a needle*

4375

*astonished they said  
then who can be Saved?  
Jesus Said  
by men it is impossible **BY YV IT WILL BE POSSIBLE***

4376

*to the multitude He Said  
if anyone is in darkness they are to come to Me  
for whom ever  
wants to be Saved they are to Follow Me*

4377

*whom ever  
loses their life for My Sake Will be Saved  
what man  
gains from their riches forfeits their soul*

4378

Peter said 4379  
behold we left *our own* to Come with *You*  
*He Said Truly*  
*I Say nobody has left their home for Me*

*then Jesus Said* 4380  
*Walk with Me while you have My Light*  
*for nobody puts*  
*new wine in old wineskins*

*otherwise the wine* 4381  
*will burst the skins and the wine will be lost*  
*1 puts*  
*new wine in new wineskins*

*Jesus finished* 4382  
*these Words and the crowd was amazed*  
*but they were afraid of Him*  
*for everyone in the crowd Believed His Teachings ARE FROM HIM*

### DAY 3

57.1 *in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising*

*everyone in HIS CITY* 4383  
*were stirred saying who is He*  
*His Multitude was telling them*  
*He Is our King Jesus and He is from Zebulun*

*a crowd met Him* 4784  
*because they heard He Does Miracles*  
*and some of the scribes*  
*had gathered around Him as He Came into jerusalem*

*the blind and lame* 4385  
*came to Him by the GATE and He Healed everyone*  
*the Wonders He Done*  
*the high- -priest and scribes watched*

*His People were shouting* 4386  
*by HIS COURTYARD saying He Is our Son from David*  
*they became angry*  
*and asked Him are You hearing what they are saying?*

*Jesus Said* 4387  
*have you ever read I PREPARED their PRAISING FOR YOU*  
*FOR HE SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTH*  
*WHAT I HEARD FROM HIM I Say to them on earth*

57.2 *Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself*

*from the crowd was a question* 4388  
*in our scrolls our King WILL LIVE FOREVER*  
*how are You Saying*

*the Son for Man* must be **EXALTED**?

Jesus Asked *them*

4389

Saying what *do you think?*

about *HIS DELIVERER*

**WHOSE Son is He?** *they* said David's

*He* Said how

4390

*are the priests* saying *their DELIVERER* is a Son *FROM* David?

*and how are the scribes*

saying *their DELIVERER* is a Son *FROM* David?

*for* David himself

4391

said *my LORD SAID* to my Lord

David therefore

*calls Me his Lord and How IS IT Am I his Son?*

now *He* Declared

4392

**THESE WORDS WERE WRITTEN ABOUT Me**

**ALL AND EVERYTHING**

*in the LAWS thru Moses and HIS PROPHETS I Am to FULFILL*

*then* Jesus Shouted

4393

Saying Believe *Me* and Believe *HE SENT Me*

*HE GAVE Me HIS COMMANDS*

*as to WHAT I AM TO SAY AND WHAT I AM TO SPEAK*

*for* I Know *HIS COMMANDS*

4394

*and I Speak JUST as our FATHER TOLD Me*

*now I Tell you*

*I COME before you for you to Believe I Am He*

many were believing *Him*

4395

*for they saw the Healings* which *He Did*

yet nevertheless

even many *of our* rulers were unbelievers

Isaiah PROPHESED

4396

**HE BLINDED THEIR EYES FOR HARDING THEIR HEARTS  
SO LEST**

**THEY SEE YOU WITH THEIR EYES AND KNOW YOU WITH  
THEIR HEARTS**

*57.3 Jesus Prophecy not a block on a block*

some were talking

4397

about *HIS HOUSE* and were admiring *the* granite

Jesus Said

*you see this Great Structure?*

Truly I Say

4398

*the blocks here will be destroyed to be destroyed*

*of these they will leave*

*not a block on block because they will be removed*

*there will be a great  
distress in your Land for HIS WRATH WILL BE ON HIS PEOPLE  
they will fall by the sword  
and be captives as captives in every nation*

4399

*for jerusalem will be trampled  
until the time of the unbelievers are fulfilled  
for as Isaiah SAID  
BECAUSE they saw their goddess they did not SPEAK of Him*

4400

*58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same*

*then He Told them Parables Saying in a land  
a certain richer was productive and produced  
then he reasoned with himself and said since  
i have no place from my crops*

4401

*he said i must tear down  
my storeroom to rebuild for the great is greater  
and there i will store all my grains  
for i have many goods to store*

4402

*YV CALLED to him 1 night  
REQUIRING from his Faithfulness to HIM from whom had prepared  
for himself  
thus his storing was a storing for himself  
it is not from your richness that you are to be rewarded BY our LORD*

4403

*now which of you being worrisome can  
add a measure to his life's life?  
you are not to worry yourself by saying what am i to eat?  
what am i to drink and what am i to be clothed with?*

4404

*I Say your life and their lives are for more  
than food and body clothing  
consider the birds they neither sow  
nor reap and our LORD feeds them*

4405

*the faithless are faithless and the faithless seek  
for what they are to eat and what they will drink  
you worry for all these- -things  
like the people on earth they too are eagerly seeking them*

4406

*yet your FATHER KNOWS you need these  
but now they are to seek My KINGDOM and your reward will be added  
for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is like a landowner  
who went in the morning to hire*

4407

*laborers for his vineyard he agreed with the laborers  
for a denarius a day then he sent them to his vineyard  
in the 3rd hour he saw people*

4408

standing idle *in the market place*

*to them he said go to my vineyard  
what ever is right i will give you  
he went on the 6th and 9th hour  
and did likewise on about the 11th*

4409

*he went and found more standing  
he said why are you standing here?  
they said because nobody hired us  
we were idle all daylight long*

4410

*as evening came the landowner of the vineyard  
said to his steward call my laborers  
that i may pay them their wages he began with the last  
and first were those from the 11th hour*

4411

*as they came each received a denarius  
the first thought they will receive more  
but they also received each as each  
and a denarius they received but they grumbled to the landowner*

4412

*saying the last worked an hour  
and you made them equal to us but we worked the daylight  
he answered i done you no wrong  
i wanted to give the last the same*

4413

58.2 His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps

*for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**  
is compared to 10 who went  
to meet the groom  
5 were foolish and 5 were wise*

4414

*when the foolish  
took their lamps with no oil  
but the wise took  
oil in bottles along with their lamps*

4415

*as the groom delayed  
everyone was drowsy and drowsy as to sleep  
the foolish said  
give us oil for our lamps are going out*

4416

*the wise answered  
saying no we have only enough for ourselves  
you need to go and buy  
as they were gone to go to buy oil*

4417

*and late into the night  
behold the groom came to meet them  
then everyone  
of the wise rose and trimmed their lamps*

4418

for the groom came 4419  
to these *that are ready and they went to his feast*  
the door was shut  
later *the others also came*

they asked *him to open for them* 4420  
he answered saying truly *you are unknown to me*  
now *be on ready*  
for *unknown is the day nor the hour I Am for you*

58.3 *a richer dresses in splendor Lazar lives with Abraham*

now a certain richer dressed 4421  
*in linens for splendor every day*  
*and a poor male named Lazar*  
begged *at a gate covered with sores*

now happened *he died and was carried* 4422  
*carried by the Angels to Abraham's arms*  
*the rich richer also died*  
*as he was being tormented he saw Abraham*

he was far away *with Lazar in his arms* 4423  
*he cried out saying my father Abraham*  
*send Lazar to me to dip the tips*  
*of his fingers in water to wet my tongue*

Abraham said *my son remember* 4424  
*during your life you received the good*  
*your good likewise was Lazar's suffering*  
*now he is comforted here and you have your suffering*

besides all this *is between us* 4425  
*is a great chasm ESTABLISHED BY HIS ORDERS*  
*those wishing to cross across*  
*to here are unable to cross from there*

he said however *i beg you father* 4426  
*send him to my house for i have brothers*  
*and let him warn them lest none also*  
*come to this place for torment*

Abraham said *they have Moses* 4427  
*and HIS PROPHETS to hear HIS COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES*  
*but he said no father Abraham*  
*only if someone comes from the dead*

58.4 *a friend needs for his company knock to open*

then He Said *who whom has* 4428  
*a friend and goes to him and say my friend*  
*a friend of mine has arrived from traveling*  
*lend me bread for i have none*

*and he replies saying friend my door  
is already shut and my children are sleeping  
i am unable nor will i get it and give to you  
but by his persistence he got up and gave as needed* 4429

*I Tell you though he got up and gave it to him  
because he is his friend yet it was because  
he asked to be given for he was seeking and found it  
by knocking he opened to ask that he receives it* 4430

58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master

then our Lord Said whoever 4431  
works to be Faithful is like the sensible steward  
like their master's servant working on that day  
when he is unexpected at an hour unknown to them

*or whom then is like the prudent servant* 4432  
*whose master put them in charge*  
*they are the Blessed servants whose master*  
*finds them working when he comes*

Peter said Lord are You addressing 4433  
this Parable to us or to everybody?  
Jesus Answered if Anyone  
Keeps My Words My **FATHER WILL LOVE** them

*for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is compared to a king* 4434  
*who gave a feast for his son*  
*then he sent his servants to those he invited*  
*but nobody was willing to come to his feast*

again he sent other servants 4435  
saying tell those i am inviting them  
behold i prepared a dinner of rams  
everything is ready for you to come to his feast

*they neglected by neglecting him and passed to pass* 4436  
*1 to his field another to his business*  
*the king was enraged and said to his servants*  
*his feast is ready and i invited the unworthy*

go now to the main roads 4437  
as many as you find invite them to his feast  
his servants went to the roads  
and gathered to gather everyone they found

*the king came in and noticed as they reclined* 4438  
*there was a male with undressed clothing*  
*he said friend how come*  
*you are here without festive clothing?*

then the king said to his servant 4439

bring a robe and sandals for his feet  
for many are called but few are chosen  
many in the crowd enjoyed listening to Him

#### Day 4

59 stone a woman

early in the daylight He Came again 4440  
to the HOUSE FOR YV and people came to Him  
the scribes and priests brought a woman  
they caught in adultery as they stood her before Him

they said Teacher this woman 4441  
was caught in adultery in the act of the act  
now in the LAW Moses COMMANDS us  
to stone such as her what do You Say to do to her?

this was to test Him in order to accuse Him 4442  
but Jesus Knelt and Drew on the land  
then He Straightened and Said the 1  
without sin will be the first to stone her

again He Knelt to Draw on the land 4443  
hearing Him they departed 1 by 1  
He Was left Alone with the woman before Him  
Jesus Stood up and Asked the woman

where is the 1 the 1 to stone you? 4444  
she said 1 is and the 1 is You my Lord  
Jesus Said Neither Will I stone you  
now Go and sin no-more

60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN

then Jesus Said I Showed you HIS GOODNESS 4445  
for My WORKS ARE FROM our FATHER and which of them will you  
stone Me for?  
the priests answered we will stone You for blasphemy  
because You are making Yourself to be like our LORD

Jesus Answered IS IT NOT PROPHESED IN THE SCROLLS? 4446  
to WHOM the WORD for our LORD WILL COME FROM?  
FOR IT IS PROPHESED FROM WHOM Am I blaspheming because  
I Said I Am your Son FROM our LORD?

for I Heard from you and I Judged with My Judgment for Righteousness 4447  
because I Seek HIS WILL ONLY  
and HIS WILL WAS TO SEND Me I Am Also HIS WITNESS  
and I Am Witness to Myself and My Testimony Is True

for the WORK BY My FATHER WAS GIVEN to Me to COMPLETE HIS 4448  
the Very Works I Do Is My WITNESSING OF HIM  
I Say This and by This you will be Saved



for I Have **HIS TESTIMONY** and I Am Greater than **HIS PROPHETS**

now I Will Tell you the Truth I **WILL COME BACK** to the earth 4449  
**WITH HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS** and I **WILL BE** their **JUDGE** because they  
are unbelievers in Me

then they grumbled about Him because  
He Said I Am He and He Will **DESCEND FROM HEAVEN**

61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for **ETERNAL LIFE**

behold a certain lawyer stood up 4450  
to put Him to a test by saying Teacher  
what is to be done for eternal life with You?  
He Asked him what **IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW** for you to do?

he answered saying Love your **LORD** 4451  
with all your heart and with all your soul  
with all your strength and with all your mind  
He Replied by Saying Do These

61.2 the good traveler

then Jesus Said to him a certain male 4452  
descended to descend from jerusalem to Jericho  
he encountered an encounter and robbers stripped him  
then they beat him and went for they went and left him

a certain judge was descending on the road 4453  
as he saw him he passed by on the opposite- -side  
likewise a levite came to that place  
as he saw him he passed by on the opposite- -side

but a certain traveler was on a journey 4454  
as he saw him he had compassion and with compassion he came to him  
he bandaged his wounds and he put him on his own  
with his donkey he brought him to an inn for caring

his caring was to tomorrow for tomorrow he had taken 4455  
2 denarius and gave them to the innkeeper  
he asked him to care for him to care for whomever  
and if anything is to be spent spend it for him

which of these 3 you think 4456  
proved to be his neighbor to who was beaten by the robbers  
he answered the 1 having mercy toward him  
Jesus Said Go and Do

62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music

the pharisees and sadducees came to test Him 4457  
they asked to show them His sign in our heaven  
He Answered Saying at sunset you say  
the heaven is redden so fair- will be the -weather

you know and can decide by the appearance in your heaven 4458

*but you can not the signs of the times  
to what then will I compare mankind  
from this generation and what are they like*

*they are like children sitting in a market  
at the place for calling to others and another  
saying our music is music for you to dance to  
and our dirge is for you to mourn like a dirge for weeping*

4459

*62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread*

*then Jesus Said watch and beware  
of the leaven bread from the pharisees and sadducees  
they discussed among themselves and said  
why for we took no bread from them*

4460

*Jesus Said why discuss  
among yourselves receiving bread from them?  
remember the 5 with the 2  
was food for many and many ate*

4461

*now Understand Me for I Said concerning them  
beware of bread from pharisees and sadducees  
then they understood He Was Saying beware  
their bread was not our teachings to be from the pharisees and sadducees*

4462

*63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN*

*the high- priest questioned Jesus  
about His Disciples and about His Teachings  
Jesus Answered Truly I Say  
I Cannot Do anything by Myself*

4463

*unless I Saw My FATHER DO them  
for WHAT HE DOES I ALSO Do  
our FATHER LOVES Me and SHOWED Me EVERYTHING  
and EVERYTHING HE DOES ARE THESE HE HAS SHOWN Me*

4464

Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 2 Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> Soul 1

*for JUST as My FATHER RAISES them from the dead  
are even like your Son Has DONE  
HE GIVES every JUDGMENT to your King  
in order for everyone to Honor your Son*

4465

*for I Speak WHAT I Know and WITNESSED  
and I Witnessed WHAT I Saw AS HIS WITNESS  
nobody but nobody has ascended to HEAVEN  
but I WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN for I Am HIS SON for man*

4466

*for HIS SON for man WILL BE RAISED for everyone  
and by Believing Me they will have ETERNAL LIFE with Me  
for our FATHER GAVE you to Me and everyone Believing Me  
Will Have ETERNAL LIFE WITH our FATHER and Me*

4467

*HE SENT Me to earth AS HIS JUDGE on earth*

4468

and **HIS CHILDREN WILL BE SAVED** through Believing Me  
I Will Judge the unbelievers yet they are Judged already  
because they are unbelieving I Am their Son **FROM** our **FATHER**

63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner

He Told **them** a Parable a male who planted a vineyard to rent to vinepruners as he journeyed in time he sent a servant to the vinepruners in order to receive grapes from his vineyard 4469

in sending him to his vineyard the vinepruners beat him so he again sent another servant they beat him also and sent him away so he again sent and the 3rd was beaten 4470

the owner of the vineyard said whom i will send is my son perhaps they will respect him a vinepruner saw him and he reasoned with the others saying he is the heir and by killing him his will be ours 4471

they stoned him to kill him and threw him from the vineyard they killed him for what to possess his vines? but what will the owner of the vineyard do to them when he comes he will strike the vinepruners 4472

I Am the True Vine Pruner and I Prune to bear more grapes for everyone of the branches is to bear grapes and I Will Take from everyone bearing grapes 4473

63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS

then Jesus Said I Am your Light and everyone is to Follow Me for My Light is for your Life with Me then a priest said are You Witnessing to Witness Yourself for Your Testimony to be true? 4474

Jesus Answered even I Am My Witness as I Witness Myself My Testimony is True for I Know **WHERE** I Am **FROM** and **WHERE** I Am **GOING** you are unknowing where you are from or where you are going 4475

you judge according to the body as you judge but anyone I Judge My Judgment **IS FROM** HEAVEN nor are you knowing of Me nor our **FATHER** if you knew of Me you know our **FATHER** 4476

I Am not **ALONE FOR HE SENT Me** for even in the **LAWS** it is **WRITTEN AS A TESTIMONY** of Me from 2 it is true and I Am **HIS WITNESS** and **HE IS My WITNESS** to Myself for our **FATHER SENT Me** 4477

**TO Speak WHAT I SEEN FROM** our **FATHER** 4478

*and I Do WHAT I HEARD FROM our FATHER  
I Am a Male Who Tells you TRUTHS  
which I HAVE HEARD FROM our FATHER*

*they sought to seize Him but they feared the multitude  
for they understood He Spake His Parables against them  
and He also Called our LORD His FATHER  
making Himself 2nd to our LORD*

4479

*63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies*

*then Jesus Told the crowd and Disciples  
the priests sit in the chair for Moses  
therefore everything they tell you to do  
is to be kept and be done according to their words*

4480

*in doing so they tied heavy loads on you  
they laid them on your shoulders willed by themselves  
outwardly they appear righteous to man  
inwardly they are full of lies and lawlessness*

4481

*for they do everything to be noticed by man  
so they broaden their sleeves and lengthen their sashes  
but whoever exalts himself will be humbled  
and whoever humbles himself will be exalted*

4482

*if you are thinking I Will Accuse them before My FATHER  
it will be Moses accusing them for whom they hoped in  
if they had believed in Me as Moses Believed in Me  
but they are unbelievers of his Words so how are they to believe in Me?*

4483

*so they are witnesses as a witness to themselves  
they are sons from those murdering HIS PROPHETS  
Truly I Say everyone of THESE FROM HIM  
THESE came for this generation*

4484

*64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1*

*then a pharisee asked is it LAWFUL  
to divorce your wife for any cause?  
He Answered Saying you read HIS CREATION  
in the beginning HE MADE male and female*

4485

*for this cause a male will leave  
his father and mother to join with his wife  
the 2 are to be as 1 with their bodies  
they are united to be united and let nobody separate them*

4486

*they said why did Moses  
command him to give her a release to release her?  
He Said because of their hardness in their hearts  
thus Moses permitted them to divorce their wife*

4487

*then He Said whom ever divorces*

4488

to marry another *is committing adultery*  
a Disciple said if *the reasoning is*  
a male *is to be with his wife it is better to be married to her*

65 *priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die*

*the priests said to others and another* 4489  
*look our people are following after Him*  
*but after they Heard these Words From Him*  
*they said He surely IS HIS PROPHET*

others said *He IS our KING* 4490  
others said *they were unsure He Is our King*  
*caiaphas* answered *you also were deceived by Him*  
*for none of our rulers or i believe He is Him*

*for He Comes from Nazareth and the Scripture Says* 4491  
*our King is to come from the village Bethlehem*  
*so they came to a division because of Him*  
*some wanted to seize and kill Him*

now caiaphas said *it was their advantage* 4492  
*that 1 male is to die from our people*  
*and Jesus is going to die from our people*  
*so from that day they planned to kill Him*

#### DAY 5

66.1 *the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar*

came *the next* 4493  
day as *He Was Teaching* the people by *HIS GATE*  
*the high- -priest*  
*scribes and elders confronted Him with questions*

*for the priests had counseled* 4494  
*how to trap Him in His Sayings and Teachings*  
*they questioned Him saying*  
*Teacher we know You Are Fair with Your Teachings*

*You Teach HIS WAYS* 4495  
*and Defer to nobody not to be unfair with anybody*  
*tell us therefore*  
*is it LAWFUL to give tax to caesar?*

*Jesus Knew* 4496  
*their wickedness and Replied why are you testing Me?*  
*show Me your coin*  
*for the tax to be paid they brought to Him a denarius*

*He Said whose* 4497  
*image and writing is on it? they said caesar's*  
*then He Said*  
*give to caesar the things that are caesar's*

*the sadducees came* 4498  
*to question Him and asked Moses said*  
*if a male*  
*dies and has no son*

*his brother is to marry her* 4499  
*for his wife to raise a descendant for his brother*  
*now his brother*  
*dies leaving him no descendant from him*

*his brothers were alike* 4500  
*the 2nd and 3rd and the woman dies*  
*when they are raised*  
*to which 1 is she a wife to?*

**Jesus Said** 4501  
*in this you were deceived in understanding HIS LAW*  
*for when they are raised*  
*they neither marry nor is marriage*

*they are like Angels IN HEAVEN* 4502  
*in regarding the facts you were greatly misled*  
*as the crowd heard Him*  
*the priests knew He corrected the sadducees*

66.3 *Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS*

*then Jesus Said* 4503  
*My FATHER IS our CREATOR for I Recognize and Know HIM*  
*if I Say*  
*YV is unknown to Me I Am a liar like them*

*evil by man* 4504  
*is from their evil thoughts then they bringforth their evilness*  
*how can they*  
*being evil and speak of HIS GOOD for you?*

*suppose they say* 4505  
*ourselves we have Abraham for our father*  
*yet I Say our CREATOR*  
*IS ABLE to RAISE them as HIS CHILDREN from Abraham*

*they Will be Judged like their forefathers* 4506  
*so how will they escape their pact from the abyss?*  
*to our priests He Said*  
*behold HE SENT HIS PROPHETS WITH HIS WISDOM*

*and by your wisdom and with your scribes* 4507  
*you killed them by your synagogues or persecuted them from your cities*  
*for on the DAY of your JUDGMENT*  
*their words will be justified and your words will be condemned*

they came for everyone 4508  
but their righteous blood you poured on earth  
jerusalem jerusalem  
they killed **HIS PROPHETS THOSE SENT** to you

often as often 4509  
**HE WANTED** to gather **HIS CHILDREN** together  
the way a hen  
gathers her chicks under her wings

66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us

then Jesus Said 4510  
when **HE RAISES** the Son **FROM MAN**  
then you will know  
I Done nothing by Myself

I Say This to you 4511  
our **FATHER TAUGHT** Me and I Always Please **HIM**  
for My Words are True  
for you to Know the Truth and My Truth Will Free you

they answered saying 4512  
how are You Saying we will become free?  
Jesus Answered  
Truly I Say you are slaves to your sins

I DEPARTED FROM HIM to COME to you 4513  
I CAME FROM our CREATOR and I Will COME FOR HE HAS SENT  
Me for them  
you are not listening to Me  
so your father is satan and it is his wants that is your desire

whatsoever speaks 4514  
to speak from their own will be with the father of lies  
you do not believe Me because  
My Words have no place in you

for I Speak the Truth 4515  
and by not believing Me you will condemn Me by your sins  
they answered Him by saying  
we say correctly You have a demon

Jesus Answered 4516  
Have I a demon for Honoring My FATHER?  
you have dishonored Me  
for I Seek for HIS WILL by Following HIS JUDGMENTS

they answered Him saying 4517  
Abraham is our father and we are Abraham's descendants  
our forefathers said  
we have 1 father and he is our creatOr

are *You* sure *You* are great? 4518  
as our father Abraham whom died  
**HIS PROPHETS** died  
and too whom are *You* liking *Yourself* to be?

Jesus Said 4519  
are you doing **HIS WILL** seeking to kill Me?  
yet these are for your doings  
for you are doing the deeds born from your harlotry

if I Free you 4520  
you are Free to be Free and you Will be with Abraham's descendants  
for your father Abraham  
rejoiced seeing Me on the day he seen Me

then they said 4521  
you are yet 30 and *You* saw Abraham?  
Jesus Said  
I Say before Abraham I Existed

they were never able 4522  
to catch *Him* with trickery in the presence of the people  
but the high- -priest  
with his scribes were seeking how to kill *Him*

67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit  
the high- -priest 4523  
and the elders for our people gathered to gather  
in his large courtyard  
the high priest's name is caiaphas

he advised to seize 4524  
*Jesus* by deceit during the **SACRIFICING**  
thus no  
riot will happen among *His People*

everyone was with caiaphas 4525  
for he is the high- -priest he said are they knowing?  
nor are they considering  
that **1 Male** is to die from our people

67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver  
now judas 4526  
he being from among the number of 12  
left them to consult  
with the high- -priest elders and officers

to the high- -priest 4527  
he said what will you give me to deliver *Him* to you?  
they were glad when  
hearing his promise and they gave him silver



with 30 in silver 4528  
then they looked for his chance to betray Him  
for they said during  
their SACRIFICING lest no rioting will be by His People

**THUS WAS THE FULFILLING** 4529  
for the PROPHECY through Jeremiah HIS PROPHET  
**HE TOOK THEIR SILVER**  
**FOR HIS PRICE WAS SET BY THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors

now a Priest asked Him to eat with them 4530  
as He Entered with the Priest they Reclined at his home  
behold a woman who was a harlot  
learned He Was Dining at the Priests' house

she brought an alabaster vial of perfume 4531  
at His Feet she wept and began to wet  
His Feet with her tears then she wiped His Feet  
with a scarf from her head and perfumed Them with perfume

now the Priest whom invited Him 4532  
thought to himself if He were a PROPHET  
He would know who and what kind she is  
for she is a harlot who is touching Him

others were outraged saying why 4533  
has this perfume been wasted  
for this perfume might be sold  
for more-than a denarius and given to the poor

Jesus Responded I Have Something 4534  
to Say with a Saying a moneylender had  
2 debtors 1 owed  
500 denarius and the other 50

they were unable to repay him yet he forgave them both 4535  
which therefore will love him more?  
the Priest answered Him saying i suppose  
the 1 whom he forgave the most

He Said you have judged correctly 4536  
and He Turned towards the woman and He Forgave her  
then He Said to the Priest I Entered your house  
and you gave Me no water for My Feet

but she has wet My Feet with her tears 4537  
and wiped them with her scarf then she perfumed My Feet  
for this reason I Say her sins  
are many with many but her sins are FORGIVEN

Truly I Say wherever My Teachings 4538

are preached on earth they will speak the memory of her  
everyone went to their homes in jerusalem  
and Jesus Went to a hill with olive-trees

## DAY 6

69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does

Jesus was about to go into jerusalem 4539  
so He Took the 12 aside by Themselves

He Said behold I Will be **DELIVERED** to the high-priest  
then the priests with their scribes will condemn Me for My death

they will **DELIVER** Me to the romans to be mocked and scourged 4540  
then they will crucify 3 and I Will **RISE FROM THE DEAD**

I Am your Son for man and I **CAME** to **SERVE**  
to **SERVE** and to **GIVE** My **LIFE** for your **REDEMPTION**

for I Tell you **IT IS PROPHESED AND MUST BE FULFILLED** 4541

I Was **NUMBERED** with the **PRISONERS** and **THIS HAS** to be **FULFILLED**

I Tell you I **WILL GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU**

**AND I WILL COME AGAIN** to **REDEEM** them Myself

His Disciples said to each other 4542

what is **THIS THIS** Telling to us?

for His **STATEMENT** was hidden from them or at least unknown to them now  
for they were afraid to ask Him more about His **PROPHECY**

69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block

when He Approached **HIS CITY** He Wept 4543

then He Said if they had only Known of Me

but the day will come when their enemies

will surround them then everywhere for a leveling to level them

and they will leave no block 1 on another 4544

because **WHOM** they will not recognize had Visited them

not everyone's life will be Saved

but for the sake of My Chosen and for whom **HE CHOSE**

then He Began to Rebuke our city 4545

because they were unrepentant by the Miracles He Done

He Said it will be bearable for them in tyre and damascus

in the **DAY FOR JUDGMENT** than them in jerusalem

70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector

lost group

now a male 4546

named Nicodemus an Elder from our people

he said Teacher 4547

i know You Were **SENT FROM** our **LORD** as our Teacher

for nobody can

**DO** a **Miracle** unless our **LORD IS WITH** him

Jesus Answered 4548  
*I Say you Must be reborn again*  
Nicodemus replied  
how can man be reborn?

Jesus Answered 4549  
Truly *I Say if you are not*  
*reborn by HIS WORD*  
*you will not enter My KINGDOM FROM our LORD*

Nicodemus replied 4550  
how can this be this?  
Jesus Said  
*I Am your Resurrector Believe in Me and you Will Live with Me*

*71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me*

*then Jesus Said 4551*  
*Truly I Say I Am the Gatekeeper*  
*and as their gatekeeper I Will Open*  
*for My Rams that Hear Me with My Voice I Will Call them*

*and I Will Go before them 4552*  
*My Rams will Follow Me for they Know My Voice*  
*from a stranger they will flee*  
*because he is unknown for the voice is from a stranger*

*for he is like a hired herder 4553*  
*seeing a wolf he will leave My Rams*  
*because he was hired*  
*by fleeing from the wolf scattering them to take them from Me*

*but I Am their Herder 4554*  
*I Know My Own and My Own Know Me*  
*even as YV*  
*our FATHER KNOWS Me I KNOW our FATHER*

*by Hearing My Voice 4555*  
*they are 1 flock with 1 Herder*  
*for these reasons*  
*our FATHER LOVES Me AND APPOINTED My Life for them*

#### **DAY 6 NOON**

*72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared*

*then before the day for the PASSOVER 4556*  
*in which the a ram has to be Sacrificed*  
*they asked Him where are You Wanting us to prepare?*  
*He Said behold as you enter HIS CITY*

*you will meet a male carrying water 4557*  
*follow him to the house and after he enters*  
*to the owner of the house say our Teacher*  
*Asks you for a room a room for our eating*

he will show you a large furnished room 4558  
in the room he will prepare there for us to Eat  
the Disciples left to go to HIS CITY  
and they found the male just as He Said

72.2 Peter says You Are HIS CHRIST

as He Reclined with the Disciples He Said I Desire 4559  
to Eat the Passover with you before I Die  
but I Say I Will Never Again Eat with you  
until the FULFILLMENT for My KINGDOM FROM our LORD

He Asked His Disciples Saying whom 4560  
are the priest saying your Son for man is?  
they answered saying John the BAPTIST  
and others say Elijah HIS PROPHET

He Said whom are you saying I Am? 4561  
Peter answered You ARE HIS CHRIST  
You Have HIS WORD and our ETERNAL LIFE is with You  
we believe and know You Are our King FROM our LORD

Jesus Answered Saying you Believe Me 4562  
by the Works I Did ARE IN our FATHER'S NAME  
These Miracles you Witnessed were for them to Believe I Am He  
because you are My Rams I Know you will Follow Me

I Will Give you a LIFE with Me and you Will Never Leave Me 4563  
for nobody or anyone will take you from My Hand  
our FATHER IS WHOM GAVE Me everyone  
and nobody or anyone is able to take you from Me

72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice

then He Began to Teach them the Son for Man 4564  
IS TO BE KILLED and the NEXT DAY RISE  
but Peter rebuked Him and to Peter He Said  
that is satan's intent but My Will Is With our FATHERS'

I Say to you Peter behold satan 4565  
has demanded to sift you like wheat  
and I Petitioned HIM for your faithfulness but you will fail once  
and once returning you will strengthen your brothers

he said Lord i am ready 4566  
to both go to prison and die for You  
He Said Peter at the roster's crowing  
you will deny Me thrice thrice knowing Me

72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me

then Jesus Took bread and Broke it 4567  
and as Gave it to them He Said eat this  
then He Picked up His Cup and Gave it to them to drink from

*He Said these are like My Body AND HIS PROMISES*

behold *the 1* to betray *Me is at this table* 4568  
truly he will betray your Son for Man  
for I **WILL GO AS DETERMINED BY YV**  
and woes will be for that male whom betrays Me

*the Disciples looked at each other* 4569  
*and were at a loss as to which 1 He Was Speaking of*  
now *He Meant* judas iscariot  
*he was 1 of their 12 and he was about to betray Him*

*72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life*

as *He Rose from His Seat He Took* a cloth 4570  
then *He Poured* water into the basin  
and *Began to Wash* the Disciple's feet  
then *He Wiped them with the cloth with which He Was Carrying*

as *He Came to Simon Peter* said 4571  
*Lord why are You washing our feet?*  
*He Said they are to know what I Done for you*  
*I Am your King and Teacher and I Washed your feet*

*lost paragraph*

Truly *I Say when like a grain* 4572  
*of wheat falls to the earth it is like dying*  
*but when it dies it will bear much*  
*as is My Love for your lives I Am to Lose My Life for yours*

*them that hate My Life on this earth* 4573  
*are trying to keep their lives eternal*  
*if anyone Serves to Follow Me*  
**WHERE I Am THERE will be My Servants**

then Peter answered saying 4574  
behold we left everything *and Came with you*  
*but Jesus Replied Truly I Say*  
*nobody left their home for My Sake*

*72.6 Jesus Says a 3rd time He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights*

then *Jesus Said* 4575  
*the Son for Man WILL BE GLORIFIED BY our FATHER*  
*This is like This*  
*for as I Said in the beginning and now I WILL GO TO HIM*

*Simon with Peter* 4576  
*said my Lord where are You Going?*  
*Jesus Answered*  
*what I Am to Do you Will Understand After*

*Thomas said* 4577  
*my Lord will we know where You are Going?*

Jesus Answered  
there are 12 hours *in the day*

everyone walks  
*in the daylight because they see by daylight*  
everyone walking  
*in the night stumbles because of the darkness*

*you Will be Lights for My People*  
*like from a city on a hill not to be hidden*  
*nor are lights*  
*from a lamp put under a basket*

a lampstand gives  
light *in your house for the light is to see*  
thus *is your good*  
*they will be your Works and Glory for your **FATHER IN HEAVEN***

Jesus Knew  
*they wanted to question Him about This*  
*but Peter said*  
*Lord what then will happen to You?*

Truly I Say  
*your weeping and lamenting will turn into joy*  
*as with a woman's labors*  
*she has sorrows as her hour comes*

when *she has borne-*  
*the -birth of a baby she does not remember the anguish*  
*for it will be less and less*  
*by the joy of her child she borne on earth*

*you will have sorrow*  
*but I Will See you Again and your hearts will rejoice*  
*for they will condemn Me to death*  
*and after I Will **RISE** I Will Go to **Israel***

*72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us*

James and John *the sons from Zebedee*  
came and asked *Him Teacher we want You*  
*to do for us what ever we ask You*  
*He Said what are you wanting Me to do for you?*

*they said grant us to sit by You in Your Glory*  
*1 on Your Right and 1 to Your Left*  
Jesus Said Truly I Say  
*I the Son **FROM MAN** Will Sit on My Throne*

*and you will also sit by My Throne*  
*judging the 12 Tribes from Israel*  
*whom ever wants to become*

4578

4579

4580

4581

4582

4583

4584

4585

4586

4587

great among you will be a servant to everyone

I the Son from Man Came to Serve HIM  
by Giving My Life as a Ransom for My Believers  
Truly I Say the **HOUR IS COMING**  
when the dead Will Hear My Voice

4588

and these Hearing WILL Live With Me  
for I AM the Son FROM MAN and they Believed THIS  
whom were good to a Resurrection of Life With Me  
whom were evil to a Resurrection by My Judgment

4589

73 judas leaves to betray Jesus

judas went  
to the high- -priest in order to betray Him  
for he agreed with their seeking Him  
for him to betray Him apart from the multitude in HIS CITY

4590

**THIS IS THE 1ST OF 2 ENDINGS**

**DAY 7 NIGHT AND MORNING**

74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV

He Came Back and Took to take Peter  
John and James and They Went to Petition HIM  
He Said to the Disciples sit here  
to watch and watch while I Petition HIM

4591

as He Knelt on the Land He Began to Petition HIM  
He Said FATHER everything is possible BY YOU  
if it is possible let the hours to be pass  
yet WHAT IS YOUR WILL IS WHAT IS for Me

4592

for My Soul is Troubled and what I Will Say?  
FATHER SAVE Me from THIS HOUR?  
while He Was Petitioning HIM the Appearance of His Face  
became different then He Was White and Shining

4593

then He Said FATHER the HOUR COMES  
to GLORIFY their Son and for their Son to obey YOU  
FOR YOU REVEALED Me to man to whom YOU GAVE to Me  
AND YOU YOURSELF GRANTED Me TO KEEP YOUR WORD

4594

YV YOU SENT Me to HONOR YOU on earth  
by COMPLETING THE WORK YOU GAVE Me to DO  
YOU GAVE TO Me YOUR AUTHORITY FOR everyone from man  
FOR YOU GIVE TO Me to Give to them FOR their ETERNAL LIFE with US

4595

He Was Unaware because as He Was Knelling and Talking to HIM  
A CLOUD FORMED AND FROM THE CLOUD HIS VOICE  
SAYING MY SON AND MY CHOSEN LISTEN to Him  
after HIS VOICE WAS FOR us HE SPAKE WITH JESUS

4596

now 2 men were speaking *with Him* 4597

Moses and Elijah *were in Like Glory* as *They Talked*  
after they ascended Peter said

*Jesus You ARE my Savior THIS WAS GOOD* for us to be here

now Peter was overcome by *HEARING HIM* 4598

and *Him In His Glory* with the 2 men standing by *Him*  
*lost group*

*74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed*

again *He Petitioned HIM* and again *He Came* to them 4599

and *Found* them asleep for their eyes were heavy  
as *He woke* them to *Talk* with them judas came  
he was accompanied by a crowd with swords and clubs

forward he approached and *Jesus* he kissed 4600

*Jesus Said judas you betrayed Me*

those around *Him* saw it happen

and said *Lord* will we kill him with our swords?

*Jesus Said* to the high- -priest 4601

and the guards from the HOUSE and the elders that came to *Him*

against *Me* you came with swords and clubs  
for this is your hour in power and in darkness

whom ever is ashamed of *Me and My Words* 4602

the Son for Man will also be ashamed of them

*I Say* from now **UNTIL THEN** they will say

*Blessed Is His Coming in the NAME* of our **LORD**

*then nobody will take their joy away from them* 4603

for on that **DAY** they will ask *Me* no questions

for they *Will* behold *My Glory* which *HE GAVE* to *Me*

for *HE LOVED Me* before the foundation for earth

*75 Peter denies Him thrice*

they arrested and led *Him* and Peter followed them 4604

they brought *Him* to the house for the high- -priest

they made fires and *He Was* in the middle of the courtyard

as they sat to sit and Peter was among them

a certain woman sitting by a fire 4605

said this male was with *Him* too

but he denied her saying woman *He* is unknown to me

a little later another saw *him*

and said you too were with *Him* Peter said 4606

sir i am *not known* to *Him*

after awhile a bystander again

spoke to Peter surely you were with *Him* too

he began cussing and lied *He* is unknown to me 4607



and as he was talking immediately a roster crowded  
then Peter remembered **Jesus' Words** to him  
at the roster's crowing you will deny Me thrice

76.1 high priest we are against His testimony

as the people assembled with the high- -priest  
the scribes were leading his witnesses in asking Him  
for the high- -priest and all his witnesses  
were seeking for a testimony against Jesus

4608

everyone was asking Him are You our Son FROM our CREATOR?  
then He Said I Am your KING  
they said what further is needed for us  
we have His Testimony for we heard Him ourselves

4609

76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius

then their whole assembly rose  
and brought Him before pontius for judgement  
they began by accusing Him saying we found  
Him kissing and misleading our people

4610

for He Said He Himself is our Lord and King  
then pontius asked is He King to you jews?  
they answered him saying He Said He Is  
pontius said to the high- -priest

4611

i find no guilt in Him  
but they insisted by saying He Stirs our people  
He Taught THIS everywhere He Went in judah  
for He Started in Israel and as-far-as here

4612

here pontius was listening to their asking  
until he knew He was from Israel  
when he learned He belonged to herod  
for His judgement he sent Him to herod himself

4613

herod also was in jerusalem at that time  
he was very glad to see Jesus  
for he had wanted to see Him for a time  
because he hoped to question Him at length

4614

the high- -priest and scribes were standing by Him  
they were accusing Him powerfully but He Replied to nobody  
herod was with his soldiers and by his dislike for Him then they placed  
a red robe on Him then sent Him back to pontius

4615

## DAY 7 NOON AND EVENING

77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas

then pontius summoned our priest and his people  
as a ruler for our people he said you brought Him to me  
and i found no guilt in Him

4616

by the charges which were made against *Him*

nor by herod for behold nothing  
has been done by *Him* deserving death  
therefore i release *Him* to you because he acknowledged me  
for it is necessary for me to release by and for your **CELEBRATION 1**  
from you

4617

they cried together and together they said  
keep *Him* and release barabbas  
pontius wanted to release *Jesus*  
but they shouted saying crucify *Him* crucify *Him*

4618

he said thrice thrice why  
what evil has *He* done?  
i found no guilt for death  
but their voices got louder and their voices said

4619

crucify *Him* crucify *Him* so their voices overpowered his  
then pontius granted the death they demanded  
and he granted them the release and they asked for barabbas  
for he was thrown into prison for rioting and a murder

4620

77.2 scourged and released to them *Jesus* Say they will weep for their children

soldiers took *Him* *Away* to a place  
and *Jesus* was scourged and delivered to be crucified  
*Jesus* was delivered to them and willingly they led *Him*  
as they lead *Him* they seized seizing a male

4621

*His* Disciples were in the crowd and on the male they placed  
*His* *Cross* for him to carry and behind him was *Jesus*  
following *Him* was a great crowd of *His* *People*  
by *Him* were our women whom were mourning and lamenting *Him*

4622

*Jesus* Said daughters from *Israel*  
stop weeping for *Me* and weep for your children  
behold the days are coming when  
those will say Blessed are the barren

4623

for then 2 men in a field  
1 will be taken and 1 will be left  
2 women will be working at the millstone  
1 will be taken and 1 will be left

4624

77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me

they came to the place and *He* *Was* crucified with murders  
1 to *His* *Right* the other on *His* *Left*  
they wrote an inscription and placed it on *His* *Cross*  
*Jesus* from *Nazareth* king of the jews

4625

then they cast lots to divide up their garments  
also our priests were sneering at *Him* saying

4626

*You Helped* others *now Help Yourself*  
if *You* are our **LORD'S CHOSEN** from **HIS CHOSEN**

1 of the murders crucified was mocking *Him* 4627  
for he was saying **Deliverer** Save **Yourself** and then me  
the other replied by rebuking *him* he said  
are you unafraid of your **CREATOR** for **He Is** judged like our judgment?

yet we are justly receiving because we are deserving 4628  
but **He** has done no wrong  
he said to **Jesus** remember me my Lord  
**He Said I Say TODAY** you will be in **HEAVEN With Me**

77.4 *His Last Breath* pierced earthquake and Rising

now about *the* 6th hour 4629  
darkness fell over *the* Land  
**Jesus Said FATHER FORGIVE them**  
for unknowing *they* know what *they* are doing

someone filled a sponge *with* wine 4630  
and put it on a stick to give *Him* a drink  
the rest were saying no let us see  
whether YV will come to **SAVE Him**

then **He Said FATHER I Entrust My Soul TO YOU** 4631  
**Saying These He Breathed His Last**  
then a soldier pierced *His Side* with a spear  
immediately came out blood and water

then the walls for the HOUSE **FOR YV** 4632  
were broken into 2 from top to bottom  
then the earth shook and the tombs were opened  
then souls were raising as they came from their graves

77.5 *Josep ask for His Body* Laid in the tombs

behold a male named Josep 4633  
a good and righteous male from **HIS CITY**  
whom was waiting for our **KING FROM YV**  
he went to pontius and asked

for **Jesus' Body** to wrap *Him* with linens 4634  
and lay *Him* in a tomb hewn into rock  
they placed *His Body* in the new tombs  
which nobody had been laid

## **DAY 1**

78.1 *Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN*

now on the 1st Joseph and Mary 4635  
went to **His Tomb** as it was still morning  
they saw the roller roll from the tombs  
as they looked to look in the tombs they saw

an Angel of White was sitting by the foot 4636  
where the Body of Jesus Was Laid  
the Angel said why seek  
His Life here? He HAS RISEN

go tell His Disciple Peter 4637  
in Israel he will see Him just as He Said  
then they hurried to Simon and Peter  
and told them our Lord HAS RISEN from His Tomb

the 2 together came to the tombs 4638  
as they looked in they saw His wrappings laying  
then they remembered His Words as they were returning from the tombs  
they reported all this and these to ours

78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver

behold some of the guards came 4639  
to HIS CITY and reported to the high- -priest  
all that happened then he assembled his council  
to receive counsel for him to give them silver

for the guards to say saying it was His Disciples 4640  
who came in the night and stole Him as they slept  
they took the silver and did as instructed  
their story was spread among our people

### **JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES**

79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets

behold Jesus Met and Greeted them 4641  
and as they came near they bowed by His Feet  
then His Disciples rejoiced in seeing our Lord  
Jesus Said our FATHER HAS SENT Me to you

for many will come in My Name saying 4642  
i am your deliverer to deceive many  
but they are false delivers and false prophets  
they will rise but not show them healings and wonders

when others come it is on their own 4643  
and how will they receive him and can they believe him?  
for they received their glory from others and another  
but they are to seek their glory FROM THEE ONLY CREATOR

nations will rise against nations 4644  
kingdoms will rise against kingdoms  
until everything takes place  
yet My Words will never pass in passing

a Disciple said we behold You now 4645  
and now we know You Knew everything  
we have no need for anyone  
thus we Believed You CAME AS our KING

80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus

Thomas came *with* other Disciples 4646  
then *they* said to *them* we saw our **Savior**  
Thomas said if unless  
*i* see **His Wrists** with the imprints from the nails

and place my finger on the place from the nails 4647  
and see the place on **His Side** *i* will not believe you  
again the Disciples were inside with Thomas  
then **Jesus Appeared and Said peace be with you**

**He Said Thomas touch Me with your fingers** 4648  
**and look at My Wrists and believe I Am He**  
Thomas said **You Are my Savior and King**  
Jesus Replied **now you see Me and have Believed Me**

81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME

Jesus Sent **them** with instructions Saying 4649  
**Go to our people and enter their cities**  
**Go to My Lost for you are to Go and Preach**  
saying **His Kingdom FROM HEAVEN IS COMING** for them

**as you enter ask who is worthy** 4650  
**and stay there until you go**  
**as you enter a home you are to greet them with a Greeting from Me**  
**if the family is worthy it will be peaceful for them**

**for freely you have received from Me and freely you will give** 4651  
**to whom and whomever is in their cities and villages**  
**going from their cities you are to shake with a shaking**  
**the dust from your feet as your testimony before them**

thus I Send you as rams to the wolves 4652  
**so beware of the men delivering you to their courts**  
**for they hate you by hating Me and our FATHER also**  
**My Works which nobody has DONE**

when they deliver you do not worry how 4653  
or of what you will speak that hour  
**I Will Speak for you to have your peace on earth**  
**you will have the courage to overcome them on earth**

**you Will endure to your end for I Will Save you whenever** 4654  
**they will persecute you in their city then you will go to the next**  
**rejoice and be glad your Reward Will be with Me IN HEAVEN**  
**for they also persecuted HIS PROPHETS before you**

what I Told you speak in daylight 4655  
what you Heard from Me Preach from the housetops  
**be unafraid of those killing the body**  
**for nobody can kill your soul**

*your hearts will be untroubled nor will you fear them* 4656  
*you Heard Me Say I Will GO and I WILL COME*  
*you will speak much of Me to the people on earth*  
*for My People to Know I Love our FATHER*

*for who confesses Me before man* 4657  
*I Also them before My FATHER IN HEAVEN*  
*who whomever denies Me before man*  
*I Also them before My FATHER IN HEAVEN*

Truly I SAY if you ask 4658  
*My FATHER for anything HE WILL GIVE to you in My Name*  
*I Tell you on that day you ask in My Name*  
*I Will Ask and Request from My FATHER on your behalf*

*our FATHER LOVES Me and I Also Love you* 4659  
*Keep My Commands and you will Abide in My Love*  
*I Call you My Servants and I Call you My Friends*  
*as our FATHER CHOSE Me I Chose and Appointed you*

*for our FATHER LOVES you because you Love Me* 4660  
*for you Believed I CAME and I CAME FROM our FATHER*  
*for I CAME FROM My FATHER and I CAME for My People*  
*I Will Leave you Again to GO to My FATHER*

came when Jesus Finished 4661  
*Giving Instructions to His 11 Disciples*  
*they departed to Go to Go among us*  
*they Preached His Teachings and Healed wherever*

### **THIS IS THE 2ND OF 2 ENDINGS**

#### **DAY 6 (2) EVENING**

*82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter*

Jesus Said 4662  
*everyone of you will stumble and stumble because of Me*  
Peter said  
*if i stumble i will never stumble from You*

Jesus Said 4663  
*this night you will deny Me thrice*  
Truly I Say  
*at a roster's crowing you will deny Me thrice*

Peter said 4664  
*i must die before i deny You*  
*then everyone of the Disciples*  
*said likewise and also never*

Jesus Answered 4665  
*behold the HOUR is COMING for you to be scattered*

**FOR THIS WAS PROPHESED**  
**I WILL STRIKE MY HERDER AND HIS RAMS WILL SCATTER**

**DAY 7 (2) NIGHT AND MORNING**

83.1 *Jesus Prays and looks like lightening*

at this time

4666

*He Went to Go to a hill and Petition HIM*

*He Said to His Disciples*

*sit here while I Go*

*Jesus Took*

4667

*Peter James and John his brother*

*Arriving at a place*

*He Said for them to Petition HIM that they enter not into weakness*

then *He Said*

4668

*My Heart Will Grieve until I Die*

*then He Went about*

*a stone's tossing and Knelt to Petition HIM*

*He Said FATHER*

4669

*if YOU ARE WILLING YOUR WILL WILL BE DONE*

*now YOU WILL GLORIFY*

*Me TOGETHER WITH YOURSELF for YOU My FATHER ARE My GLORY*

*then He Came to them*

4670

*and found them sleeping for their eyes were heavy*

*He Said to His Disciples*

*you have fallen asleep to take your rest*

*then He Said to Peter*

4671

*why were you asleep? you were to watch and Petition HIM*

*for your coming weakness*

*your soul is willing but your body is weak*

*behold the Hour*

4672

*the Son for Man will be betrayed to sinners*

*He Went again*

*a 2nd time to Petition to our FATHER*

*His Face Was Shining*

4673

*and He and His Garment became White like lightening*

*Elijah appeared*

*along with Moses and they talked with Jesus*

as *They Were Talking* behold

4674

**A CLOUD OVERSHADOWED Them THEN HIS VOICE FROM THE CLOUD**

**SAID HE**

**IS MY BELOVED SON WITH WHOM I AM PLEASED**

as the Disciples **HEARD HIM**

4675

they fell on *their* faces and were extremely afraid  
Jesus Came to them  
He Touched them and Said rise and be unafraid

raising their heads 4676  
they saw Jesus He Was Alone  
then Jesus Said  
HIS VOICE CAME for Me for My Sake and your sake

now the ruler 4677  
of this earth will be cast by My DEATH  
then I WILL BE EXALTED on earth  
to Draw everyone and anyone to MYSELF

He Gave them Instructions 4678  
not to Describe to anyone who they saw  
not until  
the Son for Man RISES FROM His DEATH

for if you Love Me 4679  
you Will Rejoice because I GO to My FATHER  
then they discussed with another  
what His RISING FROM HIS DEATH meant

as They Came to them He Said 4680  
their hours HAVE COME for the Son for Man  
now I Will Be betrayed to sinners  
Rise and Go the betrayer is near

83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest

as He Was Still Talking 4681  
behold judas 1 of the 12  
came accompanied  
by a large crowd with swords and clubs

he was with the high- -priest 4682  
scribes and elders and they had given him their signal  
saying whom  
ever you kiss we will seize and arrest him

as he went up to Jesus 4683  
he said greetings Teacher and he kissed Him  
then they came  
to lay their hands on Jesus to seize Him

a Disciple standing by Him 4684  
drew his sword and struck at judas  
Jesus Said  
put your sword back in place

for everyone who 4685  
takes by a sword will be lost from Me for their killing him



or were you thinking  
I Can Not Request FROM My FATHER FOR HELP

then Jesus Said 4686  
you come with swords and clubs to arrest Me  
like against a murderer  
yet daily I Sat by HIS HOUSE'S GATE

His Disciples yielded 4687  
and fled from those as they arrested Jesus  
and HIS PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED  
HIS DISCIPLES EVERYONE OF THEM LEFT FLEEING

83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed

leading Him Away 4688  
was the high- -priest elders and scribes  
Peter followed them  
as they took Him into the courtyard for the high- -priest

the high- -priest 4689  
and all his witnesses tried and tried  
for a false- -witnessing  
for they were against Jesus to put Him to death

later 2 4690  
approach Him and said He Said  
He Is Willing to destroy  
the HOUSE for our gOd and rebuild it in a day

the high- -priest 4691  
stood up and asked Him to answer them with His Answer  
to what those  
witnesses witnessed and Jesus Was Silent

then the high- -priest 4692  
said i order You by our living creatOr  
tell us whether  
You are our son for our creatOr and Jesus Looked at him

then He Said 4693  
I Am as you see Me your Son FROM MAN  
yet I Will Sit at HIS RIGHT  
AND WITH POWER I Will COME ON CLOUDS FROM HIS HEAVEN

then the high- -priest 4694  
removed his robe and said He has blasphemed  
what further  
is needed for us to have a witnessing against Him?

behold now 4695  
you heard His blasphemy and what is your thinking?  
they answered saying

*He* deserves death then *they* spat at *Him*

83.4 *judas returns the silver*

judas *the* betrayer 4696  
saw *they* condemned *Him* and he regretted with regret  
and returned *their* 30  
pieces of silver to *the* high- -priest

*the* high- -priest 4697  
took *the* silver and said *it is* unlawful  
*they* counseled *the* receiving  
by counsel *the* silver *is* to be buried with *the* strangers

83.5 *Peter denies Jesus*

now Peter 4698  
was sitting *in* *the* courtyard and a certain maidservant  
*she* came to *him* and said  
*you* too were with *Jesus* but he like *the* jews denied *Him*

as *he* was going by *the* gate 4699  
another saw *him* and said to those  
to those there by *him*  
he was with *Him* with *Jesus* from Nazareth

again *he* denied *Him* 4700  
*he* vowed before *them* *the* *Male* *is* unknown to *me*  
a little later  
a bystander came up to *him* and said to Peter

*i* am sure of *you* too 4701  
*you* talked *His* Talk and did as *He* Did  
then *he* began  
cussing and swearing *the* *Male* *is* unknown to *me*

a roster crowed 4702  
and Peter remembered *Jesus* Saying to *him*  
before a crowing  
*you* will deny *Me* thrice and *he* went and wept

84 *they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius*

early *in* *the* daylight 4703  
*the* high- -priest elders and scribes  
bound to lead *Him*  
then led *Him* to be delivered to *pontius* our tetrarch

now *Jesus* 4704  
*Stood* before *pontius* *their* tetrarch  
while *He* was accused  
by *the* high- -priest *He* Answered none of *them*

*not* to answer against 4705  
even a word and *the* tetrarch was amazed

so pontius said to *Him*  
i hear many testifying against *You*

and in his questions he asked 4706  
are *You* the king of the jews? *He Said I Am not as you said*  
and *Jesus* answered  
no more and pontius was amazed

*85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released*

therefore *they* gathered 4707  
before their **CELEBRATION** to the tetrarch for their custom  
*he is to release to the crowd*  
1 prisoner *they* wanted *saved*

as tetrarch he called to *them* 4708  
which of the 2 you want me to release  
barabbas or *Jesus*?  
for he knew because of their jealousy they delivered *Him* to him

the high- -priest 4709  
coaxed his crowd for him to release barabbas  
so they called for barabbas  
who committed a murder in a riot

he questioned *them* again 4710  
for pontius said then what  
will i do with *Jesus*?  
everyone of *them* shouted crucify *Him* *crucify Him*

he took water 4711  
and washed his hands in front of the crowd  
then he said i am  
innocent from **His Blood** for you heard it was from yourselves

then everyone of the people 4712  
answered by saying **His Blood** is on us and our descendants  
so he released barabbas  
and *Jesus* was scourged and delivered to be crucified

*85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him*

soldiers for the tetrarch 4713  
took *Jesus* to the street and they gathered for *Him*  
as *He Was* before everyone  
they stripped him and placed a red robe on *Him*

the soldiers wove 4714  
a crown of thorns and placed it on **His Head**  
they knelt before *Him*  
as they mocked to hail *Him* as king of the jews

after *their* mocking 4715  
they *left* the robe on *Him* and led *Him* to be crucified

as they led *Him* to be crucified  
they forced a passerby to bear *His Cross*

#### 85.3 crucifixion and their mocking

the place where 4716

*Jesus* was crucified was near *HIS HOUSE*

they wrote the charge

and the charge read king of the jews

they crucified 2 with *Him* 4717

1 to *His Right* and 1 on *His Left*

after the soldiers

crucified *Jesus* they took the robe

now the robe 4718

was seamless woven as 1 piece

they said to another

the robe by lot and the lot was for whomever

those passing by 4719

were shaking their heads and saying as they laughed

if *You* are to be our *King*

descend from *Your Cross* and heal *Yourself*

1 murderer 4720

was also reproaching *Him* with the same reproaches

the high- -priest

also along with the scribes and elders

mocked *Him* by saying 4721

*You Helped* others *Help Yourself*

and *IS HIS WILL Your Will?*

for *You Said I Am* our *Son FROM* our *CREATOR*

now if 4722

*You Believed* and *Trusted Your CREATOR WILL DELIVER You*

now descend

to descend from *Your Cross* and *You will be* our king for ISRAEL

looking on from a distance 4723

were the *Followers* for *Jesus* from *Israel* who had served *Him*

among whom

was Mary *His Mother* and Joseph *His Father*

#### 85.4 *Jesus Dies*

in the 6th hour 4724

darkness fell everywhere in the Land

until the 7th

for in the 7th hour *Jesus Cried Out*

in a Loud Voice 4725

*My FATHER My FATHER why Am I FORSAKEN?*

then the Walls for **HIS HOUSE**  
were broken in 2 from top to bottom

the soldiers came 4726  
and broke the legs of the first male  
then they came to **Jesus**  
however they saw **He Was Already Dead**

*85.5 Josep asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb*

after this 4727  
Josep being a **Follower of Jesus**  
went before  
pontius and asked for the **Body of Jesus**

pontius wondered 4728  
if **He Was Dead** so he summoned that guard  
to know from the guard  
by questioning him if **He Was already Dead**

with pontius permission 4729  
he went and removed to take **His Body**  
thus they took  
the **Body of Jesus** and wrapped **Him** with linens

then they **Laid Him** in a tomb 4730  
which had been hewed from rock  
for evening was coming  
on the Sacrificing day before our Holiestday

*85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb*

now this happened 4731  
after **He Was in the tomb** the high- -priest  
gathered them to gather  
and to pontius he said my lord we remember

as **He Was Yet Alive** 4732  
the Deceiver **Said He Will RISE AGAIN**  
therefore order  
for **His Tomb** to be secured and secure it for days

lest **His Disciples** 4733  
come and steal **Him** and say to our people  
**He Has Risen FROM His Death**  
and their last lie is worse than **His** before

pontius said 4734  
my guards will go with you to make it secure  
but it was our men that rolled  
the roller against the for the tombs

## **DAY 1 (2) JESUS HAS RISEN**

*86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel*

*Joseph and Mary* 4735

brought spices *on the 1st of our YEAR*  
as they came to *His Tomb*  
the sun was rising they said to themselves

who will roll 4736

*away* the roller from the entrance of the tombs?  
then they saw the roller  
rolling *away* so they entered the tombs

as they entered the *tombs* 4737

and not finding the *Body* for our Lord Jesus  
then **APPEARED** an *Angel*  
and he sat to their right *Shining White*

behold *He Is Going* 4738

before you to *Israel* there you will see *Him*  
they left the tombs  
with great joy and reported *This* to *His Disciples*

now the centurion 4739

and those guarding to guard *Jesus*  
had watched the *rolling*  
and the *Angel Shining* and they were very frightened

*lost paragraph*

### **JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES (2)**

*87 Jesus at Nazareth*

after *His RESURRECTION* 4740

*He Entered His Village* and *Appeared* to many  
the news and the news of *Him*  
was *sent* to all and went *thru our Land*

*88.1 Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER*  
*Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN*

the 11 Disciples 4741

had journeyed to *Israel* as *Jesus Told* them  
then *Jesus Appeared* to them  
when they saw *Him* some were doubtful

*He Said why* 4742

do you doubt *My Rising in your hearts?*  
see *My Wrists*  
*My Feet and Myself touch Me and see*

Philip said 4743

my Lord show us our **FATHER** *also*  
Jesus Said  
*I Am the Way for Truth and Life*

if they of know *Me* 4744

they will know our **FATHER** for you Know of **HIM** by seeing Me  
My Command is for you to have Love  
for others and another just like I Love you

Great is your Love for Me 4745  
if you Do What I Commanded you  
Just like I Kept  
My **FATHER'S COMMANDS** I Live **BY HIS LOVE** for Me

**FOR HIS WORDS ARE TRUE** 4746  
**HE SENT** Me to the earth and I Also Send you  
I Will Ask **HIM** on your behalf  
that they also Believe in Me through your Words

and This Is for My Teaching 4747  
My **KINGDOM** is to be preached as a Witness to everyone  
for I Am **HIS SON FROM MAN**  
and I Will **APPEAR** In the Heavens and everyone will see Me

for the Son **FROM MAN** 4748  
**IS COMING FROM HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREATNESS**  
I Will Separate them from others  
like a herder separates rams from goats

**FOR I Am BLESSED BY My FATHER** 4749  
for My **KINGDOM WAS PREPARED** for them from the foundation for  
the earth  
the **DAY and HOUR**  
nobody knows **ONLY My FATHER**

for **HIS SON FROM MAN** 4750  
**IS COMING** just like the days for Noah  
for in those days  
before the flood they were eating and drinking

until Noah 4751  
entered the Boat then the flooding came  
therefore be alert  
your Lord **IS COMING and THAT DAY IS UNKNOWN**

88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated

Jesus Said 4752  
**HIS AUTHORITY WAS GIVEN to Me in HEAVEN and on earth**  
for our **FATHER COMMANDED Me**  
**HIS COMMANDS I Did AND I ASCENDED TO GO TO HIM**

you are to Go as My Disciples 4753  
to every nation and Teach them to follow  
everything I Said  
for I Am with you always even to the **END**

Proclaim My Name 4754

to every nation My Beginning to jerusalem  
for you are Witnesses to Me  
and I Am Sending to Send you with My **PROMISES** FROM our **FATHER**

**HIS HOLY BREATH** 4755

to whom our **FATHER WILL SEND** in My Name  
**WILL TEACH** you everything  
and bring to your remembrance everything I Said

These that I Spake 4756

Will Keep you from stumbling yet they will make you outcasts  
for you will be hated by everyone  
on account of My Name at your ending I Will Save you

for I Chose you from everyone 4757

because of this mankind Will Hate you  
what they will do to you  
are for My Name's Sake because they are unknowing of Me

88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord  
Jesus' Prophecy this re editing of Him

now the Hour is Coming 4758

they will think they are offering a service for their gOd  
those that are doing this  
will be because they are unknowing our **FATHER** or Me

they will speak to everyone 4759

and their evils will be against Me with false accounts of Me  
then I Will Declare to them  
I never knew them for they practiced their own laws

Truly Truly 4760

I Say Believe in Me by the **HEALINGS I DID**  
for I **CAME** and Spake  
and now they will have no excuses

I Will Ask our **FATHER** 4761

to **GIVE** them a Helper with a Soul for Truth  
My Helper Will Come  
Whom I Will Send Will Have Soul for Truth

and his Coming Will Honor Me 4762

he Will Be Received by Mine and he Will Declare Everything to them  
he **PROCEEDS FROM** our **FATHER**  
for he **WITNESSED** the **WITNESSING** of Me for them to Witness the  
Witnessing of Me

the Words which 4763

you hear are Mine **FOR My FATHER SENT** Me  
Truly they Will Know  
**I CAME FROM HIM TO COME FOR THEM** for them to Believe **HE SENT**  
Me



**THUS WAS PROPHESED,**  
**HIS CHRIST WAS TO SUFFER AND BE RAISED FROM THE ABYSS**  
**as HIS CHRIST / ASCEND**  
**to My FATHER and your FATHER to My LORD and your LORD**